





WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0819401 4

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1961-1965



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014













B7  
6344  
A4  
N6  
C22  
1961-1965



15  
7-46-1-56  
216622

*CABARRUS  
BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
of North Carolina*

*Twenty-sixth  
Annual Session*

*1961*





**CABARRUS BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA  
  
TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION**

**Held With  
LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH  
Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**And  
KERR STREET BAPTIST CHURCH  
Concord, North Carolina**

**October 23-24, 1961**

The next annual session will be held with the Wil-Mar Park Church, Concord and Calvary Church, Kannapolis on Monday and Tuesday, October 22-23, 1962.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers .....	7
Committees:	
Advisory Council .....	3
Budget .....	3
Executive .....	3
Missions .....	3
Nominating .....	4
Ordination Advisory .....	3
Petitionary Letters .....	3
Program .....	3
Trustees .....	3
Constitution and By-Laws .....	12-19
Directories .....	3-6
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting .....	20
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	28
Annuity .....	37
Auditor .....	25
Associational Missionary .....	32
Brotherhood .....	52
Budget .....	31
Children's Homes .....	44
Christian Education .....	46
Executive Committee .....	21
Foreign Missions .....	52
Homes for the Aging .....	43
Home Missions .....	50
Hospital .....	41
Library .....	21
Missions Committee .....	30
Obituaries .....	27
Petitionary Letter Committee .....	21
Place and Preacher .....	49
Religious Literature .....	45
Resolutions Committee .....	49
State Missions .....	33
Stewardship .....	29
Sunday School .....	40
Temperance and Public Morals .....	35
Training Union .....	40
Treasurer .....	22
Trustees .....	25
Woman's Missionary Union .....	51
Our Beloved Dead .....	55
Special Information .....	6
Statistical Tables .....	58
Visitors .....	10



**DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS**  
**FOR YEAR 1961/1962**

Moderator	-----	Rev. Tom Sherrill
	1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis	
Vice-Moderator	-----	Rev. E. W. Pate
	501 Walter Street, Kannapolis	
Clerk	-----	Rev. George Cooke
	112 North White Street, Concord	
Treasurer	-----	Miss Lela Bruton
	14 Oakland Avenue, Concord	
Auditor	-----	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield
	600 Willow Street, Kannapolis	
Librarian	-----	Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.
	171 North Spring Street, Concord	
Associational Missionary	-----	Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.
	171 North Spring Street, Concord	

**COMMITTEES**

- Advisory Council: Rev. Tom Sherrill, Chairman, 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. George H. Cooke, Mr. James E. Furr, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Mrs. W. M. Anthony, and Mr. Millard H. Cheek.
- Petitionary Letters: Rev. Dalton Carrington, Chairman, 528 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis, Rev. Robert Ledford, Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Raymond White and Rev. John Haas.
- Program: Rev. Henry Register, Chairman, 1219 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis, Rev. Raymond White, Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. H. L. Carroll and Rev. Jack Mace.
- Ordination Advisory: Rev. Virgil Hailey, Chairman, 310 Locust Street, Kannapolis, Rev. Ernest Russell, Rev. John Corbitt, Rev. W. M. Anthony and Rev. Horace Kinney.
- Missions: Term expiring 1964—Rev. John Garner, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. John Corbitt; Term expiring 1963—Rev. Odell Funderburk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Alvin Tweed; Term expiring 1962—Rev. Dalton Carrington, Rev. Lee Horne. Rev. Raymond M. White.
- Trustees: Term to expire 1964—Mr. Harry Arrowood; Term to expire 1963—Mr. Troy Sloan; Term to expire 1962—Mr. William L. Mills, Jr.
- Budget: Rev. Tom Sherrill, Chairman, 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.
- Executive: Rev. Tom Sherrill, Chairman, 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, Officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training

Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents of each of the cooperating churches.  
Nominating: Rev. John Corbitt, Chairman, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, Rev. Everette E. Talbert, Rev. Harry J. Moore.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

American Bible Society .....	Rev. Kenneth Gibson
Baptist Children's Home .....	Rev. Jack Hames
Christian Education .....	Rev. Charles C. Coffey
Evangelism .....	Rev. Horace Kinney
Foreign Missions .....	Mrs. N. F. Freeze
Home Missions .....	Rev. Howard Davis
N. C. Baptist Hospital .....	Rev. H. A. Privette
N. C. Homes for the Aging .....	Rev. Jack Guffey
Obituaries .....	Rev. W. M. Stallings
Annuity Board .....	Rev. Howard Dawkins
Religious Literature .....	Mr. Glenn Hartsell
State Missions .....	Rev. Rex West
Stewardship .....	Rev. Joel Tyson
Temperance and Public Morals .....	Rev. Everette Talbert

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President .....	735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord, Rev. John U. Garner
Vice-President .....	
Secretary .....	R1, Box 48, Kannapolis, Rev. Alvin Tweed

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent .....	217 Young Street, Concord, Mr. James E. Furr
Supt. of Training .....	207 Cedar St., Concord, Rev. Claude Connell
Superintendent of Evangelism .....	
Superintendent of V. B. S. .....	
Secretary .....	196 Young St., Concord, Mr. Glenn Kindley
Chorister .....	45 Porter Ave., Concord, Mr. Arthur Ervin
Cradle Roll Supt. ....	314 Fisher St., Concord, Mrs. Marvin Tilley
Nursery Supt. ....	R1, Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Margie Slough
Beginner Supt. ....	P.O. Box 383, Concord, Mrs. H. A. Privette
Primary Supt. ....	804 Louise Ave., Kannapolis, Mrs. George Childers
Junior Supt. ....	P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. John Corbitt
Intermediate Supt. ....	First Baptist Church, Concord, Miss Helen Parker
Young People's Supt. ....	R1, Box 449, Concord, Rev. Lee Horne
Adult Supt. ....	528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, Rev. Dalton Carrington
Ext. Department Supt. ..	1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis, Mr. W. N. Allen
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids .....	
	P.O. Box 383, Concord, Rev. H. A. Privette
Group 1 Supt. ....	R4, Concord, Rev. Herman Greene
Group 1-A Supt. ....	P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, Rev. John Corbitt
Group II Supt. ....	586 South Spring St., Concord, Rev. Harry Moore
Group III Supt. ....	157 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord, Rev. Henry Carroll
Group IV Supt. ....	R8, Box 1005, Concord, Mrs. Fred Laws

Group V Supt. .... 602 Ford St., Kannapolis, Mr. R. H. Godfrey  
 Group VI Superintendent

### ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... 304 Hillendale Rd., Concord, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell  
 Associate Director ..... 309 Palaside Dr., Concord, Mr. Hal F. Green  
 Pastor Advisor ..... 342 Kerr St., Concord, Rev. Ernest Russell  
 Secretary ..... 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, Mrs. Marvin Rouse  
 Chorister ..... 203 Ann St., Kannapolis, Mr. Charles Storey  
 Pianist ..... 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord, Mrs. John Garner  
 Adult Leader ..... 45 Porter Ave., Concord, Mr. Arthur Ervin  
 Young People's Leader ..... R12, Eva Dr., Concord, Mrs. Joe Eudy  
 Intermediate Leader ..... 48 Long St., Concord, Mrs. Raford Troutman  
 Associate Int. Leader .... 225 Grandview Dr., Concord, Mr. Noel F. Morris  
 Junior Leader .... 2000 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis, Mr. Henry Houghton  
 Associate Junior Leader

2901 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis, Mrs. Bob Alexander  
 Primary Leader .... 304 Hillendale Rd., Concord, Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell  
 Beginner Leader ..... 290 Brookwood Dr., Concord, Mrs. Conrad Sides  
 Nursery Leader ..... 263 Academy St., Concord, Mrs. Jo Anne Russ  
 Group I Director ..... R1, Mt. Pleasant, Mr. Gurley G. Rimer  
 Group II Director .... 310 Elwood St., Kannapolis, Mr. Sherman Parker  
 Group III Dir. .... 315 Central Ave., Kannapolis, Mr. Harry Puckett, Jr.  
 Group IV Director ..... 1410 Glenn Ave., Kannapolis, Mr. Bill Hare  
 Group V Director .... 1201 Jackson St., Kannapolis, Mr. Willie L. Hollar  
 Group VI Director — 812 Louise Ave., Kannapolis, Mr. Rayford Thomas  
 Audio Visual Aids Dir. .... P.O. Box 383, Concord, Rev. H. A. Privette  
 Dir. of Study Courses ..... R1, Box 486, Concord, Mrs. N. F. Freeze

### ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, Mr. Charles Storey  
 Missionary .... 171 North Spring St., Concord, Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.  
 Moderator ..... 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis, Rev. Tom Sherrill  
 Pastor Advisor ..... 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord, Rev. John Garner  
 Dir. of Instrumental Act. .... 74 N. Spring St., Concord, Mr. Fred Scifers  
 Director of Training

Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, Mr. Richard Brewer  
 Director of Congregational Activities  
 Director of Graded Choirs

First Baptist Church, Concord, Mr. Ralph Yoars  
 Director of Publicity and Promotion  
 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord, Mrs. John Garner

### ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... 1303 Central Dr., Kannapolis, Mr. Millard Cheek  
 Vice-President .... 268 Grandview Dr., Concord, Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick  
 Secretary ..... 905 Lakeview Ave., Kannapolis, Mr. Dan Jarrett



6

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Royal Ambassador Leader

274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, Rev. Jack Guffey

Christian Witness Leader

605 South Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis, Mr. S. Troy Sloan

Personal Stewardship Leader

623 North Main St., Kannapolis, Mr. Hugh Johnson

World Missions Leader

310 Groff Ave., R1, Concord, Mr. J. Bruce Russ

Advisory Committee .... 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis, Rev. Tom Sherrill

171 North Spring St., Concord, Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.

83 East Depot St., Concord, Mr. Lloyd Sells

McGill St. Baptist Church, Concord, Rev. Ernest Russell

526 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, Rev. Dalton Carrington

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President ..... 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, Mrs. W. M. Anthony

Vice President

Secretary ..... 207 Cedar St., Concord, Mrs. Claude Connell

Treasurer ..... R1, Box 468, Concord, Mrs. D. W. Hartsell

Mission Study

Comm. Mission — 86 Brookwood Dr., Concord, Mrs. B. F. Waddell, Jr.

Prayer Chairman ..... 342 Kerr St., Concord, Mrs. Ernest Russell

Margaret Fund Chairman

1001 Central Dr., Kannapolis, Mrs. George Huffstetler

Stewardship Chm. .... P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. John Corbitt

Y.W.A. Director ..... R1, Box 486, Concord, Mrs. N. F. Freeze

G.A. Director ..... 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis, Mrs. Tom E. Sherrill

Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Wade Carter

Sunbeam Director ..... 49 Porter Ave., Concord, Mrs. Glenn Hartsell

Asst. Sunbeam Dir. .... 1000 Grace Ave., Kannapolis, Mrs. Hulon Hill

Pianist ..... 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord, Mrs. John Garner

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES  
AND INSTITUTIONS

Rev. C. C. Coffey .... Member of General Board Baptist State Convention

Robert Crutchfield ..... Trustee of Wingate College

Fred Wilson ..... Trustee of Wingate Callege

Rev. Ernest P. Russell ..... Trustee of Meredith College

Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. .... Trustee of Children's Homes

SPECIAL INFORMATION

1. The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.
2. The following churches called pastors: Coldwater, Rex West; Community, A. J. Davis; First Concord, Howard G. Dawkins; McGill Street, Ernest Russell; West Concord, Jack E. Hames; Mt. Carmel, Hugh Biggers; Odell, Robert Ledford; Pennsylvania Avenue, David Edwards; Stowe's Chapel, C. C. Reece.
3. A new auditorium has been completed by Broadus Memorial.



4. First Church, Concord purchased a house adjoining the church property for Youth House and parking area.

5. Royal Oaks is building a \$100,000 Education and Sanctuary addition.

6. Shadybrook's recreation building was redone inside with pine paneling, hardwood floors, cello-tex and fluorescent lighting. Formal dedication was held in April with a former pastor, the Rev. W. T. Hendrix bringing the message.

7. Rev. Ernest Upchurch, Raleigh, delivered the dedicatory sermon for the new church building for White Hill.

8. A new pastorium was completed in September by the Odell Church.

9. Rocky River is in the process of building 4 new Sunday School rooms.

10. Sharon has remodeled their parsonage and purchased a house beside their church building.

### MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

COLDWATER—Buford Allman, Bill Frye, Mrs. Coda Henley, Mrs. Helen Lowder, Earl Henley.

COLLEGE PARK—Rev. Clifford Honeycutt, Earl Helms, Earl Lisenby, J. D. McCall, Robert Freeman, Mrs. Earl Lisenby, Rev. William Helms.

BETHLEHEM—Rev. Joe King, Bruce Russ, Mrs. Neal Russ, Mrs. Ralph Porter, Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Mrs. George Harvell.

BRIGHTLIGHT—Claude Beam, Louise Blake, Pauline Watkins.

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Kenneth Young, Mrs. Harry Lee Cook, Mrs. W. W. Hudspeth, Mrs. H. L. Carroll.

BROOKDALE—J. Q. Barrier, L. D. Barrier, H. L. Bray, William E. Robinette, Mrs. Fred A. Laws, Paul S. Atwell.

EASTSIDE—Mrs. Grace Barber, Mrs. Lottie Hinson, Mrs. Vassie Poplin.

FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. G. R. Wall, Mrs. Maury Sapp, Mrs. Grace Dennis, Mrs. Marshall Tatum, Howard G. Dawkins, Ralph Yoars, Miss Helen Parker.

FISHER STREET—Rev. Price Hatley, R. A. Deese, Ronnie Overcash.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Fred Troutman, Mrs. Lee Blackwelder.

KERR STREET—Ray Connell, H. F. Pressley, Harold Mullis, F. A. Fisher, Mrs. Claude Connell.

McGILL STREET—W. B. Shropshire, Adam Heglar, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Kendrick, Fred L. Trull, Wiley Yow, Fletcher Hartsell,

Ralph Eagle, Mrs. Henry Houghton, Archie Ritchie.

PARKWOOD—Mrs. H. M. Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. Haney, Mrs. R. M. Hatley, Mrs. C. W. Spears, Sr.

SOUTHSIDE—C. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. H. A. Privette, Mrs. Sadie Sides, Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mrs. Hubert Hartsell.

WEST CONCORD—Marvin Seahorn, Rev. Jack E. Hames, Arnold Byrd, Mrs. C. M. Russell, Mrs. Pearl Hartsell.

WHITE PARK—O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Miss Peggy Rogers.

WIL-MAR PARK—John U. Garner, Mrs. John U. Garner, Craig Spears, Hal Green, G. C. Kilpatrick, R. E. Drye, C. G. Coley.

YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Kate Belton, Mrs. J. I. Furr, Mrs. Frances Carter, Glenn Kindley, George Hatley.

CONCORD LAKE—Rev. James Hatley, Mrs. James Hatley, Mrs. Betty Rice.

FAITH—Mrs. Howard Gray, Mrs. Sam Forrest, Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Richard Corntassle.

FOUR LANE—Rev. Robert Ferguson.

HARRISBURG—James Carter, Clarence Foster, Charlie Starnes.

HILLSIDE—Mr. and Mrs. Howard Shoaf.

HOWELL'S—E. M. Jenkins, Rev. Herman Greene, Mrs. Edith Garmon, Mrs. Herman Greene, Mrs. Jessie Connell.

BLACKWELDER PARK—S. F. Nichols, Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Sue Sutton, Mrs. S. H. Belk.

CALVARY—W. D. Middleton, Ira Mullis, Kenneth Payne, Leonard Montgomery, Mrs. Homer Carraway, Mrs. Harry Smith.

CENTERVIEW—R. H. Godfrey, W. N. Allen, Mrs. W. N. Allen, Roy Benton, Fred Scifers, E. W. Hartsoe, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Pate.

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Rev. Charles C. Coffey, Mrs. Marion Jones, Millard Cheek, Carey Campbell, Charles Storey, Dr. E. S. Summers, Mrs. W. S. Litaker, Mrs. A. P. Jackson, Mrs. George Mitchell, Mrs. Love Nussman.

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mrs. B. C. Bivens, Mrs. J. H. Stegall, Randolph Nelms, H. B. Pierce.

JACKSON PARK—George Childers, Mrs. George Childers, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Lee T. Brewer, Mrs. Marvin Rouse.

LAKEWOOD—Rev. John Haas, Tracy Brooks, Lee Smith, Frenchie Davis.

MEMORIAL—John Owings, Earl Godfrey, Mrs. L. H. Gamble,

Mrs. S. J. Galloway, Mrs. Quincey Barlow.

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—D. J. Beck, Ike A. Helms, S. M. Honeycutt, F. T. Bowman, S. L. Robinette, Kelly Ussery, Fred M. Watts, Mrs. H. H. Holshouser, Mrs. H. P. Canup, Mrs. Virgil M. Hailey.

ROGERS PARK—Clyde Bracken, Mary Bracken, Maude Barns, J. W. Barnett, Mrs. J. W. Barnett, Roy Overcash, Mrs. Roy Overcash, C. C. Smith, Mrs. C. C. Smith.

ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Middleton, Carl Mabry, James Hinson, Fred Griffin, Mrs. James Hinson, Mrs. Jack Mace.

SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Martha Talbert, Richard Brewer, Leo Shull, Rev. Everette Talbert, Allen Brown, Roy Scott, Novella Turner, Rowland Chapman, Grover Watson, Mildred Linker, Albert Fisher.

SKYLAND—J. H. King, Mrs. Alvin Tweed, Mrs. Brenda Daniel.

WEST POINT—Don Epperson, Charlie Gibson, Mrs. R. J. Hilton, Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Roger Martin, Frank Horne.

WHITE HILL—J. S. Sullivan, Paul Beaver, Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Dwight Kerley.

LANE STREET—Hubert Miller, Shelia Goodman, Polly Beck.

MIAMI—Larry C. Linker, Ivey Sipes, Lewis Tompkins.

MIDLAND—Mrs. Charlie Voncannon, Mrs. Jimmy McLaurin, Mrs. W. C. Reader, Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rev. Kenneth Gibson.

MT. CARMEL—Connie Stegall, H. J. Linker, Mrs. H. J. Linker.

MT. PLEASANT, FIRST—Mrs. Essie Furr, Justice Talley, Rev. and Mrs. John C. Corbitt.

OAK GROVE—Bill Rogers, Rev. A. H. Dagenhart, Clif Ervin.

OAK RIDGE—Rev. and Mrs. Lee Horne, Leonard Cox, Manuel Kiser.

ODELL—Mrs. Mike White, Mrs. Caldwell Penninger, Mrs. Carl Pressley.

PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Mrs. David Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Royston, Mrs. Doris Correll, Mrs. Lester Sherrin.

PINE GROVE—Rev. R. B. Lisk, Grady Simpson, Michael Hamrick, Donald Lisk.

PITTS—Mrs. Clara Goodman, Gladys Blackwelder, Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Leonard Dover.

POPLAR GROVE—L. S. Turner, C. V. Crayton, Mrs. Jack Guffey, T. A. Russ, Mrs. Richard Ramsey.

ROBERTA—Mrs. George Barringer, Mrs. Edgar Stephens, Mrs.



Herman Barringer, Mrs. Clyde Reep, Rev. Clyde Reep.

SHARON—Joe Beaver, Bob Cook, Marvin Carriker, Woodrow Farrington, C. W. Little, Jr.

STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. V. J. Akins, Mrs. Marvin Troutman, Marvin Troutman.

### VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. and Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Charles Lentz, Mrs. Clyde Troutman from Phaniels Baptist Church, Rowan Association; Mrs. Lucy J. Lennon, Supply Baptist Church, Bolivia, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, N. C.; Charles D. Davis, Mars Hill Baptist Church, Mars Hill, N. C.; Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N. C.; John E. Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children; William P. Andrews (Missionary to Chile), Greensboro, N. C.; Rev. Charles R. Tucker, Wingate Baptist Church, Wingate College, N. C.; William A. Poole, N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Chacko Mani, Wake Forest, N. C.; Albert L. Beck, Jr., Thomasville, N. C.; R. A. Heyne, State Director Youth for Christ, Greensboro, N. C.; Mark Corts, Assoc. Director Youth for Christ, Greensboro, N. C.; LaVerne Campbell, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. T. W. Fogleman, Montgomery Association; Rev. and Mrs. J. Clifton Dunevant, Stanley Association.

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Young Street .....	David Edwards
Hillside .....	Ralph Stirwalt
White Hill .....	A. Glenn Watts
Oak Ridge .....	Hugh Biggers
Pine Grove .....	Jim McClain

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Brookdale .....	Martin V. Turrentine, Jr.
First, Concord .....	Bob Williams
Faith .....	Clifford Furr
Jackson Park .....	Carl Kincaid
North Kannapolis .....	Larry Jones
	James R. Fletcher
Royal Oaks .....	Jimmy La Fevers
Shadybrook .....	Richard B. Brewer
West Point .....	L. H. Argo
Miami .....	Larry C. Linker

### OTHER MINISTERS AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Coldwater: T C. Stallings.

College Park: William Helms, Lewis Helms, Randy McCall.

Bethlehem: James P. Eury, Glenn Hartsell, Joe King, Luther Porter

Broadus Memorial: Kenneth Young.  
Brookdale: J. Olin Hathcock, J. Q. Barrier, Olin L. Helms.  
First, Concord: A. T. Greene, Jr.  
Fisher Street: H. G. Liner, H. E. Nash.  
McGill Street: James Reick, F. D. Solomon.  
West Concord: Leon Smith.  
White Park: R. J. Haigler.  
Hillside: Earl Barringer.  
Howell's: E. M. Jenkins.  
Blackwelder Park: D. A. Clanton, F. A. Pennell.  
Calvary: Kenneth Payne, Ben F. Clark, W. A. Johnson, Harold Kistler.  
Centerview: R. V. Argo, P. L. Queen, W. P. Yates.  
First, Kannapolis: E. S. Summers.  
Franklin Heights: A. F. Absher, Frank Johnson, F. H. Martin.  
Jackson Park: W. L. Hollar, J. V. Corn, Marvin Rouse.  
Rogers Park: Ray Mull, Joe Drapen.  
Royal Oaks: Joel Tyson, Edd J. Stack.  
Shadybrook: R. F. Gardner.  
Skyland: Ronald King, Arthur Absher.  
White Hill: Clyde Benfield.  
Lane Street: Sanford Spry.  
Miami: Wade Barbee, Ivey Sipes.  
Midland: Charlie Vancannon, Hoyle Love.  
Mt. Carmel: H. J. Linker.  
Mt. Pleasant, First: Howard Furr, Lee Johnson.  
Pine Grove: Ralph Moser, Mick Hamrick, Palmer Martin.  
Poplar Grove: L. S. Turner.  
Roberta: Larry Lefler, Edgar Stephens, Howard Taylor.  
Stowe's Chapel: Calvin Ritchie.



**CONSTITUTION**  
**of the**  
**CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION*

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee showing the approval of the Missions Committee at least sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. On the basis of this request they shall be received by a majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

*ARTICLE II—OBJECT*

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

*ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS*

SECTION 1. Each church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the church clerks by the clerk of the Association prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure

of any church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

#### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least (\$125) one hundred-twenty-five dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 6. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 7. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods, with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting.

The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the church.

He shall work with the church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 9. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

#### *ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES*

SECTION 1. The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination Advisory
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council
- m. Calendar Committee

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received by majority vote under watchcare for



a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. This committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Advisory Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each church affiliated with the Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and

serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational Committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years



and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the

Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Counsel with the churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

SECTION 13. The Calendar Committee shall consist of the following Associational Officers: Missionary, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, President of W.M.S., Brotherhood President, Music Director, President of Pastor's Conference, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, and Chairman of Missions Committee. This Committee shall prepare a Calendar of Activities. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the churches.

## ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

**BY-LAWS**

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7¢) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

5. Each Mission and Church under the watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Executive Committee at the first meeting in the quarter. These reports shall be based on the table in Associational Minutes.



## P R O C E E D I N G S

1. The Twenty-Sixth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association met with the Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, Monday afternoon, October 23, 1961, at 2:00 o'clock, with Henry L. Register, the Moderator presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session with the Durham Memorial Church, September, 1935, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. The music for the day's session was under the leadership of Richard Brewer, Minister of Music for the Shadybrook Baptist Church. Mrs. John Corbitt of First Church, Mt. Pleasant was at the piano.

4. Richard Brewer led in the singing of "He Leadeth Me" and "Take Time To Be Holy."

5. A warm welcome was given to all by the Moderator.

6. The worship period was in the hands of John Haas, host pastor. He read from I Cor. 4 and made appropriate comments, closing with prayer.

7. Enrollment of the messengers was announced and George H. Cooke, Pastor of the Bethlehem Church, made a motion that the messengers present and those who would be in attendance, compose the Twenty-sixth Annual Cabarrus Baptist Association for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business.

8. Jack Mace presented the name of George H. Cooke as clerk. Motion carried.

9. Dalton Carrington presented the program and announced two changes. Tuesday afternoon at 3:40 p.m. Thomas Sherrill would speak in place of E. W. Pate and at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday morning, Chacko Mani from India would speak in place of Missionary to Japan, Worth Grant.

10. The Moderator recognized the new pastors in our association. These were called to the front of the church and welcomed individually.

11. John U. Garner presented the report of the Petitionary Letters Committee as follows:

## REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Petitionary Letters Committee recommends that Phaniel's Baptist Church's request for membership in the Cabarrus Baptist Association be granted. They come to us from the Rowan Association, a well-established and organized church. They are on the Concord telephone Exchange and can do a more effective work in the association with us. They have met all the requirements of Article I, Section 2-A of our Constitution.

We recommend that the Odell Baptist Church (which was a Mission of the McGill Street Church) be accepted into full fellowship and commend them on their achievements. This is in accordance with Article V, Section 2 of our Constitution.

We recommend that Four Lane, Rocky River and Hillside continue under the watchcare of the Association according to Article V, Section 2b of our Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,

John U. Garner, Chairman

Motion to adopt was carried.

12. A. T. Greene, Jr., was presented to give the Library report.

## LIBRARY REPORT

There has been a growing interest in the Audio-Visual Aids section of our Associational Library. Although we checked out only 8 books, we have loaned 89 filmstrips, plus many others that we have arranged through our state department of Program Services.

We are happy to report that we have added 32 new filmstrips to our library, including the Sunday School age group, Class officers, and Teacher Improvement series.

Thanks to the generous spirit of our Associational W. M. U., we now have a filmstrip projector and screen, which are available to the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Greene, Jr., Chairman

Motion to adopt was carried.

13. Richard Brewer led the congregation in singing a hymn, accompanied by Mrs. John Corbitt.

14. Moderator Register gave the following Executive Committee report:

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADVISORY COUNCIL

The Executive Committee of the Cabarrus Association has met every month during the year on the appointed dates and functioned as described by the constitution and by-laws of the Association. All current matters of business were dealt with.

All phases of our denominational work, and departmental work



was promoted each month and reports were heard from all organizations.

Each committee member present received a mimeographed itemized report of the Associational receipts and disbursements from our treasurer each month.

On the first month in each quarter each church under the watch-care of the Association was given an opportunity to give the quarterly report as called for in the constitution. Although all of these reports were not available the ones that were given were encouraging.

The attendance at these monthly meetings was not as good as hoped for, however, there has been a trend upward in the attendance. We would commend the churches that have been regular in their attendance and encourage others to attend these monthly important meetings.

Several pastors left the Association during the year and the committee followed each pastor with a letter of commendation to his new field of labor.

Throughout the year there has been a sweet spirit of cooperation and a willingness on the part of pastors and laymen alike to promote the kingdom of God to the best of their ability. For this cooperation and wonderful spirit we are very grateful and trust it will continue through the year that is ahead of us.

The Advisory Council has not met during the year.  
Respectfully submitted,  
Henry Register, Moderator

This report was adopted.

15. The Treasurer's Report was distributed and given by A. T. Greene, Jr., in the absence of Miss Lela Bruton.

CABARRUS MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT SEPTEMBER 30, 1960—

SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

Balance September 30, 1960 .....	\$ 1,392.50
Receipts	
Baptist State Convention .....	\$ 960.00
Bethlehem .....	438.66
Blackwelder Park .....	220.00
Broadus Memorial .....	125.00
Brookdale .....	408.00
Calvary .....	671.00
Centerview .....	480.00
Cold Water .....	96.00
College Park .....	215.86
Concord Lake .....	27.45
Eastside .....	33.75
First, Concord .....	586.18
First, Kannapolis .....	1,625.00

First, Mt. Pleasant .....	324.79
Fisher Street .....	25.00
Franklin Heights .....	520.00
Glorietta .....	93.50
Hillside .....	31.41
Howell's .....	95.90
Immanuel .....	50.00
Jackson Park .....	175.00
Kerr Street .....	649.99
Lakewood .....	300.00
Lane Street .....	110.00
McGill Street .....	1,456.50
Memorial .....	320.00
Miami .....	189.52
Midland .....	75.00
Mt. Carmel .....	101.68
North Kannapolis .....	1,080.27
Oak Ridge .....	204.72
Odell .....	280.08
Parkwood .....	165.00
Pitts .....	129.00
Poplar Grove .....	102.06
Roberta .....	15.00
Rocky River .....	24.00
Rodgers Park .....	4.00
Royal Oaks .....	195.00
Shadybrook .....	580.00
Sharon .....	465.00
Skyland .....	215.00
Southside .....	675.07
Stowe's Chapel .....	9.83
Wayside .....	5.00
West Concord .....	635.39
West Point .....	300.00
White Hill .....	54.33
White Park .....	156.18
Wilmar Park .....	180.00
Young Street .....	459.99
Miscellaneous—Building Fund .....	165.00
Reimbursement—Telephone .....	50.44
Brotherhood .....	146.75
Honorarium .....	112.50
Training Union .....	95.15
R. A. Camp .....	145.00
Subscriptions to Cabarrus News .....	4.00
Reimbursement—Supplies .....	129.23
Vacation Bible School .....	16.00
Library and Visual Aids .....	5.00
R. A. Conclave .....	4.10

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Reimbursement—Books \$12.75—Pins \$1.96 .....	14.71	
W. M. U.—Equipment .....	31.50	
		<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$17,259.49	
Federal and State Income Tax Withheld .....	388.32	
		<hr/>
Total Cash .....	\$19,040.31	
		<hr/>
		Disbursements
Payment on Associational Parsonage and Office .....	2,500.00	
Interest .....	384.00	
Missionary's Salary .....	4,600.00	
Missionary's Convention Expense .....	176.40	
Missionary's Travel Expense .....	1,500.00	
Cabarrus Baptist News .....	477.39	
Clerk's Honorarium .....	125.00	
Equipment .....	735.00	
Honorarium for Outside Speakers .....	10.00	
Host Church (For Asso. Entertainment) .....	100.00	
Insurance and Maintenance .....	197.97	
Library and Visual Aids .....	55.00	
Minutes .....	799.52	
Secretary's Salary .....	2,400.00	
Office Supplies, Postage and Printing .....	712.03	
Brotherhood .....	231.75	
Music .....	6.84	
Sunday School .....	86.15	
Training Union .....	198.14	
W. M. U. ....	85.00	
Annuity Board of the S. B. C. ....	400.08	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	316.40	
Utilities .....	530.70	
1961 Calendars and Blank Calendar Layout .....	54.15	
Baptist State Convention for R. A. Camp .....	182.31	
Home Life Magazines for Cabarrus		
Memorial Hospital .....	20.00	
Supplies and Pictures for Revival .....	43.66	
Christmas Gift to Rev. and Mrs.		
A. T. Greene, Jr. ....	100.00	
Christmas Gift to Miss		
Dianne Privette (Secretary) .....	50.00	
Books for Seminary Extension Center		
(Refunded) .....	12.80	
Pins for Seninary Extension Center		
(Refunded) .....	1.96	
Withheld Federal and State Income		
Tax Remitted .....	388.32	
Total Disbursements .....	\$17,480.57	
		<hr/>
Balance September 30, 1961 .....	\$ 1,559.74	

Motion to accept this report carried.

16. In the absence of R. W. Crutchfield, auditor, his report was given by A. T. Greene, Jr., as follows:

### AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association

Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Miss Lela Bruton, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1961, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures

(Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. Crutchfield

Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis

North Carolina

October 19, 1961

Auditor's full report is on file at Associational Office.

A motion to accept the report was carried.

17. The Moderator called for the Trustee's report which was given by Jack Hames in place of William L. Mills, Jr.

### TRUSTEES' REPORT

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the Association a report of the business which we have transacted in the name of said Association since its annual meeting in October, 1960, as follows:

1. On November 25, 1960, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$10,400.00 to renew a note dated August 25, 1960, for \$11,400.00.

2. On February 23, 1961, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$10,125.00 to renew the said note dated November 25, 1960, for \$10,400.00.



3. On May 24, 1961, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$9,500.00 to renew the said note dated February 23, 1961, for \$10,125.00.

4. On August 22, 1961, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of \$8,700.00 to renew the said note dated May 24, 1961, for \$9,500.00.

Since the 22nd day of August, 1961, the sum of \$500.00 has been paid on the said note dated August 22, 1960, leaving a balance now due in the amount of \$8,200.00.

As the Trustees for said Association, we now hold and have in our possession a deed for the pastorium and lot situated in the southwest intersection of North Spring and Marsh Streets in Ward No. 1 of the City of Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, the deed for which being dated November 12, 1954, and recorded in Record of Deeds No. 259, page 202, in the office of Register of Deeds for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

We also hold a title opinion for said property dated November 12, 1954, and a certificate for hazard insurance policy number F-65530 issued by the Virginia Mutual Insurance Company covering said property for the period July 29, 1958, to July 29, 1962, insuring against fire and lightning with a standard extended coverage clause.

The Trustees note that the present insurance policy was obtained through an agency in Kannapolis, North Carolina, and are of the opinion that service would be more readily available should the necessity arise if the new policy acquired at the expiration of the present policy in July, 1962, were obtained through a Concord agent. The Trustees are of the further opinion that upon the expiration of the present policy it would be to the advantage of the Association to secure a "package" policy which covered, in addition to the real property, the contents, loss from theft, and public liability. We therefore recommend that said matters be taken into consideration by the proper officials upon the expiration of the present policy on July 29, 1962.

This 23rd day of October, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Puckett  
S. Troy Sloan  
William L. Mills, Jr.  
Trustees

Motion to adopt the report carried.

18. At this time Moderator Register recognized four of the retired ministers in our Association. They were as follows: Dr. E. S. Summers, Rev. Bob Gardner, Rev. Joel Tyson and Rev. T. C. Stallings. After appropriate words from each, it was learned that Rev. Tyson's daughter was very ill. Prayer was

given in her behalf led by Rev. Clyde Reep, pastor of the Roberta Church.

19. The Moderator, Henry Register appointed the following committees: PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. John Corbitt, Chairman, Rev. Lee Horne, Rev. Odell Funderburke; RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Ernest Russell, Chairman, Rev. Harry Moore, Rev. Alvin Tweed, Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rev. Charles Coffey; COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. John Garner, Chairman, Rev. Horace Kinney, Rev. Henry Carroll.

20. Miscellaneous business: John Garner recognized the new churches and those under the watchcare having their pastors and delegates to stand.

21. Richard Brewer led the congregation in singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," accompanied by Mrs. John Corbitt.

22. Tom Sherrill in the absence of Jack Guffey paid tribute to "Our Beloved Dead" by reading names and the following words:

### REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

It is with deep sympathy that we come to this hour to remember our loved ones who have served so well in their places of Christian service both in their homes, and in their churches. The fact that they served so well should be a challenge to all of us to do our very best, not knowing when we will be the next one to be called home to be with the Lord. They have joined the great host of saints who have gone on before them. "And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb, Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more; neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

Respectfully submitted,  
Jack E. Guffey

Motion to adopt this report carried.

23. We heard a report on the work of the American Bible Society as presented by John Haas.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese college student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those students express two basic principles of mission work which are true in all lands:

*People must have the Bible* because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

*Each person must have the Bible in his own language* because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember, *in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.*

*The American Bible Society* helps missionaries to *translate* the Bible. It *publishes* without note or comment and *distributes* without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

*During 1960* the American Bible Society—

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1165 languages: the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.
- gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
- observed its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.
- enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operated by one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for use in areas throughout the world where many people can not read. Records are now available in 30 languages and others are being prepared.
- helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single year; also rejoiced in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.
- distributed throughout the world a record total of over 23 million volumes of Scriptures. This was over 5 million more than the number of volumes distributed in 1959 and over 8 million more than the 15-million-volumes-per-year average for the past 9 years.



*Southern Baptists Support the Work*

Because the Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1960 Southern Baptist churches gave \$151,626 to the American Bible Society, Methodist gifts led with a total of \$151,934. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled \$1,001,768.

Although gifts have increased and the work has expanded, the worldwide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

*Every church can give at least these amounts each year:*

Smaller churches \$10 to \$60

Larger churches \$60 to \$300

Great city churches \$300 to \$600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,

John Haas

The report was adopted.

24. A fine report of the Historical Committee was given by James M. Nicholson concerning our Baptist heritage. He stated that all over the Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist people are awakening to learn its history and the part Baptists have and are having today in world affairs.

25. The stewardship report of E. W. Pate was given by Harry Moore as follows:

### STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Christian stewardship is the recognition of God's ownership of all things, and our responsibility to use wisely everything with which we are entrusted. This includes every aspect of life—time, talents, and material possessions. This concept of Christian Stewardship is vital to every individual Christian, and to his church and denomination. Every Christian should be acquainted with the Scriptural teachings regarding stewardship, and should practice what he knows to be God's direct plan of financing his World-Wide Program of Preaching, Teaching and Healing.

No individual can carry out this global task alone, therefore we work together in the spirit of cooperation without coercion. This we call "The Cooperative Program". This method has developed as the best means we have found through which we can voluntarily support our local, state, national and World-Wide Programs. This program is highly recommended to every church as the channel through which you can give to help carry out the commission of Christ.

Last year all of our churches except 10 gave through "The Co-



operative Program". This year we hope every church in our Association will join with us in an all out effort to get the gospel out to every lost soul possible. This can only be achieved through the voluntary cooperation of God's people.

There are three things I should like to recommend to every Church in our association.

(1) Give a liberal percentage of your un-designated offerings each Lord's day through the Cooperative Program.

(2) Set a worthy goal for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for foreign missions, and enlist each member of your church to participate in this great offering.

(3) Seek constantly to make clear to all of our people the biblical message on stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. Pate

Motion to adopt this report carried.

26. A beautiful message in song was rendered by John Corbitt, accompanied by his wife, Mrs. John Corbitt.

27. The annual associational sermon was delivered by Horace Kinney, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

28. At the close of the sermon the afternoon session was adjourned with prayer offered by Everette E. Talbert.

## MONDAY EVENING SESSION

October 23, 1961

29. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator, Henry Register. Richard Brewer led the congregation in singing "More About Jesus", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

30. Robert Ledford, pastor of Odell Baptist Church, led in the devotional period, reading from Romans 5 and making appropriate comments.

31. Moderator Register gave a warm welcome to those present and recognized Robert Ledford to introduce a special guest from India, Chacko Mani.

32. The report of the Missions Committee was given by Dalton Carrington, Chairman.

## REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your missions committee met monthly during the year to confer with the Associational Missionary regarding the promotion of all the work of the association. We made regular monthly reports to the Executive Committee and the following recommendations:

(1) That eight copies of the Home Life Magazine be placed in the Cabarrus Hospital each month.

(2) After receiving approval from the Executive Committee, the

Missions Committee gave brother A. T. Greene the authority to purchase an electric I.B.M. typewriter for the associational office.

(3) That the budget committee of the association provide in the budget of 1962 sufficient funds to purchase a new A. B. Dick mimeograph machine for the associational office.

(4) That the associational office be air-conditioned with the balance of the money left from the Cabarrus Crusade, along with the gift of \$30.00 from the Associational Brotherhood.

(5) That brother Hugh Biggers, pastor of the Mt. Carmel Church, receive financial aid from the State Mission Board.

(6) The Missions Committee recommended to the Petitionary Letter Committee, that the Phaniels Baptist Church of Route 2, Rockwell, N. C., in the Rowan Association be accepted as a member of the Cabarrus Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Dalton Carrington, Chairman

Upon proper motion and second, this report was adopted.

33. The Budget Report was read by the chairman, H. L. Register.

## BUDGET REPORT

We recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to increasing their gifts to associational missions through their church budgets.

We recommend that the association use the unified budget, meeting first necessary expenses and then all possible to debt retirement.

We recommend that each church mail their contributions for associational missions to the associational treasurer each month.

We recommend that churches not having associational missions in their budgets prayerfully consider receiving a special offering for this purpose on April 15, 1962, or at the close of an associational week of prayer.

We recommend that all money spent for items and purposes indicated in budget be accounted for through the associational office by invoices or signed itemized statement. This includes all associational office expenses, and expenses incurred by the associational organizations.

We recommend the following itemized budget of \$21,991.00:

Missionary's Salary .....	\$ 4,800.00
Missionary's Travel Expense .....	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense .....	400.00
Relief and Annuity for Missionary .....	400.00
Christmas Bonus for Missionary .....	100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary .....	50.00
Social Security for Secretary .....	91.00
Clerk's Honorarium .....	125.00
Telephone and Telegraph .....	275.00

Office Secretary .....	2,600.00
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage .....	1,000.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News .....	500.00
Library and Visual Aids .....	50.00
Minutes .....	1,000.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers .....	100.00
Host Church (For Associational Entertainment) .....	100.00
Utilities .....	600.00
Expense of Associational Organization:	
Sunday School .....	100.00
Training Union .....	100.00
W. M. U. ....	100.00
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador .....	150.00
Music .....	200.00
Miscellaneous .....	350.00
Payment on Associational Parsonage and Office .....	5,000.00
Equipment .....	1,100.00
Insurance and Maintenance .....	200.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$20,991.00
Associational Survey Program .....	1,000.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$21,991.00

Respectfully submitted,  
Henry Register, Chairman

A motion to adopt this report was carried by vote.

34. The Moderator called for a report from our Missionary.  
Rev. Greene’s report follows:

**REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

My first full year as your Associational Missionary has been a busy one as well as a happy one. I have had the privilege of preaching 180 times plus scores of devotionals, and other brief messages, plus a number of study courses. There have been scores of committee and group meetings plus a countless number of individual conferences.

Several important events stand out in the record of the year: The Cabarrus Crusade for Christ with an attendance totaling 45,000 is by far the biggest event. (It was my privilege to serve as Chairman.) Our “M” Night with more than 1,200 in attendance, despite extremely cold weather; 154 from our association made a tour of our Baptist Children’s Home at Thomasville; 250 men and boys attended our Brotherhood Clinic; and a Hospital Insurance Plan for our ministers was organized with 37 participating.

Three new missions or teaching stations have been organized this past year: Ruby’s Nursing Home (sponsored by Broadus Memorial); Nightengale Nursing Home (sponsored by Odell); and Wilkinson Project (sponsored by Immanuel).



During the first nine months the churches of our Association earned 3,731 church training awards, which was over a thousand more than was earned the preceding twelve months.

We are grateful for each of these signs of progress, and solicit your prayers for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Greene, Jr.

A motion to adopt report carried.

35. Following this report, Rev. Greene addressed the association urging the churches to move forward with Christ in associational and world wide missions. He charged that we must not let past accomplishments stand in the way of moving onward for Christ. He urged that we check ourselves for omissions, corrections and unfinished business for Christ.

36. Hymn, "The Solid Rock" was led by Richard Brewer.

37. Rev. H. M. Stroup from Spruce Pines, N. C. and former pastor of Franklin Heights Baptist Church brought a heart warming doctrinal sermon.

38. The first day session was adjourned with prayer by H. M. Stroup.

## **TUESDAY MORNING SESSION**

**October 24, 1961**

39. Moderator Henry Register called the Tuesday morning session, which met with the Kerr Street Baptist Church, to order at 9:30.

40. Jackie Gill, Minister of Music for the Kerr Street Church, led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

41. Claude Connell, Host Pastor, brought words of greetings and conducted the devotional period.

42. Our state missions representative, Joe King, presented the following report:

## **REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS**

"When you travel over North Carolina, you are impressed with the growth and economic development of our state. Also, you are impressed with the growth of our Baptist work. However, when you study the work, you see great areas that are undeveloped and you understand the need is great," says Dr. Douglas Branch.

We must not deceive ourselves about the responsibility of these days. If the gospel message will redeem, and we Baptist say we have the message; then we are criminally guilty before the bar of God and man if we fail to give the message. Instead of singing, "Will There



Be Any Stars In My Crown?", we had better sing, "Will There Be Any Blood On My Hands?" We should not be afraid of failure. There is risk of failure in every great task we undertake. The sin is not in trying—the sin is in calling myself Christian and doing nothing to win others to Christ. If I fail to try.....? That is the burning question. Our greatest opportunity is now.

North Carolina is a "coming state". By 1980 our total population is expected to reach 6,300,000. At present 25 percent of the white population of North Carolina holds membership in Baptist churches. By 1980 that proportion is expected to rise to 29 per cent. There are and apparently will continue to be more Baptist per square mile in North Carolina than in any comparable area of the world. This is glorious, and for it we humbly say, "To God be the glory; great things He hath done."

Through the Cooperative Program and designations to Home and Foreign Missions we must continue to advance in missions beyond our state. To do less would be spiritually criminal. At the same time we are bound by an inescapable obligation to give due attention to the spiritual needs within our beloved state. Until income through the Cooperative Program becomes strong enough to underwrite our total mission program, we must continue to take special offerings for missions.

There are approximately 4,600,000 people in the state of North Carolina. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina therefore is not half Christian.

Our people need to be trained. Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, R.A.'s, Church Development, and Church Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools were reported for 1960 giving \$50,000 to world missions.

Since 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost, they need the Saviour. State Missions provide a Department of Evangelism under the capable leadership of Dr. Julian S. Hopkins that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities. We reported 30,337 baptisms in 1960 as against 34,833 in 1958.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Through State Missions we support our schools of higher learning. Last year 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill each year. Approximately 500 attended during this week of Christian study and fellowship last summer.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions:

Namely—

(1) Request for lot and pastoral aid in 1961 amounted to \$170,000.

- (2) The Christian Action League (formerly Allied Church League). This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.
- (3) The silent people, 5,000 of them beckon to our care, love and concern. Rev. Jerry Potter is working in this area supported by State Missions.
- (4) Caswell assembly and Fruitland camp are supported by State Missions. Approximately 8,000 people attended these assemblies last summer. The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had hundreds of women and young people to attend State and Associational W.M.U. Camps, Mission weeks and Institutions.
- (5) Other ministries are summer student work, ministry through service institutions, Separation of Church and State and Seminary Extension Centers.
- (6) State Missions invests \$65,000 annually in the development of Associational Missions.

We also have supported by State Missions the Department of Church Architecture. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings. Tens of thousands of dollars are saved by Baptist churches each year because they use the service of this department.

Our Brotherhood and R.A. work are great departments of service to men and boys of our churches. Here we have unlimited ministry in undergirding the total church program.

Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need training. We must see multitudes as Jesus saw them—doomed and damned. Remember we are eternally committed to the challenge, "Go ye into all the world." REMEMBER State Missions offering. The budget for this year is \$915,000.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joe H. King

Motion to adopt this report carried.

43. The Temperance and Public Morals report was brought by Raymond White as follows:

## REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The evidence against Alcoholic Beverages comes from Medicine, Science, History, the Bible and Human Experience. It is a poison and acts upon the brain, a chloroform that acts upon the soul, a parasite that acts upon welfare of the family, and a legion of demons that demoralizes society. It should be labeled as a poison, a narcotic and prescribed "For fools only." Booth well said: "Drink has drained more blood, hung more crepe, sold more homes, plunged more people into bankruptcy, armed more villains, slain more children, snapped more wedding rings, defiled more innocence, blinded more eyes, twisted more limbs, dethroned more reason, wrecked more manhood, dishon-

ored more womanhood, broken more hearts, blasted more lives, driven more to suicide, and dug more graves than any other poisonous scourge that ever swept its death-dealing waves across the world." Alcohol is the enemy of life, enemy of the home, enemy of spiritual values, enemy of man's soul, and enemy number one to Almighty God.

The liquor industry, hiding under the disguise of the L. B. I. (Licensed Beverage Industries) calls itself the "Public relations organization" of the liquor trade—operating from New York City. In order to brainwash the American people, they distribute 750,000 pamphlets, newsletters, press releases and other printed materials yearly. This deluge of literature, lies that would make the devil blush, is followed up with 500 personal visits to moulders of public opinion. Its paid magazine advertisements, also designed to influence American thinking, reach 108 million readers.

Alcoholics are becoming so numerous that we now have more than four and one half million chronic drinkers with an additional three million habitual heavy drinkers. Annually, more than 37,000 people are killed in traffic accidents—of this number more than 25% can be traced to the influence of liquor. The total sum spent each year exceeds 15 billion dollars. Our hospitals, asylums, divorce courts, broken homes, poverty stricken areas all testify to the doom of those who drink.

No other single problem is responsible for as extensive and complex divorce litigation as that arising out of the consumption of liquor. Liquor is the handmaiden of moral laxity. The sad fact is that society sanctions, legalizes and nurtures the cause.

The evidence of the abuse of the Lord's Day comes to us from every phase of human life. The attitude prevalent in our day concerning the Lord's Day is based on indifference, confusion, and ignorance. When His Day is profaned and ignored, the churches become ineffective, organized society disrupted, and the blessing of God withdrawn. The penalties of a righteous God are enforced upon any people violating this day. There can be no substitute for the plan of God. God's plan for all mankind is to keep this day—Holy and separate for the purpose of Worship. The worth of any nation is found in her Worship.

The treasure of a good government was purchased by the blood of millions of Americans. As Christians, we are under divine obligations to support, pray, vote intelligently and unselfishly, and above all, to seek to place in public office Christian men of high ideals. Good government is no accident. It comes about through genuine Christian citizenship. We should encourage men of personal integrity and Christian characteristics to fill these high offices of service.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond M. White

This report was adopted.

44. Howard Dawkins presented the Annuity Board report which follows:



## ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

### NAME CHANGE

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise that is. The official name is now *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention*. Deletion of the words “Relief And” from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board’s charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board’s new name.

### NEW MEMBERS

Total new members in all the Annuity Board’s plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60’s, per centage-wise, and 11 showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining three were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

### BENEFITS

Benefits amounting to \$2,754,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board’s retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board’s beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling, \$34,425,100.55.

### FIELD WORK

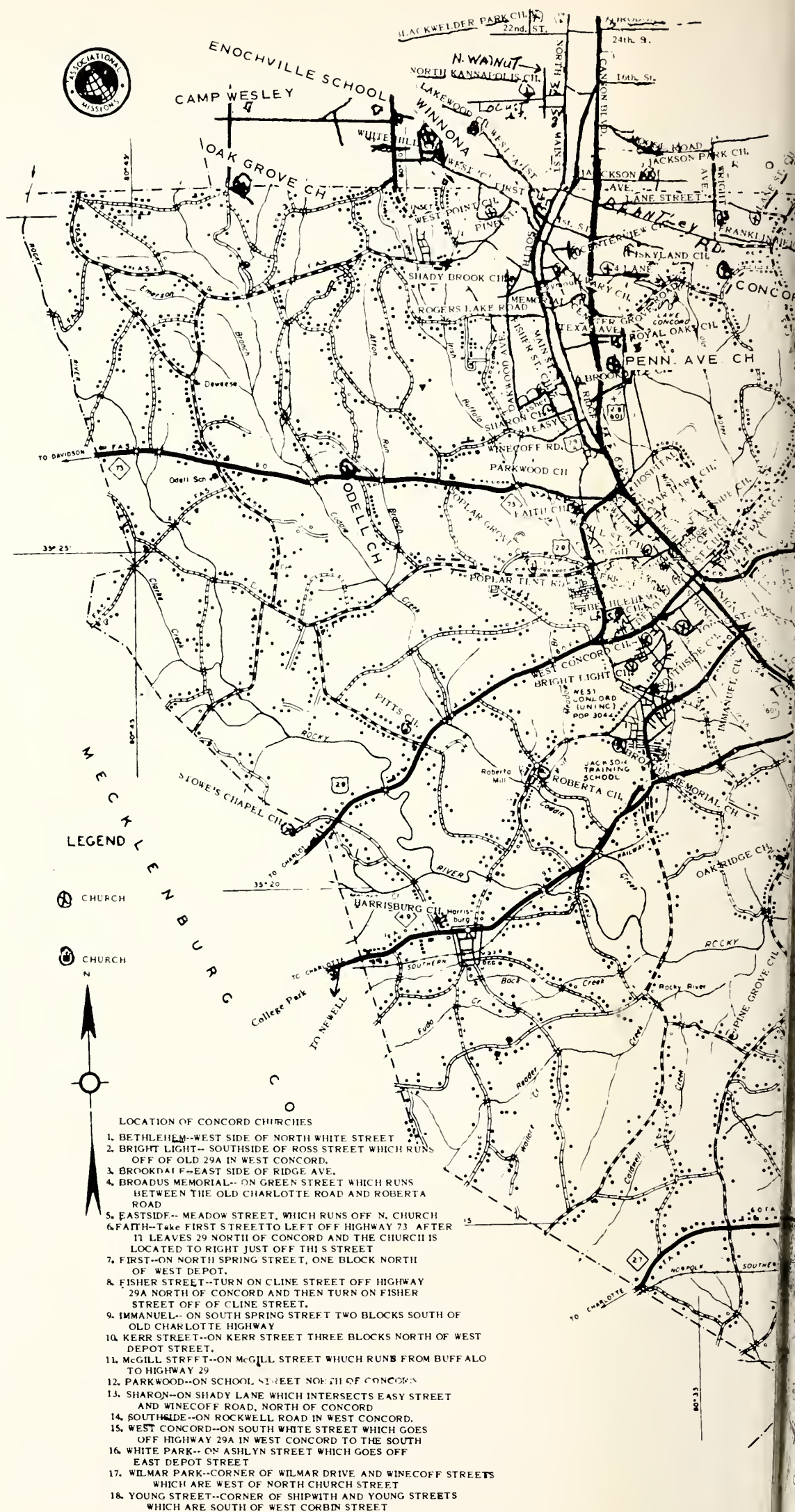
Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board’s protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

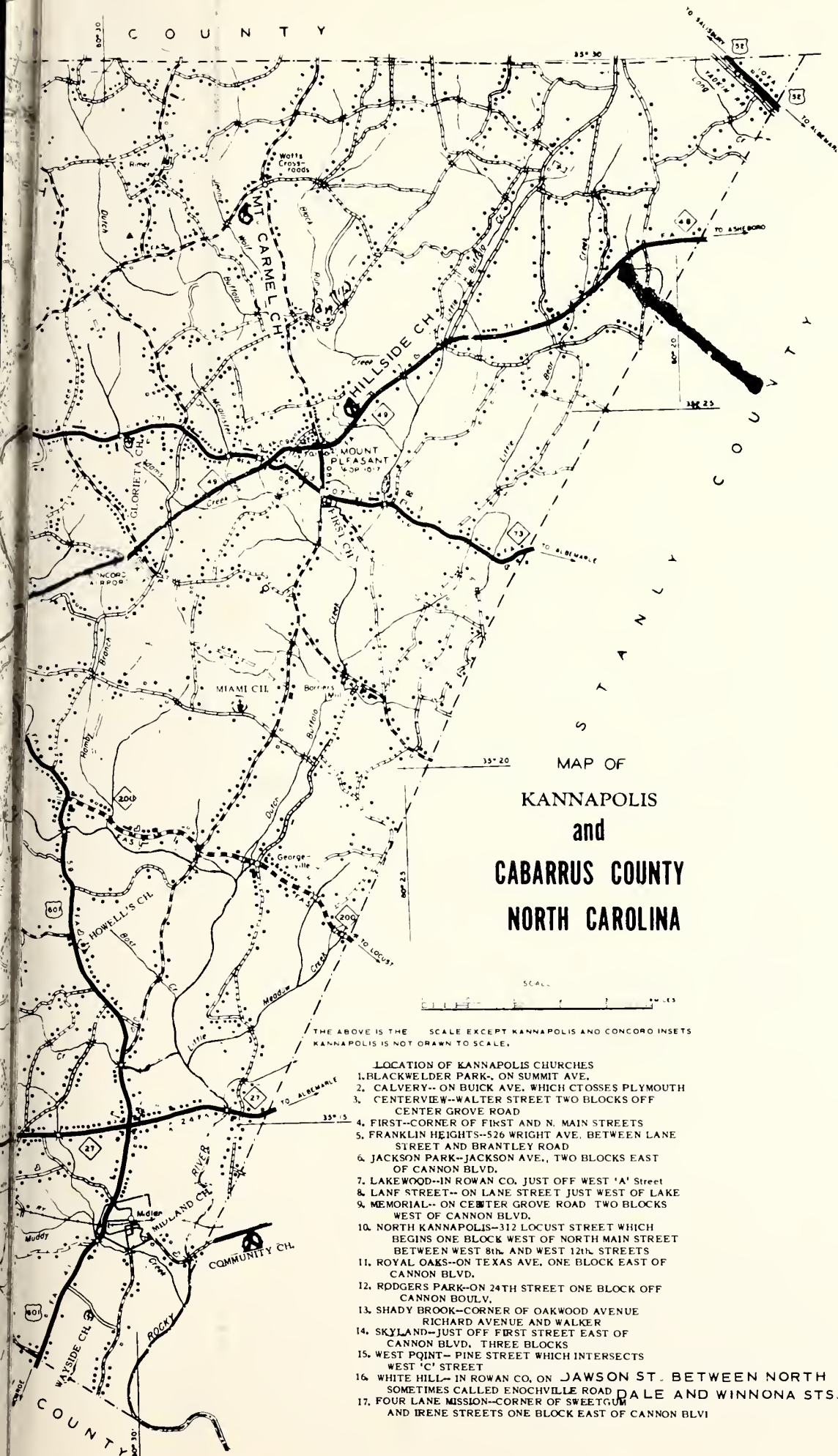
Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board’s ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements.

### OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries;







MAP OF  
KANNAPOLIS  
and  
CABARRUS COUNTY  
NORTH CAROLINA

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS  
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK--ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY--ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVIEW--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF  
CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST--CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS--526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE  
STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK--JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST  
OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD--IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' STREET
8. LANF STREET--ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL--ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS  
WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS--312 LOCUST STREET WHICH  
BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET  
BETWEEN WEST 8th AND WEST 12th STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS--ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF  
CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK--ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF  
CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK--CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE  
RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND--JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF  
CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT--PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS  
WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL--IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH  
SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION--CORNER OF SWEETGUM  
AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD



Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Dawkins

After adoption of this report, Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, came to the platform to speak further concerning the work of the Annuity Board.

45. The Associational Sunday School report of James E. Furr was given by Ernest Russell.

### ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

On behalf of the entire staff of Associational Sunday School Officers, we hope that we were able to help you in an OUTREACH FOR THE UNREACHED during 1960-61.

There was a total of 3 meetings during this past year. Each with around 100 in attendance. The fourth meeting was turned over to the Association for a special emphasis.

"Evangelism" was discussed at the department levels in our January meeting, while in April, "Visitation" was the theme. At this meeting the Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids, Rev. H. A. Privette, did a superb job of presenting a film on "How to Visit."

In October we had a double emphasis. First, we presented the Sunday School Program for 1961-62. This was followed by a group of girls and the Superintendent of Mills Home telling us of our wonderful Children's Home Program.

"Where there is no vision the people perish", so we have set some goals for the next year and would like to share them with you.

5% Enrolment increase

25 Churches in Operation Home Folks

58 Vacation Bible Schools

10 Standard Sunday Schools

500 Attendance on Action Night, October 15, 1962

To close out the year we plan a Pastor Led Enlargement Program, October 22-26, 1962. Plan now for your church to enjoy the rich benefits of this wonderful opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Furr, Sr.

A motion to adopt this report was carried.

46. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Associational Training Union Director, presented his report which follows:

### REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union during the year 1961 showed considerable progress in every area. There were two new Training Unions organized. One particularly is functioning now with great enthusiasm—College Park Baptist Church.

The interest in our Training Union work was increased over that of 1960. Our "M" Night attendance was a record for the Association, over 1,200. This meeting was held at Brown High School Auditorium, and Mr. Charles Storey conducted a "Carol Sing" prior to the meeting. Mr. Jimmy Morgan was the inspirational speaker. Miami Baptist Church received the "M" Night attendance banner. They were recognized for having the largest family attending from their church, and the youngest baby!

Our Associational Youth Night's attendance again increased over previous years and there was increased enthusiasm and participation. Dr. Charles Tucker of Wingate College was our speaker for the evening.

A larger number of churches had participants in the Training Union Tournaments. All Juniors who participated in the Associational Tournaments were Regional and State winners. Our Young People's participant, John Nordan of First Baptist Church, Concord, was Region 6 winner, but he was eliminated in the State finals. Our Adult Associational winner, Woodrow Millsapps of McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, was Region 6 winner, but he was eliminated in the State finals.

We anticipate a good year in our Training Union work for 1962. Our "M" Night attendance goal is set at 2,000. The meeting will be held in Brown High School Auditorium. To attain this goal each individual Training Union and each member of the Training Union will have to work toward that end. It is our prayer with God's help that the Associational Training Union will continue to grow spiritually and numerically.

Respectfully submitted,  
Fletcher L. Hartsell, Director

This report was adopted.

47. A report on the work of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital was presented by H. A. Privette, hospital representative.

## REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

### SOME OF THE NEWER SERVICES

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a con-



stant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

### THE MOST URGENT NEEDS

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

Last year our offering through the Mother's Day offering amounted to \$3,227.58. This came from 49 of our churches. Nine churches failed to give anything at all. Our goal as asked for by the Hospital was \$4,200.00. There were 307 visits to the Out-Patient Department with 29 service bed patients. The amount of free service amounted to \$8,347.33 worth of free services over and above what the patients were able to pay and does not include anything for the services of the doctors. If this were added it would more than double the above figure. The free services given not including doctors services is almost three times the amount received from our Mother's Day Offering.

We would not attempt in any way to discourage the Cooperative Program. Churches giving to the Cooperative Program with the understanding that part of it goes to the Hospital would do well to be reminded that only a few cents of each Cooperative dollar goes to

the hospital and that only for maintenance and capital needs. Not one cent of this amount goes toward paying expenses of the service patients.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. Privette

After adoption of this report, Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital Staff addressed the association concerning the work and needs of the hospital.

48. Joel Tyson, representative for the Homes for the Aging, gave the following report:

### REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst. North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes; Resthaven and the Hayes Home at Winston Salem and the Albemarle Home at Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction, in Martin County is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for thirty additional residents and will be ready for occupancy early in 1962.

A debt of \$275,000 has been assumed on this home and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new Infirmary at Winston Salem.

The special day offerings and special gifts are running 5% ahead of a year ago, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and individual for their liberal support to the wonderful cause of caring for the Aging.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mrs. Ida Ayers, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Mary Clontz, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Rose Blanton, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mr. Charles V. Pegram and Mr. Jack Stanley.

Since North Carolina Baptists now number more than 900,000 members, we are able to meet the challenge, to make adequate provision for the Aging and as "laborers together with God" we can meet it.

In Psalms 71:9 we read: "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth."

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. Tyson

Following adoption of this report, Rev. Bill Poole, General Superintendent for the Homes for the Aging spoke on the report.

49. Jackie Gill led the congregation in worship by singing another hymn, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.
50. Baptist Children's Homes report was presented by Virgil Hailey after which Dr. John E. Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children, was introduced to bring further comments concerning the Children's Homes.

**THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA**

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children, love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is \$400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th



year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,

Virgil M. Hailey

A motion to adopt this report was carried by vote.

51. Special music—"Others" was rendered by Jackie Gill, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

52. A very challenging sermon was delivered by Chacko Mani, a minister from India, who is a student at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest. He stated that the answer for India was "Jesus Christ."

53. At the close of the sermon a prayer was offered by Charles Coffey which included thanks unto God for the bountiful meal provided by the Kerr Street Church.

### TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

54. The afternoon session was called to order by Moderator Henry Register at 1:45 p.m.

55. Ralph Yoars, Minister of Music for the First Baptist Church, Concord led the congregation in song, accompanied by Mrs. Ernest Russell.

56. Howard Dawkins had charge of the period of worship for the afternoon.

57. **Biblical Recorder** representative, Jack Mace presented his report as follows:

### BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A flood of bad literature has spread over our land with almost every news stand, drug store, bus station, grocery store and even hospitals selling objectionable material that the U. S. Mails refuse to carry. By this forceful means the forces of evil are contesting with Christianity for the minds of men. All of us should support any campaign to clean up the news stands, but we should also remember that driving out the bad is not enough. We must replace the bad with that which is good.

Never in our history has there been as much emphasis put upon education. Most all of us realize the importance of training men's minds, but if we are teaching people to read without teaching people what to read we are only following a course of ruin. Could it be that we are willing to spend thousands of dollars to train the mind but unwilling to spend a few cents to change the heart?

The printed page has great power. Perhaps no denomination has a finer array of inspiring literature than we Baptists. It is available but is not being read as widely as it should be. There is something for each age group or any particular religious interest we may have.

While seeking ways to spread the gospel, don't overlook the printed page.

A good cross section of the work in our organizations, our churches, and our convention can be found in the *Biblical Recorder*, our own State paper. It is mailed to your door each week at a rate that is actually below cost. Most churches feel that it is a good investment to include the *Recorder* in their budget and send it to each family. Whether this method is used or not, everyone should be given an opportunity to subscribe to the Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jack H. Mace

Motion to adopt this report carried, after which Marse Grant, Editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, spoke to the report.

58. Charles Coffey, pastor of First Church, Kannapolis presented the report on Christian Education as follows:

### REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our Baptist forefathers sought to form institutions of higher learning where Christian education would be provided not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities. For more than seventy-five years after the opening of Wake Forest College, her presidents and supporters often opposed any colleges being operated by the state. Evidently, these men foresaw what has happened with much of higher education in America today. With a secular state providing a secular education we are rapidly losing the early Christian education emphasis. Our colleges must never cease in their struggle to provide a Christian education if our Baptist people wish to have a significant role in shaping the kind of world we are to have tomorrow.

The principal characteristic of a Christian college is to be found in the men and women who constitute its personnel—not in buildings and subject matter, or other non-personal features. These people in our colleges constitute the very fabric into which every worthwhile experience must be woven. These are the people who are determining largely the kind of Baptist denomination we shall have in the future. It is becoming increasingly difficult each year to secure these dedicated and well-trained people to work and teach in these colleges. They are given no special considerations in costs of living or preparation for this work, but they must be willing to accept these responsibilities with salaries much lower than those paid in public schools and colleges. As Baptists, we must give serious thought to this important matter of providing people for operating our colleges. Perhaps we should make it possible for our most capable and promising young people to continue their education and prepare to become our teachers and leaders of tomorrow.

Let us look at the young people who are living in these seven college communities for the greater part of each year. There are

approximately 8,000 regular students enrolled, with another 2,000 who do special work and come for summer school. Two-thirds of these are Baptist young people and the other third young people of other denominations. We are happy to help this group from the other churches because three-fourths of all Baptist youth in college are in other than Baptist colleges. We must never forget that three out of every four Baptist youth in college must look to some college other than our seven Baptist colleges, and we are deeply concerned for their welfare also. This is why we must be careful to continue to provide a good ministry through the Baptist Student Union in all colleges along with and in addition to the work in our Baptist colleges. Also, we should never place requirements on these students of other denominations in our seven colleges which we would not want imposed on our Baptist youth attending other than Baptist colleges. These are important matters which are often overlooked by critics of our Baptist colleges. Of the Baptist students attending one of our seven colleges, *one out of eight students* is preparing either for the ministry or some other church-related vocation. Here we find our Baptist seed corn for the kind of Baptist harvest we may expect to reap in the future.

The annual operating budgets of these seven colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, and Wingate, total between eleven and twelve million dollars. Students pay half of this total and Baptists through the Cooperative Program this last college year paid about five per cent of the operating costs. In addition to these two sources, students and Baptists, other sources provided nearly one-half the operating costs. Other sources include endowment income, net earnings from such auxiliary enterprises as dormitories, dining room, student centers, etc. In addition to these costs for operation, the seven colleges are spending several million dollars each year in expanding and improving their physical plants and equipment. For the last ten years our Baptist people have provided an average of \$500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay costs.

In these financial matters we have heard much discussion in recent years. The special Convention Committee of 21 members brought its report to the special session in Greensboro on May 4, and all the report and actions taken relate to this matter of trying to help these seven Baptist colleges meet the growing needs of these young people. The proposals of the Committee and the recommendations adopted by the Convention are aimed at helping in both operating costs and capital outlay or plant costs. The operating needs would be helped by freeing all the regular Cooperative Program funds for operating only, which would almost double the present five per cent, or give the colleges some \$1,200,000 each year to aid in operation. The special Convention approved this idea by adopting a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. The carrying out of the proposed program in full will give the colleges in the next three years more than \$8,000,000 for plant expansion and



improvements and nearly \$1,000,000 for new student centers in other colleges for our Baptist youth. Also, the colleges are urged to continue their special fund raising efforts from every source other than in the Baptist churches. At no time in their history has there been greater interest in the importance of the work of these colleges among our Baptist people and all of us should join in this significant undertaking. As Baptists, we have different opinions as to how we may best proceed to do our work, but of greatest importance is the fact that we recognize the needs and set about doing something to meet them. Now what can you do to help?

(1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, become acquainted with the administration, faculty, and students.

(2) Encourage your best students to attend.

(3) Pray for these schools.

(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.

(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

For fifteen years North Carolina Baptists have coordinated the work of their colleges through a Council on Christian Education in our Baptist State Convention. This Council consists of representatives of our colleges, the General Board, and our Convention officers. Throughout these fifteen years Claude F. Gaddy has been the executive secretary. Last January he announced his plans to retire from this position and did so on July 31, 1961. In its July meeting, the Council on Christian Education recommended the election of Mr. A. Harold Cole as its executive secretary and the General Board officially elected Mr. Cole. For four years he has served as director of our Department of Baptist Student Work in our Convention and comes to this new position well prepared and as no stranger to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Coffey

Upon adoption of this report, Mr. Harold Cole, Executive Secretary for Christian Education for North Carolina Baptists, was presented to speak concerning the report. Mr. Cole recognized representatives from our Baptist Colleges. They in turn spoke briefly concerning their work. These were: Dr. J. T. Gillespie from Gardner Webb, Rev. Charles Davis, pastor of Mars Hill Baptist Church representing Mars Hill College and Dr. Charles Tucker representing Wingate College.

59. Hymn—"He Leadeth Me" was sung, led by Ralph Yoars, accompanied by Mrs. Ernest Russell.

60. Rev. John Corbitt, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee submitted their report.

**COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER**

Your committee on place and preacher submits the following report for your consideration:

Place—First Day, Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church in Concord

Second Day, Calvary Baptist Church in Kannapolis

Preachers—John Haas, Annual Sermon

Everette E. Talbert, Alternate

Respectfully submitted,

John C. Corbitt, Chairman

Lee Horne

Odell Funderburk

This report was adopted.

61. The Committee to nominate a nominating committee was asked for its report. It was given by John U. Garner as follows: Rev. John Corbitt, Chairman, Rev. Everette E. Talbert and Rev. Harry J. Moore.

Upon proper motion, they were elected.

62. The moderator called for a report from the Resolutions Committee. Ernest Russell, pastor of McGill Street Church and chairman of the committee presented the following report:

**REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

The twenty-sixth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has been helpful in bringing us to examine our faithfulness in all the areas of our church life. We are grateful for evidence of faithfulness demonstrated. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our gratitude:

1. To the Lakewood and Kerr Street Churches for their gracious hospitality extended us during this session.

2. To the Moderator, Rev. H. L. Register, for his consecrated leadership; to the Program Committee, and to each person taking part in the work of the Association during the year.

3. To our Missionary, Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr., for his faithful and farsighted leadership.

4. To God for His patience and forgiveness when we have fallen short of His goal for us and for His blessings in spite of our failures.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest P. Russell, Chairman

Harry J. Moore

Alvin Tweed

Eugene Goodman

Charles C. Coffey

63. The slate of officers and workers for the coming year were elected at this time and this list is shown elsewhere in these minutes. These were presented by the chairman of the nominating committee, Rev. Jack Mace.

64. Miscellaneous business, comprising several announcements of the days activities were made.

65. Howard Davis, pastor of Blackwelder Park Church was presented to give the Home Missions report.

### HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board is now serving in all 50 states, Cuba, Panama and the Canal Zone. It has cooperative agreements with 23 state conventions for the promotion of its work. The Board is serving in the other States but as yet has not perfected a working agreement whereby the mission program in these States is a unified program.

The Board places a major emphasis on pioneer areas. 62.7% of all mission funds are used for pioneer areas, 14.8% is used in the older states for language missions, 9.7% is used in work with National Baptists, 7.9% used for mission center ministries and only 4.9% for all other ministries in the older states. Thus, the Board is giving major consideration to work in pioneer fields and to work among the language and underprivileged groups. In the five divisions of the Board's work, figures reported are as follows:

I. In the division of Chaplaincy we have 431 active chaplains, 676 reserve chaplains, 92 in air patrol, 51 in V. A. Hospitals, 99 in other hospitals, 73 in institutional ministries and 10 in industrial plants. These reported 14,053 professions of faith.

II. In Evangelism Department working in conjunction with 29 State Secretaries the Board is helping to promote Jubilee Revivals. The staff personally conducted 9 Jubilee Revivals and 29 individual revivals with a grand total of 2,253 baptisms and 1,164 additions.

III. The Division of Missions has 1,930 workers in the field. Major emphasis centers in areas where Baptist witness has not been given. These efforts are directed through 6 departments of this division. (1) Department of association and pioneer missions, (2) City missions, (3) Department of survey and special studies, (4) Language groups ministries, (5) Department of work with National Baptists. Results were: Total additions 23,710. Total professions 34,040.

IV. Church Loan Division. This has two funds: (1) Church building loan fund, (2) Church extension loan fund. These loans are made in new areas where other loan services are not available. Buying available church sites in new areas.

V. Division of Education and Promotion. Materials released through Education and Promotion are slanted toward current program emphasis. A primary objective is to make known the work of the Home Mission Board and educate the churches in Home Missions. Total additions through the efforts of the Board were 41,388. Professions 65,516.

Respectfully submitted,  
Howard Davis



A motion to adopt the report carried.

66. Mrs. Betty Martin, Minister of Music for the Franklin Heights Church rendered special music.

67. Rev. Thomas Sherrill brought an inspiring message concerning missions and in his message answered the question, "What is The Gospel?" Prayers of dedication were led by Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Rev. Alvin Tweed and Rev. Thomas Sherrill, thus concluding the afternoon session.

## **TUESDAY EVENING SESSION**

**October 24, 1961**

68. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Henry Register.

69. Jackie Gill led the congregation in singing "We Are Marching to Zion" with Mrs. John U. Garner as accompanist.

70. The evening devotional period was conducted by Kenneth Gibson, pastor of the Midland Church.

71. Moderator Register called for the completion of electing the officers. This business was carried out.

72. Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Associational W. M. U. President, presented her report as follows:

### **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT**

From the time Jesus instructed the women at the empty tomb to "Go . . . tell," Christian women have been found faithful in missionary endeavor. The members of the Cabarrus W.M.U. are to be included in the long list of those faithful women down through the years.

They have been faithful in the areas that not only undergird our total mission program, but also add to the interest and enthusiasm which should possess those with such good news to share.

Realizing that prayer is, and always has been, at the very heart of missions, our women have joined in larger number in the weeks of prayer, for Foreign and Home Mission. The power of prayer that can change lives and world conditions still challenge those of our organizations not engaging in our seasons of prayer to be found faithful.

Our women are aware that good stewards are stewards of money and our Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offering through W. M. U. last year surpassed any previous record.

Efforts to be found faithful in sharing Christ in the community has been part of our work and women have felt anew the joy in sharing the gospel with our closest neighbor.

As the mother of Moses must have taught him the vital truths

of God that made him useful in the service of God, women of W.M.U. are still educating our youth in missions and many of our very own are responding with their lives to the challenge of Christian service.

We have not in all efforts and areas been found as faithful as we could wish, but it is our aim and purpose to be so faithful "that His truth may be known" the world over.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. F. Freeze

A motion to accept this report passed.

73. The Associational Brotherhood Report was presented by the president, Millard Cheek as follows:

### **THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

The purposes of the Church Brotherhood are to enlist the men of the church, discover their talents, and develop and utilize these talents. This can be done through working with the Royal Ambassadors, promoting personal stewardship, Christian witness and World Missions throughout the church.

The responsibility of any Brotherhood for developing the skills, providing the knowledge, and giving the directions required by its men in accomplishing their assignments is seldom denied.

The responsibility must rest with the Brotherhood leaders. The value of a Brotherhood, and, therefore, the value of its leaders, is measured primarily through the results accomplished by its men.

Brotherhood work has grown this year. We are closing the year with 41 churches having active Brotherhoods in them. The men are better trained to promote the work of the church than ever before. There are now 38 churches with active Royal Ambassador work in them.

The Royal Ambassador program is under-going a change in organizational plan beginning October 1, 1961. The new plan will be as follows:

Crusaders	(9 -10-11 year olds)
Pioneers	(12-13-14 year olds)
Ambassadors	(15-16-17 year olds)

This new plan offers many possibilities for leading boys in missionary education.

We believe that through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors, Baptist men and boys will be challenged to take a more active part in the church's efforts to bring the gospel to the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,

Millard H. Cheek

This report was approved.

74. John C. Corbitt, pastor of the First Church, Mt. Pleasant was presented to give the following report on Foreign Missions:

### **FOREIGN MISSION REPORT**

"The missionary enterprise must go forward upon the prayers of God's people. If it is supported in such way it will not be ex-

pendable effort soon to be forgotten in fluctuating circumstances, but will be considered a priority responsibility as indicated by our Master in his world-encircling commission.”—Baker J. Cauthen.

**MISSIONARY PERSONAL:** Appointments totaling 137 during 1960 and 31 from January to May, 1961, bring the number of Foreign missionaries in active service to 1,500. The appointment goal for all of 1961 is 160. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964. At the end of 1960 there were 786 urgent requests for new missionaries.

**MISSIONARIES SERVE:** Southern Baptists now have missionaries in 45 countries and separate entities. Southern Baptists reached out to three additional countries in 1960.

**WORLD EVANGELIZATION** is the ultimate goal of all the varying number of institutions on each mission field. National pastors number 2,447. The Sunday School enrollment is 389,138 and church membership reached the 452,975 mark. (These figures include estimates for China.)

**EDUCATION:** There are 1,023 Baptist schools ranging from kindergarten through theological institutions. Three new Seminaries opened in 1960 in Lebanon, Brazil and Asia.

**MEDICAL WORK:** Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 72 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,233 beds. Cornerstone was laid for a Baptist hospital in Brazil.

**PUBLICATIONS:** The largest mission publications centers are the El Paso, Texas plant which supplies Baptist literature for Spanish speaking groups in 41 countries and the Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, plant, which supplies literature and Bibles in Portuguese. The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes. 62 Missionaries and 419 nationals serve on publication staffs.

**RECEIPTS:** Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$17,312,163.35 during 1960. Funds from the 1960 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$8,238,471.07.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to \$819,396.62 in 1960.

**HOME OFFICE:** One hundred and twenty-five people work at the Foreign Mission Board's home office, located at 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va.

The Board's magazine, **THE COMMISSION**, reported an average circulation of 104,110 last year.

Respectfully submitted,  
John C. Corbitt

This report was adopted by proper motion, second and vote.

75. Kerr Street Church Choir presented special music under the direction of Jackie Gill.

76. The speaker for the closing message was Rev. William P. Andrews, missionary to Chile, who was introduced by our



missionary, Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. Missionary Andrews told of his work in Chile and delivered a challenging sermon to carry on God's work around the world. There were 34 pastors present for the closing message.

77. Moderator, Henry Register called the newly elected moderator, Thomas Sherrill to the platform and presented him with two gavels. He urged the association to back Rev. Sherrill with their support and prayers.

78. Thomas Sherrill, moderator asked our missionary, A. T. Greene, Jr., to dismiss the twenty-sixth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association with a prayer of thanksgiving unto God for His marvelous blessings over the past year.

Henry L. Register, Moderator  
George H. Cooke, Clerk

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

COLDWATER—Mrs. W. P. Edsell, Mrs. Alice Cauble, W. H. Hodges  
BRIGHTLIGHT—Joe Blake

EASTSIDE—Mrs. Mary Helms

FIRST, CONCORD—Will Newsome, Grady A. Joyner, Rev. W. R. Keiser, Mrs. George Ballard, J. C. Ballard, Mrs. J. Horace Cole, Mrs. W. C. Ritchie, Mrs. W. P. Rummage, I. J. Savage

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Cora Garmon

KERR STREET—S. E. Price

McGILL STREET—Mrs. Pauline Tebutt, Mrs. Mary Helms, C. M. Carter, James Kindley, Walter Slough, Dallas B. Crenfill, Rev. John Harris (Retired Minister), George Robinson, C. Ottis Williford

PARKWOOD—C. W. Spears, Sr., Mr. Fudge, Mrs. Barbara Moore

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. J. F. Little, Van Helms

WEST CONCORD—Mrs. W. H. Easley, Pinkney Carpenter, Roy Hill

WHITE PARK—Mrs. Carrie Crisco, Mrs. Suddeth, George Oliphant

WIL-MAR PARK—Elmo Ray Reece

YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Nellie Barbee, Mrs. Annie Mae Houghes, Mrs. Dora Hinson, David Collette

HARRISBURG—Bingham Honeycutt

BLACKWELDER PARK—J. V. Massey (Charter Member, Deacon), Mrs. Ollie Dwiggins

CALVARY—Mrs. J. C. Ballard, D. M. Mosley

CENTERVIEW—Walter Hinson, J. M. Honeycutt

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Eunice Erwin, Mrs. R. S. Shoemaker, Miss Mittie Brooks, Ed A. Johnson, Ira T. Chapman, Harold Barringer, Dewey Brinkley, Fred Robinette, Mrs. A. B. Cashion

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. J. W. Rhodes

JACKSON PARK—W. E. Phillips, Mrs. L. S. Graeber

LAKEWOOD—Glenn Hess, Paul Childres

MEMORIAL—R. S. Carter

NORTH—P. J. Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hinson. Mrs. John L. McIntyre, Mrs. Ray Lomax, Sr., Mrs. W. M. Morris, Mrs. Ellen Wentz

ROYAL OAKS—John J. Smith

SHADYBROOK—Leila Nelms, George Stephens, Mrs. J. W. Wade, Mrs. Raymond Melton, William Howard Crook

WEST POINT—Mrs. C. L. King

WHITE HILL—Miss Brenda Cook

MIAMI—H. M. Drye, Mrs. H. M. Drye

MIDLAND—Mrs. M. A. Hamilton, Bill Williamson

MT. PLEASANT, FIRST—Hubert Lemmond

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Ruby Upright

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. W. C. McGuirt, Mrs. Evie Marlin

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. R. L. Gardner, J. R. McLemore

ROBERTA—Mrs. Vada Furr, Edgar Porter, Crome Barbee

SHARON—Mrs. Sarah McGaha, Frank Bentley

WAYSIDE—Reece Kiser (Deacon)





## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First .....	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street .....	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview .....	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater .....	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis .....	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant .....	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First .....	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview .....	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street .....	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis .....	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First .....	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside .....	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary .....	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street .....	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord .....	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook .....	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street .....	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point .....	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside .....	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First .....	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First .....	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater .....	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary .....	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem. ....	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young St. ....	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St. ....	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions Transfer, etc.			Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year.	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Coldwater	V	1790	4	Rex West, 765 S. Union St., Concord	10	7	11	338	...	338	...	60	273	338	2	65	*	...	...	...	...	4540
College Park	R	1955	4	Clifford Honeycutt, R3, Box 475, Concord	24	11	6	94	21	115	...	175	175	115	1	27	*	...	...	...	...	2260
Community	V	1954	4	A. J. Davis, R1, Midland	17	13	...	70	...	70	...	...	...	70	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	1300
Concord:																						
Bethlehem	V	1938	4	George H. Cooke, 112 N. White St., Concord	24	9	20	213	60	213	...	175	175	213	1	70	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Brightlight	V	1952	4	Johnnie J. Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	13	6	1	175	...	175	...	...	...	175	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	3795
Broadus Memorial	T	1953	4	H. L. Carroll, 157 Old Char. Rd., Concord	18	3	1	119	...	119	...	65	400	119	3	50	*	...	1	...	...	3380
Brookdale	C	1939	4	W. M. Anthony, Shady Lane Ave., Concord	15	11	...	335	65	335	...	20	155	400	2	65	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Eastside	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord	3	14	5	135	20	135	...	...	...	155	2	18	*	...	...	...	...	4030
First	C	1886	4	Howard Dawkins, 432 S. Union St., Concord	47	59	39	831	355	831	...	...	...	1186	...	225	*	*	...	...	...	7500
Fisher Street	R	1951	4	Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	8	3	...	48	35	83	...	12	126	83	1	8	*	...	...	...	...	1927
Immanuel	C	1951	4	Harry J. Moore, 586 S. Spring St., Concord	7	7	9	126	12	138	...	43	466	138	1	27	*	*	1	...	...	4420
Kerr Street	C	1922	4	Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord	23	9	17	423	43	466	...	...	...	466	2	171	*	*	...	...	...	4420
McGill Street	C	1902	4	Ernest P. Russell, 202 McGill St., Concord	37	25	49	912	127	1039	...	...	...	1039	1	...	*	*	...	...	...	6800
Parkwood	C	1949	4	.....	6	2	6	210	12	222	...	...	...	222	2	85	*	*	...	...	...	4680
Southside	C	1932	4	H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord	15	4	16	268	96	364	...	...	...	364	...	65	*	*	...	...	...	5200
West	V	1908	4	Jack E. Hames, 17 S. White St., Concord	25	17	23	436	31	467	...	...	...	467	3	151	*	*	...	...	...	4097
White Park	C	1948	4	Odell Funderburk, Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	5	11	9	143	7	150	...	...	...	150	1	...	*	*	...	...	...	3900
Wil-Mar Park	C	1943	4	John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	15	16	23	262	41	303	...	...	...	303	2	55	*	*	...	...	...	4680
Young Street	C	1931	4	.....	17	11	12	513	11	524	...	...	...	524	2	80	*	*	...	...	...	5115
Concord Lake	R	1958	4	James Hatley, 802 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	7	4	...	47	4	51	...	...	...	51	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	642
Faith	C	1955	4	Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord	7	8	1	150	4	154	...	...	...	154	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2355
Four Lane	C	1957	4	Robert Ferguson, 239 Locust St., Kannapolis	4	1	...	20	16	36	...	...	...	36	1	12	*	*	...	...	...	110
Glorietta	R	1953	4	.....	4	1	...	68	4	72	...	...	...	72	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3380
Harrisburg	R	1938	4	H. M. Smith, 105 N. Drive, Concord	1	1	7	23	68	91	...	...	...	91	...	17	*	*	...	...	...	3380
Hillside	R	1958	4	Ralph Stirwalt, R2, China Grove	5	6	1	26	1	27	...	...	...	27	1	7	*	*	...	...	...	260
Howell's	R	1857	4	Herman W. Greene, R4, Concord	17	5	1	230	...	230	...	...	...	230	2	40	*	*	...	...	...	3120
Kannapolis:																						
Blackwelder Park	C	1941	4	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	8	4	11	235	45	280	...	...	...	280	2	65	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Calvary	C	1939	4	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis	21	10	12	430	53	483	...	...	...	483	1	125	*	*	...	...	...	5299
Centerview	C	1930	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	32	8	30	764	212	976	...	...	...	976	2	154	*	*	...	...	...	4980
First	C	1908	4	Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main, Kannapolis	13	37	87	1224	389	1613	...	...	...	1613	1	...	*	*	...	...	...	8200
Franklin Heights	C	1937	4	C. D. Carrington, S. Wright Ave., Kannapolis	18	14	16	348	61	409	...	...	...	409	2	107	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Jackson Park	C	1945	4	Thomas E. Sherrill, 1104 Mable Ave., Kann.	12	38	15	315	24	339	...	...	...	339	3	54	*	*	...	...	...	4680

Lakewood	C	1939	4	John Haas, R3, Box 220, Kannapolis	26	2	8	381	43	424	2	...	*	...	...	4940
Memorial	C	1948	4	Henry L. Register, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis	10	10	9	224	16	240	2	120	*	...	...	5200
North	C	1930	4	Virgil M. Hailey, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	16	26	3	637	93	730	2	176	*	...	...	5000
Rogers Park	C	1952	4	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis	6	4	5	128	...	128	...	17	...	...	...	3380
Royal Oaks	C	1944	4	Jack Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis	3	13	14	233	30	263	1	65	*	...	...	4940
Shadybrook	C	1939	4	E. E. Talbert, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	36	23	37	628	...	628	2	147	*	...	...	5590
Skyland	C	1946	4	Alvin Tweed, R1, Box 48, Kannapolis	24	10	11	190	40	230	1	36	*	...	...	3900
West Point	C	1935	4	Raymond White, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis	33	20	15	500	35	535	1	225	*	...	...	4680
White Hill	T	1942	4	G. E. Johnson, R3, Box 433, Kannapolis	16	11	14	210	40	250	2	18	*	...	...	4004
Lane Street	R	1955	4	Eugene Goodman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis	9	20	9	124	25	149	2	...	*	...	...	2960
Miami	R	1912	4	Eddie Jones, 107 W. 13th St., Kannapolis	6	6	5	132	2	134	1	29	*	...	...	2600
Midland	V	1885	4	Kenneth Gibson, Box 101, Midland	9	9	12	190	16	206	2	...	*	...	...	3900
Mt. Carmel	R	1958	4	Hugh Biggers, R4, Concord	3	3	12	71	...	71	2	10	*	...	...	1485
Mt. Pleasant: First	T	1911	4	John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	10	4	22	310	110	420	2	70	*	...	...	4680
Oak Grove	R	1957	4	A. H. Dagenhart, R1, Box 498, Kannapolis	2	7	6	36	...	36	1	...	...	...	...	415
Oak Ridge	R	1917	4	Lee Horne, R1, Concord	10	2	15	190	30	220	2	27	...	...	...	3640
Odell	R	1960	4	Robert Ledford, R2, Concord	6	9	6	90	1	91	2	55	*	...	...	2780
Pennsylvania Avenue	R	1958	4	David Edwards, Penn. Ave., Kannapolis	1	...	1	50	28	78	1	10	...	...	...	...
Pine Grove	R	1944	4	Blaine Lisk, R8, Box 91-F, Charlotte	3	...	...	83	50	133	2	27	...	...	...	3380
Pitts	R	1943	4	.....	7	1	4	75	56	131	2	35	...	...	...	3640
Poplar Grove	R	1948	4	Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	13	5	7	175	...	175	2	35	*	...	...	3900
Roberta	R	1901	4	Clyde Reep, R1, Concord	11	5	15	238	275	513	2	38	...	...	...	4680
Rocky River	R	1959	4	Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte	2	4	5	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	20
Sharon	R	1951	4	Frank Miller, Winecoff School Rd., Concord	15	1	22	340	36	376	1	43	*	...	...	4790
Stowe's Chapel	R	1936	4	C. C. Reece, R10, Charlotte	6	15	4	101	70	171	1	17	...	...	...	3240
Wayside	R	....	4	Hubert Honeycutt, R4, Concord	10	5	4	77	...	77	3	...	...	...	...	1560
<b>Totals</b>				.....	<b>757</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>14959</b>	<b>2813</b>	<b>1772</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>3008</b>	...	...	<b>2</b>	<b>217415</b>



TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	James E. Furr Associational Superintendent 217 Young St., Concord	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses										Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrollment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church Enrolment	Total VBS Enrollment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week			
Coldwater		Bobby Leigh, 112 S. Spring St., Concord	...	15	24	17	33	24	24	15	...	41	31	...	5	...	229	165	129	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
College Park		Oscar Snipes, R10, Box 143, Charlotte	12	10	7	11	14	6	16	...	...	...	40	...	11	...	127	80	65	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Community		Ed Whitley, R1, Midland	...	10	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	62	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Concord:																																		
Bethlehem		James Eury, R3, Box 99, Concord	...	41	32	29	41	26	19	...	...	52	58	...	4	...	302	176	110	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Brightlight		J. C. Foster, 507 N. White St., Concord	...	10	13	15	21	23	...	39	17	27	29	...	4	...	198	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Broadus Memorial		Vance B. Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord	...	10	10	16	26	25	14	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	161	100	104	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Brookdale		L. H. Carpenter, Shady Lane Ave., Concord	19	38	26	34	42	44	20	52	6	36	53	...	12	...	382	214	162	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Eastside		Oldin D. Helms, R1, Rockwell	...	10	21	12	20	13	14	3	1	38	26	...	3	...	161	89	94	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First		Dr. J. P. Reece, 52 Glendale, Concord	27	42	40	58	92	95	14	12	37	68	276	...	14	...	807	425	229	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Fisher Street		Edward Church, 901 Fisher St., Concord	...	10	7	8	15	11	5	...	...	7	8	...	2	...	74	48	48	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Immanuel		Fred Troutman, 202 Rockwell Rd., Concord	...	13	8	14	17	9	7	...	...	21	35	...	3	...	138	73	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kerr Street		William A. Mabery, 246 Academy St., Concord	8	38	22	34	65	49	28	26	20	66	138	...	4	...	502	270	146	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
McGill Street		Fred L. Trull, 344 Ann St., Concord	32	97	55	103	132	120	75	61	...	83	430	...	...	...	1302	583	246	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Parkwood		Eugene Brooks, Willowbrooks Dr., Concord	...	17	18	18	22	15	18	...	...	49	28	...	...	...	211	158	73	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Southside		C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord	...	15	12	21	15	20	12	...	...	30	45	...	3	...	173	113	101	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
West		Donald J. Williams, 439 Ross St., Concord	...	13	24	45	62	17	21	16	...	31	55	...	14	...	324	217	182	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
White Park		Paul Hartsell, R4, Concord	...	9	11	13	13	...	17	23	...	10	16	...	3	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wil-Mar Park		D. R. Barrier, 84 W. Winecoff St., Concord	2	26	9	27	49	33	22	...	...	43	90	...	13	...	327	161	117	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Young Street		Gleen Kindley, 196 Young St., Concord	1	44	18	48	45	45	14	31	...	44	133	...	6	...	434	275	120	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Concord Lake		G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis	...	8	...	10	15	7	...	7	...	...	20	...	...	...	67	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Faith		Dan Freeman, 81 Lowe St., Concord	...	6	2	16	12	11	6	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	93	...	103	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Four Lane		George Furr, 308 South East Ave., Kannapolis	12	...	...	10	...	6	10	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	61	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Glorietta		J. B. Mills, Mt. Pleasant	...	...	8	11	7	14	...	7	...	12	10	...	3	...	72	45	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Harrisburg		Charles Smith, R1, Box 332, Concord	...	...	20	...	15	...	16	15	...	...	12	...	...	...	78	66	85	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hillside		Howard Shoaf, R1, Mt. Pleasant	...	1	5	6	6	...	4	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	43	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Howell's		Clarence Pressley, R1, Midland	...	5	10	10	21	16	8	12	...	16	23	...	...	...	121	93	76	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kannapolis:																																		
Blackwelder Park		H. B. Beber, 2411 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis	...	14	9	12	32	40	19	31	10	...	59	...	3	...	229	155	94	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary		Ira Mullis, 920 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	...	42	17	28	37	33	20	...	...	32	115	...	5	...	349	225	138	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerview		R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis	7	91	40	57	88	82	38	46	...	70	176	...	8	...	742	389	209	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First		Woodrow W. Humphries, R1, China Grove	13	93	59	68	86	125	59	32	...	95	441	...	10	...	1107	599	205	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin Heights		Randolph Nelms, 2109 Bertha St., Kannapolis	10	24	26	44	60	55	36	...	5	70	67	...	6	...	403	235	143	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jackson Park		C. W. Poplin, 1502 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	21	31	16	31	42	36	25	23	...	17	108	...	5	...	370	189	158	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Lakewood	Forrest Nesbitt, R3, Box 223, Kannapolis	8	31	17	38	46	49	55	...	...	104	12	4	...	364	250	130	130	*	
Memorial	Tommy Moore, 618 Eddleman, Rd., Kannapolis	9	19	10	22	27	24	12	18	...	59	17	4	...	246	135	102	102	...	
North	John J. Reid, 313 6th St., Landis	27	52	39	64	82	81	38	30	...	183	34	6	...	666	351	197	197	*	
Rogers Park	Fred Barnes, 711 Wash. Lane, Kannapolis	...	...	10	6	10	14	...	15	...	13	...	6	...	88	...	...	...	...	
Royal Oaks	Carl Mabry, 1004 Alabama St., Kannapolis	...	16	12	28	37	28	13	13	...	25	12	5	...	223	151	...	...	*	
Shadybrook	Leo Shull, 1010 Spruce Wood, Kannapolis	9	70	41	56	70	74	25	28	...	108	3	7	...	561	359	224	224	*	
Skyland	Johnny L. Daniel, R1, Box 36, Kannapolis	...	15	15	21	23	29	15	10	...	40	7	3	...	203	148	106	106	*	
West Point	I. M. Kiser, 1211 Pine St., Kannapolis	7	46	21	59	85	72	26	30	10	62	91	6	...	525	304	171	171	*	
White Hill	James C. Gheen, R4, Box 325, Kannapolis	...	24	15	25	36	34	24	20	...	30	39	...	5	252	141	153	153	*	
Lane Street	Archie Jordon, 1101 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis	...	23	15	10	24	15	19	19	...	...	...	5	...	174	139	111	111	...	
Miami	Lecil Smith, Mt. Pleasant	...	11	17	17	18	25	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	157	96	93	93	...	
Midland	Claude Thomas, R1, Midland	...	18	12	10	7	18	...	31	...	29	2	4	...	177	120	86	86	...	
Mt. Carmel	Connie Stegall, R1, Mt. Pleasant	...	12	...	9	8	13	9	...	...	23	...	4	...	94	60	72	72	...	
Mt. Pleasant: First	D. F. Whitley, R1, Mt. Pleasant	9	22	13	28	49	35	19	46	2	48	51	9	5	336	183	103	103	*	
Oak Grove	Kenneth Rogers, R3, Mooresville	...	...	10	...	9	...	19	...	...	...	...	2	...	52	...	...	...	...	
Oak Ridge	Lee J. Barbee, R1, Concord	10	11	7	16	15	19	14	...	...	38	...	4	...	161	113	86	86	*	
Odell	Carl Pressley, R2, Box 850, Concord	...	14	13	9	17	13	6	11	...	29	1	4	...	117	69	51	51	...	
Pennsylvania Avenue	Lee Royston, 1013 Skyway Dr., Concord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	35	35	...	
Pine Grove	Grady Simpson, R1, Midland	...	...	18	19	18	...	3	17	...	30	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	
Pitts	Parks Cranford, R1, Concord	...	8	11	13	26	14	15	...	...	53	...	3	...	153	79	76	76	*	
Poplar Grove	L. A. Williams, 379 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	...	11	7	13	26	28	14	...	...	47	...	10	...	174	95	84	84	*	
Roberta	Marshall Blackwelder, R1, Harrisburg	...	7	16	22	30	16	38	38	...	65	...	5	...	237	187	106	106	*	
Rocky River	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	43	30	...	...	...	
Sharon	Bob Cook, R2, Box 1464, Concord	...	35	31	23	27	22	35	67	5	46	...	4	...	369	180	110	110	*	
Stowe's Chapel	Jay Pittman, 327 West Ave., Charlotte	...	8	...	11	10	...	33	...	...	21	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	
Wayside	Horace Kiser, R1, Midland	...	...	24	...	11	...	21	...	...	39	...	...	...	95	56	75	75	...	
Totals		243	1236	959	1350	1872	1627	1059	874	145	1582	3846	414	261	7	15335	8761	5529	5529	...

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Fletcher L. Hartsell Associational Director 304 Hillendale Road, Concord	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Coldwater		Buford Allman, Lake Concord Rd., Concord	6	10	19	12	5	16	16	2	86	48	..	..	..
College Park		J. D. McCall, Pineville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Community		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Concord:		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bethlehem		Ralph Hartsell, 47 Miller Ave., Concord	21	18	15	21	14	13	19	20	7	4	152	88	*
Brightlight		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broadus Memorial		William Bost, 474 Old Char. Rd., Concord	4	5	..	9	9	11	..	18	..	3	59	47	*
Brookdale		Wm. E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kann.	4	8	9	20	30	12	..	..	13	5	101	66	*
Eastside		Mrs. Grace Barber, St. Charles St., Concord	..	..	5	6	3	4	..	9	..	..	27	..	..
First		Gordon Bane, 280 Miramar Dr., Concord	7	8	16	33	65	..	..	..	14	6	149	87	*
Fisher Street		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Immanuel		Mrs. N. F. Freeze, R1, Box 468, Concord	1	3	8	11	5	8	..	12	10	2	60	39	*
Kerr Street		..	7	4	12	25	26	11	6	15	26	4	136	90	*
McGill Street		F. L. Hartsell, 304 Hillendale Dr., Concord	25	17	24	59	70	28	14	29	51	5	322	150	..
Parkwood		Mrs. C. H. Poole, 4 Maple St., Concord	6	..	3	8	7	9	..	..	23	4	60	..	..
Southside		Mrs. Oscar Biggers, Sedgewick Dr., Concord	1	..	16	13	15	..	11	..	15	3	74	49	..
West		Carl Kissiah, P. O. Box 563, Concord	..	9	..	19	..	21	6	19	7	3	84	47	..
White Park		W. M. Mullis, 905 Woodland Ave., Concord	..	..	2	9	7	..	9	11	29	5	62	35	..
Wil-Mar Park		Hal Green, 309 Palaside Dr., Concord	..	4	6	4	14	..	..	..	25	4	118	93	*
Young Street		Mrs. Frances Carter, 27 Walnut St., Concord	3	10	11	18	21	6	10	10	25	4	118	93	..
Concord Lake		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Faith		N. L. Barrett, 42 Sherwood Lane, Concord	..	..	4	9	8	..	..	..	12	2	35	25	..
Four Lane		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glorietta		..	..	..	6	10	8	7	..	9	..	2	42	25	..
Harrisburg		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hillside		Mrs. Howard Shoaf, R1, Mt. Pleasant	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	8	..	1	15	12	..
Howell's		Donald Garmon, R1, Midland	..	5	..	6	..	12	..	..	22	2	47	23	..
Kannapolis:		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blackwelder Park		Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis	..	5	5	19	34	9	5	..	14	3	94	60	*
Calvary		L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kann.	10	8	..	8	15	15	..	38	..	4	98	65	..
Centerview		Harry Puckett, 315 Central Ave., Kannapolis	11	7	10	18	34	10	..	15	10	5	120	93	*
First		Miss Cora Beam, 315 S. Ridge Ave., Kann.	6	15	21	55	73	29	..	24	30	7	260	126	*
Franklin Heights		J. H. Stegall, 2123 Brantley, Rd., Kannapolis	..	9	7	13	23	10	..	20	16	4	102	58	..
Jackson Park		W. L. Hollar, 503 Grace Ave., Kannapolis	15	7	10	25	22	10	16	45	..	3	153	78	*



Lakewood	Bill Hare, R3, Box 222, Kannapolis	14	13	19	17	27	16	25	27	6	164	124	*
Memorial	William K. Foil, 605 Peach St., Kannapolis	5	..	8	14	15	..	..	31	8	81	38	..
North	F. F. Fraley, 600 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis	7	13	15	33	29	14	18	32	3	164	101	*
Rogers Park	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Bob Alexander, 802 Mt. Olivet Rd., Con.	2	..	8	16	12	7	20	..	6	71	42	*
Shadybrook	Albert J. Fisher, 2703 Penn Ave., Kannapolis	28	23	25	47	43	12	16	31	5	280	184	..
Skyland	Harold W. Shaver, R1, Box 36, Kannapolis	..	3	8	10	17	8	..	19	3	68	46	..
West Point	Mrs. R. J. Hilton, 115 Westover Ave., Kaun.	13	10	24	35	33	12	36	14	4	181	108	*
White Hill	Paul Beaver, R3, Box 140, Kannapolis	7	..	18	29	22	13	42	..	4	135	63	*
Lane Street	Gene Funderburk, R2, Rockwell	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miami	Larry C. Linker, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	8	..	13	14	18	..	14	18	3	88	71	..
Midland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Mary Alice Lyrelv, Mt. Pleasant	..	..	6	..	13	..	13	..	2	34	23	..
Mt. Pleasant: First	Jack Herrin, R1, Mt. Pleasant	4	6	5	25	15	7	13	13	4	107	71	*
Oak Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Agnes Horne, R1, Concord	9	..	4	10	14	..	..	15	3	55	44	*
Odell	Mrs. Kenneth Edwards, R2, Box 522, Concord	..	4	..	4	5	6	..	17	3	39	23	*
Pennsylvania Avenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pine Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pitts	Thomas Riley, R1, Harrisburg	..	12	..	11	..	15	..	13	3	54	20	*
Poplar Grove	Van Price, 312 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	4	4	7	8	9	9	..	13	3	57	30	..
Roberta	Edsel C. Haigler, 292 Brookwood Dr., Concord	..	..	11	11	14	12	..	26	2	76	40	..
Rocky River	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 290 Brookwood Dr., Con.	..	6	7	12	10	12	20	10	3	80	62	..
Stowe's Chapel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wayside	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	..	228	246	368	737	813	373	141	534	640	154	1234	2494

## TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Charles Storey Associational Music Director 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses														
			Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?	
Coldwater		Bill Frye, 98 Eastside Dr., Concord														
College Park		Oscar Shipps, R10, Box 143, Charlotte												1		
Community		G. J. Davis, R1, Midland												1		
Concord:																
Bethlehem		Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord										20	1	Electronic		
Brightlight		William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord											1	Electronic		
Broadus Memorial		Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord											1	Electronic		
Brookdale		H. L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis			20	25		30			75		3	Electronic		
Eastside		C. J. Drake											1	Electronic	*	
First		Ralph Yoars, 139 S. Union, Concord	15	24	48	52		28	1		168	60	9	Pipe		
Fisher Street		Edward Church, 901 Fisher St., Concord							2		25	22	1			
Immanuel		Mrs. N. F. Freeze, R1, Box 468, Concord			8		15						1			
Kerr Street			10	20	20	6	23	11			90	60	4	Electronic		
McGill Street		James Reick, 202 McGill St., Concord	19	29	19	14	20				101		5	Pipe		
Parkwood		Roy Childress, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis						26	5		50	38	2	Electronic		
Southside		Mrs. H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord			19			15			15	12	1	Electronic	*	
West		Carl Kissiah, P. O. Box 563, Concord			25	10	5	20	3		63	40	2	Electronic		
White Park		O. L. Honeycutt, R1, Harrisburg						20			20	18	1			
Wil-Mar Park		Mrs. John Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord					9	11	1		21	14	1	Electronic		
Young Street		Luther Barrrier, R3, Concord											1	Electronic		
Concord Lake																
Faith		John Canupp, Rocky River Rd., Concord											2			
Four Lane																
Glorietta		E. J. Austin, Rt. Mt. Pleasant											1			
Harrisburg		Ervin Eudy, 219 Vance St., Concord											1			
Hillside																
Howell's		Charlie Benton, R4, Concord					18				18	12	1			
Kannapolis:																
Blackwelder Park		J. C. Walker, 319 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis					23	20	3		46	35	2	Electronic	*	
Calvary		Kenneth Payne, 309 Oak Ave., Kannapolis				4	3	17			24	16	1	Electronic		
Centerview		Fred Seifers, 74 N. Spring St., Concord			15	20	4	18			57	42	3	Electronic	*	
First		Charles Storey, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis	19	22	21	17	25	38	17	38	197	132	7	Pipe		
Franklin Heights		Mrs. F. H. Martin, Walter St., Kannapolis				12		25			37	30	2	Electronic		
Jackson Park		Charles McLain, 901 E. 13th St., Kannapolis			12	8		25			45		3	Electronic		

Lakewood	Mrs. Lee Crawford, R2, Box 208, China Grove	..	22	..	26	..	48	..	2	Electronic	..
Memorial	Adrian A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kann.	..	..	..	27	3	30	18	1	Electronic	..
North	Fred M. Watts, P. O. Box 575, Kannapolis	..	..	..	30	2	32	22	1	Electronic	..
Rogers Park	George Pennington, 1401 Venus St., Kann.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Royal Oaks	James Hinson, 295 Miramar Dr., Concord	..	17	..	27	4	48	35	2	Electronic	..
Shadybrook	R. B. Brewer, 618 Rogers Lake Rd., Kann.	20	25	40	22	..	137	..	5	Electronic	..
Skyland	W. M. Lall, R2, Box 326, Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	1	..	..
West Point	R. J. Hilton, Westover Ave., Kannapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Electronic	..
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 111 Akron Ave., Kannapolis	..	9	8	2	4	34	26	2	..	..
Lane Street	Ralph Gales, 1108 S. Main St., Landis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Miami	Wade Barbee, R1, Mt. Pleasant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Midland	Jimmy McLaurin, R1, Midland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Electronic	..
Mt. Carmel	Tom Love, R3, Concord	..	..	..	13	..	13	13	1	..	..
Mt. Pleasant: First	Peter Brouillette, P. O. Box 6, Mt. Pleasant	4	20	10	5	15	2	56	3	Electronic	..
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Rogers, R3, Mooresville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, R1, Concord	4	23	6	7	18	3	61	2	..	..
Odell	Kenneth Edwards, R2, Box 522, Concord	..	..	3	15	1	19	12	1	..	..
Pennsylvania Avenue	Charlie Harrington, R1, Kannapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pine Grove	Mrs. Eva Blackwelder, R1, Stanfield	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pitts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Electronic	..
Poplar Grove	Van Price, 312 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Roberta	John Griggs, R10, Charlotte	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sharon	Conrad Sides, 290 Brookwood Dr., Concord	..	..	10	17	..	27	25	1	..	..
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, R8, Charlotte	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wayside	Sue Kikel, R7, Monroe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Totals		73	118	338	228	135	62	38	1557	814	102



TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Millard Cheek Associational Brotherhood President 1303 Central Drive, Kannapolis	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters		Int. R. A. Enrol.		Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.		Men's Brotherhood Enrol.		Total Men		Grand Total Enrol.
				Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R. A. Chapters	Total R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men				
Coldwater		Bill Frye, 98 Eastside Dr., Concord									31	31	31	
College Park														
Community														
Concord:														
Bethlehem		Hayden Deal, P. O. Box 604, Concord	Ralph Porter, 72 Rocky River Rd., Concord	1	14	1	10	24			40	40	64	
Brightlight		Robert Harrington, Kannapolis									24	24	24	
Broadus Memorial		William Bost, 474 Old Char. Rd., Concord		1	15			15			12	12	27	
Brookdale		H. C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord	1	12			12			10	10	22	
Eastside		M. G. Goodman, 53 Long St., Concord	Ted Carter, R2, Concord	1	8			8			16	16	24	
First		Lloyd Sells, 83 E. Depot, Concord	Marshall Tatum, 135 Wilshire Dr., Concord	1	25			25			38	38	63	
Fisher Street		Richard Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord	R. A. Deese, P. O. Box 1283, Kannapolis	1	7			7			6	6	13	
Immanuel		C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Ave., Concord		1	8			8			15	15	23	
Kerr Street		E. A. Proctor, 80 N. Crowell St., Concord	Ray Connell, 63 Pine Ridge Ave., Concord	1	10	1	7	17			45	45	62	
McGill Street		Archie Ritchie, Jr., 129 Smith St., Concord	Henry Houghton, 2000 Carolina Ave., Kann.	2	28	1	17	45			66	66	111	
Parkwood			Joe Staton, 731 Propston Terrace, Concord	1	12			12					12	
Southside			Floyd Bratton, 403 Old Char. Rd., Concord			1	14	14					14	
West		Arnold Byrd, 141 S. Hwy 29, Concord	James B. Harris, 528 White St., Concord	1	20			20			26	26	46	
White Park		Paul Hartsell, R4, Concord									12	12	12	
Wil-Mar Park		A. H. Bates, R3, Box 28, Concord	Ralph G. Moose, 1019 Skyway Dr., Concord	1	7			7			13	13	20	
Young Street		James Troutman, R1, Box 524, Concord	James Alexander, 112 Barnhardt Ave., Con.	1	8	1	3	11			28	28	39	
Concord Lake		G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis												
Faith		Richard Cornassel, 42 Sherwood Lane, Con.		1	12			12			12	12	24	
Four Lane														
Glorietta														
Harrisburg														
Hillside														
Howell's														
Kannapolis:														
Blackwelder Park		Ralph Belk, 113 Goldston St., Kannapolis	Stephen Nichols, 423 East 22nd St., Kannapolis			1	20	20			29	29	49	
Calvary		Dan Jarrett, 905 Lakeview St., Kannapolis	Kenneth Payne, 309 Oak Ave., Kannapolis	1	7	1	8	15			27	27	42	
Centerview		C. F. Robinson, 602 Peach St., Kannapolis	Brice Beam, 201 E. 3rd St., Kannapolis	1	20	1	10	30			28	28	58	
First		John G. Teague, 1406 Glenn Ave., Kann.	Millard Cheek, 1303 Central Dr., Kannapolis	1	9	1	10	19			64	64	83	
Franklin Heights		O. K. Bundy, 1913 Clay St., Kannapolis	Randolph Nelms, 2109 Bertha St., Kann.	1	12	1	14	26			28	28	34	
Jackson Park		Bill Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kann.	Rayford Thomas, 812 Louise Ave., Kann.	1	15			15			32	32	47	

Lakewood	Leon Sweatt, R3, Box 221-A, Kannapolis	John Goodnight, R3, Box 225, Kannapolis	1	16	1	14	30	27	27	57
Memorial	W. H. Garrett, R4, Box 722, Kannapolis	E. B. Moore, 425 Oak St., Kannapolis	1	20	..	..	20	32	32	52
North	S. M. Honeycutt, R3, Box 514, Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, R1, Box 242 E, Kannapolis	2	25	1	16	41	51	51	92
Rogers Park	C. C. Smith, 115 Wilson St., Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	14
Royal Oaks	C. C. Middleton, 1803 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	Jimmy LaFavers, 1010 Michigan St., Kann.	1	8	..	..	8	30	30	38
Shadybrook	Roy Scott, 401 E. 10th St., Kannapolis	..	1	12	..	..	12	32	32	44
Skyland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Point	Roger Martin, 110 Westover Ave., Kannapolis	Johnny Daniel, R1, Box 36, Kannapolis	1	8	..	..	8	29	29	67
White Hill	Clyde Benfield, R3, Box 303-C, Kannapolis	A. B. Gulletge, Jr., 2400 Johnson St., Kann.	1	20	1	18	38	16	16	42
Lane Street	..	Paul Beaver, R3, Box 140, Kannapolis	1	26	..	..	26	..	..	..
Miami	Lecil Smith, Mt. Pleasant	Wade Barbee, Mt. Pleasant	1	10	..	..	10	17	17	27
Midland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. Carmel	Tom Love, R3, Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	6
Mt. Pleasant: First	Ray Boger, Box 475, Mt. Pleasant	Claude Hill, R1, Mt. Pleasant	1	7	1	7	14	28	28	42
Oak Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Odell	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania Avenue	W. L. Coleman, R2, Box 845, Concord	Ezzell Smith, R2, Box 580-A, Concord	..	..	..	..	..	13	13	13
Pine Grove	Coy Ritch, R4, Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pitts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poplar Grove	Clay V. Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	Richard Ramsey, 99 N. Drive, Concord	1	4	2	20	24	16	16	40
Roberta	Glenn Furr, R1, Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24	24
Rocky River	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sharon	C. E. Butler, 105 Easy St., Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	48
Stowe's Chapel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wayside	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Totals</b>	..	..	32	405	16	188	593	40	945	1578

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. W. M. Anthony Associational President 2618 Shady Lane Avenue, Concord										Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Titlers
	Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses																				
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. Ext., Con.	1	2	...	1	4	14	12	...	15	41	20									
College Park	Community	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Concord:	Community	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Bethlehem	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, R1, Harrisburg	4	3	1	1	9	64	38	10	30	142	...									
Brightlight	Mrs. Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	24	12									
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Nince Hartsell, 61 Highland Ave., Con.	1	2	1	1	5	14	17	9	21	61	40									
Brookdale	Mrs. Dorsey Nash, 2511 S. Ridge Ave., Kann.	2	2	1	3	8	16	30	6	36	88	30									
Eastside	Mrs. Pauline Troutman, 45 Center St., Con.	1	1	1	1	4	8	12	7	16	43	...									
First	Mrs. Sam Perkins, Hend. Circle, Harrisburg	2	4	1	1	8	35	64	5	128	232	...									
Fisher Street	Mrs. Ronnie Overcash, 2616 Lila Ave., Concord	...	1	...	1	2	...	11	...	12	23	6									
Immanuel	Mrs. Everette Alley, 67 Marshdale Ave., Con.	1	1	1	1	4	16	7	6	25	54	18									
Kerr Street	Mrs. Jackson Little, 414 Old Char., Rd., Con.	2	2	1	6	11	17	20	12	76	125	75									
McGill Street	Mrs. Henry Houghton, 2000 Car. Ave., Kann.	4	4	1	1	10	33	47	16	127	223	73									
Parkwood	Mrs. Allen McClellan, 910 Skyway Dr., Con.	2	2	1	4	9	14	18	3	42	77	26									
Southside	Mrs. Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord	1	2	...	1	4	10	11	...	25	46	27									
West	Mrs. Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord	1	3	1	3	8	23	30	8	42	103	46									
White Park	Mrs. Odell Funderburk, Bethpage Rd., Kann.	...	1	1	1	3	...	9	6	11	26	10									
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. J. B. Thomas, 4 Englewood Ave., Con.	2	2	...	3	7	26	19	...	26	71	21									
Young Street	Mrs. Mattie Rhinehardt, 129 Corban St., Con.	1	2	...	1	4	13	22	...	20	55	25									
Concord Lake	Mrs. G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kann.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	...									
Faith	Mrs. W. B. Dorton, 2306 Oakwood Ave., Con.	...	1	...	1	2	...	7	...	12	19	12									
Four Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Glorietta	Mrs. Margie Slough, R1, Mt. Pleasant	...	1	1	1	3	...	9	5	5	19	...									
Harrisburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Hillside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Howell's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Kannapolis:	Mrs. Craven Yow, R1, Midland	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	13	13	13									
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. S. H. Belk, 2208 Brookside Ave., Kann.	...	1	1	3	5	...	8	10	31	49	18									
Calvary	Mrs. Harry Smith, Rogers Lake Rd., Kann.	1	2	1	1	5	17	27	7	63	114	63									
Centerview	Mrs. H. A. Greene, 104 N. East Ave., Kann.	2	2	1	4	9	23	40	10	53	126	49									
First	Miss Frances Bounds, S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	2	3	...	1	6	43	35	...	190	268	104									
Franklin Heights	Mrs. M. J. Braswell, 2002 Clay St., Kann.	2	2	1	1	6	21	34	5	44	104	55									
Jackson Park	Mrs. W. L. Hollar, 503 Grace Ave., Kann.	1	2	1	5	9	10	25	6	51	92	45									



Lakewood	Mrs. A. D. Nix, R3, Box 536, Kannapolis	2	2	1	1	6	25	22	11	25	83	40
Memorial	Mrs. John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kann.	2	2	...	1	5	18	27	...	26	71	35
North	Mrs. D. T. Robinette, P. O. Box 342, Landis	2	2	1	3	8	19	34	10	31	94	48
Rogers Park	Mrs. Roy Overcash, R3, Box 263, Mooresville	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	12	...
Royal Oaks	Miss Helen Miller, 2102 Penn. Ave., Kann.	...	1	1	2	4	...	10	15	23	48	33
Shadybrook	Mrs. Martha Talbert, 802 Walker St., Kann.	2	2	1	1	6	34	30	14	47	125	58
Skyland	Mrs. W. C. Darnell, R1, Box 57, Kannapolis	1	2	1	2	6	8	17	5	23	53	20
West Point	Mrs. W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kann.	3	4	1	1	9	30	56	8	50	144	100
White Hill	Mrs. J. T. Harrington, R3, Box 311, Kann	1	2	1	2	6	6	20	4	24	54	12
Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, R1, Box 232, Kannapolis	1	2	1	2	6	11	14	6	15	46	...
Miami	Mrs. Barbara Linker, 313 Caldwell St., Kann.	1	1	1	1	4	9	6	9	18	42	8
Midland	Mrs. Doris Beatty, R1, Midland	1	...	1	1	3	15	...	10	28	53	...
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Tom Love, R3, Concord	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	8	...
Mt. Pleasant: First	Mrs. J. C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	2	2	1	2	7	23	21	4	36	84	29
Oak Grove	Mrs. Eula Mae Long, R1, Concord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Ezzell Smith, R2, Box 580-A, Concord	2	2	...	1	5	12	18	...	12	42	8
Odell	Mrs. David Edwards, Penn. Ave., Kann.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	16	16	15
Pennsylvania Avenue		...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	10	...
Pine Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, R1, Concord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Con.	2	2	1	1	3	...	16	...	17	33	21
Roberta	Mrs. Thomas Greene, R4, Concord	3	3	1	1	6	11	20	8	23	62	...
Rocky River	Mrs. M. E. White, R4, Concord	...	...	...	1	1	8	17	18	18	59	10
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Underwood, 125 Char. Hwy., Concord	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	10	...
Stowe's Chapel		...	1	1	2	4	...	11	12	35	58	16
Wayside		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals		58	80	31	80	249	655	892	253	1660	3460	1241

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Coldwater .....	.....	10000	60000	.....	14159	400	100	*	.....
College Park .....	.....	.....	40000	14000	21000	7%	3%	.....	.....
Community .....	.....	.....	3500	960	364	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord:									
Bethlehem .....	.....	12000	125000	.....	22300	9%	3%	*	.....
Brightlight .....	.....	.....	60000	3236	5364	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broadus Memorial .....	.....	.....	35000	8000	.....	10%	100	*	.....
Brookdale .....	L. H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., Con.	20000	100000	42446	41495	1714	400	.....	.....
Eastside .....	.....	.....	40000	.....	14650	.....	.....	.....	.....
First .....	Miss Helen Parker, 98 N. Spring St., Concord	15000	261000	34000	37500	25%	600	*	*
Fisher Street .....	.....	.....	12000	.....	2830	7%	25	.....	.....
Immanuel .....	.....	8000	40000	.....	9094	10%	120	*	.....
Kerr Street .....	.....	7500	82500	.....	29083	18%	3%	*	.....
McGill Street .....	.....	9000	300000	2795	17798	.....	.....	*	.....
Parkwood .....	.....	25000	65000	.....	2951	10%	180	*	.....
Southside .....	Mrs. Thea Kennedy, 5 Oak St., Concord	22000	62000	.....	5584	10%	5%	.....	.....
West .....	Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord	15000	210000	8590	10200	19%	3%	*	.....
White Park .....	.....	.....	20000	500	1700	8%	2%	*	.....
Wil-Mar Park .....	.....	10000	103000	.....	23462	1200	216	*	.....
Young Street .....	.....	20000	114000	.....	.....	12%	.....	*	.....
Concord Lake .....	.....	.....	.....	1130	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Faith .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Four Lane .....	.....	.....	34000	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glorietta .....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	10%	2%	.....	.....
Harrisburg .....	.....	.....	15000	94	2304	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillside .....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	7%	3%	.....	.....
Howell's .....	.....	8000	45000	.....	.....	10%	100	.....	.....
Kannapolis:									
Blackwelder Park .....	.....	20000	75000	250	.....	10%	350	*	.....
Calvary .....	.....	12750	135000	1000	22000	3000	600	.....	.....
Centerview .....	.....	12000	201250	5500	.....	20%	480	*	.....
First .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Franklin Heights .....	.....	15000	195000	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Jackson Park .....	.....	9000	68000	1500	1709	28%	180	*	.....

Lakewood .....	14000	105000	7616	5929	20%	300	*	...
Memorial .....	15000	135000	.....	41683	15%	360	*	...
North .....	20000	150000	.....	.....	20%	1140	*	...
Rogers Park .....	10000	50000	2782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Oaks .....	12000	175000	30432	74900	15%	180	*	...
Shadybrook .....	10000	150000	21232	24000	10%	720	*	...
Skyland .....	10000	28000	91	.....	5.1%	180	*	...
West Point .....	7000	182000	402	52212	32%	300	...	...
White Hill .....	15000	70000	.....	35000	8%	.....	*	...
Lane Street .....	12500	70500	4758	38330	.....	125	...	...
Miami .....	13500	18000	265	.....	10%	200	*	...
Midland .....	.....	35000	275	3700	3%	60	...	...
Mt. Carmel .....	.....	3500	1030	.....	8%	100	...	...
Mt. Pleasant: First .....	.....	.....	275	14706	8%	700	*	...
Oak Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	1141	.....	.....	...	...
Oak Ridge .....	12000	40500	.....	.....	6%	4%	...	...
Odell .....	20000	40000	18030	3962	10%	3%	*	...
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	10000	42000	.....	11473	.....	.....	...	...
Pine Grove .....	.....	31000	1100	3200	.....	.....	...	...
Pitts .....	10000	23000	219	.....	10%	125	...	...
Poplar Grove .....	10000	75000	52000	50000	300	96	*	...
Roberta .....	8000	55000	150	11344	.....	.....	...	...
Rocky River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...
Sharon .....	10000	89000	.....	29375	12%	475	...	...
Stowe's Chapel .....	11000	31000	.....	3853	.....	.....	...	...
Wayside .....	.....	5800	781	836	.....	.....	...	...
Totals .....	500250	4212750	265339	707191	6614	8512	.....	.....



TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total
	Miss Lela Bruton Associational Treasurer 14 Oakland Ave., Concord						
	Treasurers and Addresses						
Coldwater .....	F. L. Sossoman, Jr., 912 Skyway Dr., Concord	12675	3951	700	....	6972	11623
College Park .....	C. L. McLendon, R10, Box 38, Charlotte	7379	2260	.....	290	3310	5770
Community .....	Mrs. Ray Smith, Locust	.....	1300	.....	....	1448	2748
Concord:							
Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	13829	4160	840	....	10681	15681
Brightlight .....	William D. Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	11405	3795	323	....	7287	11405
Broadus Memorial ..	Mrs. Carl Wentz, Jr., Hickory Grove Dr., Con.	9334	3340	120	....	9353	12813
Brookdale .....	L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord	21852	5200	1905	....	49406	56511
Eastside .....	Bobby Joe Hatley, 47 Center St., Concord	17711	4030	194	....	13497	17721
First .....	Wesley Walker, 39 Ingleside St., Concord	68987	4592	10878	....	62384	77854
Fisher Street .....	R. A. Deese, P. O. Box 1283, Kannapolis	2709	1493	90	....	1233	2876
Immanuel .....	Floyd Hall, 65 Eliazbeth Ave., Concord	8558	4420	.....	....	3599	7929
Kerr Street .....	Billy E. Little, 80 N. Crowell, Concord	31240	4420	5225	....	19375	29020
McGill Street .....	W. A. Helderman, Jr., 202 McGill St., Concord	71773	5820	10341	....	37257	53418
Parkwood .....	Eugene Brooks, Willowbrooks Dr., Concord	14469	4680	1405	309	6712	13106
Southside .....	Mrs. Helen Tassey, 150 Spring Rd., Concord	14207	5200	855	....	4582	10637
West .....	L. N. Phillips, Sr., 2 Roberta Mill Rd., Con.	24291	4097	1212	449	19505	25263
White Park .....	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	7950	3900	300	....	1793	5993
Wil-Mar Park .....	Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	17858	4680	468	....	10566	15714
Young Street .....	James E. Furr, Jr., 217 Young St., Concord	22541	5115	720	....	12428	18263
Concord Lake .....	V. G. Lawing, R4, Box 565, Kannapolis	2075	642	.....	....	1357	1999
Faith .....	Lee Canupp, R4, Box 250, Concord	4939	2355	.....	....	3155	5510
Four Lane .....	James Teague, Fairview St., Kannapolis	3420	110	.....	....	3302	3412
Glorietta .....	Mrs. Dickie Mills, Mt. Pleasant	3661	1950	130	72	1136	3288
Harrisburg .....	Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, R1, Harrisburg	5134	3380	120	....	1339	4839
Hillside .....	Mrs. Geraldine Shoaf, R1, Mt. Pleasant	1036	110	.....	....	425	535
Howell's .....	Hayden Vanderburg, R4, Concord	6900	3120	43	48	2974	6185
Kannapolis:							
Blackwelder Park ..	Ned C. Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis	46983	5200	780	....	6296	12276
Calvary .....	W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	23553	5200	2560	....	11261	19021
Centerview .....	Milton R. Pence, R1, Box 237-B, Kannapolis	47448	4460	4575	....	14436	23471
First .....	L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	122426	8200	17926	....	65842	91968
Franklin Heights ..	Mrs. Harold Wyatt, 521 S. Wright Ave., Kann.	24805	5200	3531	....	8549	17280
Jackson Park .....	Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis	20731	4680	1424	....	9102	15206

Lakewood .....	Paul Cannon, R3, Kannapolis .....	25243	4940	1637	....	17759	24336
Memorial .....	Charles B. Godfrey, P. O. Box 714, Kannapolis .....	27350	5200	1260	....	17575	24035
North .....	M. L. Ritchie, 816 Crenshaw Ave., Kann. ....	47823	5000	7410	....	13383	25793
Rogers Park .....	J. W. Barnette, 2803 Glendale Ave., Kann. ....	.....	3380	.....	....	2782	6162
Royal Oaks .....	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kann. ....	22606	4940	1910	....	43040	49890
Shadybrook .....	V. L. Laney, R4, Box 492, Kannapolis .....	36976	5590	5617	....	21232	32439
Skyland .....	W. C. Darnell, R1, Box 57, Kannapolis .....	15314	3900	600	....	5750	10250
West Point .....	Miss Barbara Daniel, 102 Echo Ave., Kann. ....	28108	4680	1200	....	15327	21207
White Hill .....	J. S. Sullivan, R4, Box 304, Kannapolis .....	11894	4004	44	....	5365	9413
Lane Street .....	Horace Mann, R1, Box 399, Kannapolis .....	13026	2960	.....	....	.....	.....
Miami .....	Larry C. Linker, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis .....	6334	2600	420	....	2984	6004
Midland .....	Mrs. Jimmy McLaurin, R1, Midland .....	6619	3450	180	....	2851	6481
Mt. Carmel .....	Raymond McDonald, R3, Concord .....	3049	1485	.....	....	1030	2515
Mt. Pleasant: First ..	John Hinson, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant ..	17240	4680	780	....	10475	15335
Oak Grove .....	J. D. Haigler, R3, Box 50, Kannapolis .....	1000	415	.....	....	540	955
Oak Ridge .....	Leonard Cox, R1, Concord .....	7621	3640	396	....	2197	6233
Odell .....	Paul Todd, R2, Box 324-A, Concord .....	8199	1976	528	....	4568	7072
Pennsylvania Avenue	James V. Brock, R2, Box 130, Kannapolis ..	2872	385	.....	....	2395	2780
Pine Grove .....	Louis Robbins, R1, Midland .....	6564	3380	240	....	1371	4991
Pitts .....	Mrs. Lillian Little, R1, Concord .....	8979	3640	275	....	1123	5038
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Sadie Cumbo, P. O. Box 604, Concord ..	9484	3900	130	....	4804	8834
Roberta .....	Earnest McDonald, P. O. Box 64, Harrisburg ..	10110	4680	900	....	4205	9785
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Ella Barr, R8, Box 320, Charlotte .....	605	20	.....	....	344	364
Sharon .....	R. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis ..	21026	4790	1140	....	21307	27237
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. Howard Lisk, R10, Charlotte .....	6331	3006	312	....	2239	5557
Wayside .....	J. B. Price, R7, Monroe .....	.....	1560	260	....	.....	1820
Totals .....	.....	1036252	209261	91904	1078	615178	914461

TABLE 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program							Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Homes Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other obs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
		Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Homes Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals							
Churches	Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. Associational Missionary 171 N. Spring St., Concord	Cooperative Program							Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Homes Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other obs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
		Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Homes Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals							
Coldwater	Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Plott Circle, Concord	396	96	11	50	200	29	34	755	8					
College Park	Mrs. C. L. McLendon, R10, Box 38, Charlotte	497	172						719						
Community	Mrs. Wade Hartsell, R1, Midland														
Concord:															
Bethlehem	Mrs. Alvin Porter, Union Cemetery Rd., Con.	1085	406	11	50	96	47	28	1723						
Brightlight	Mrs. Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	138				18	26	100	311						
Broadus Memorial	Miss Carolyn Russ, 122 Sunset Dr., Concord	895	125	25	31	77	100	25	1294						
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord	1800	408	6	100	510	123		2947						
Eastside	Mrs. Grace Barber, 154 St. Charles St., Con.	154	20			50		36	269						
First	Fred Eaves, 37 Frying, Concord	8249	586	132	313	2222	150	542	12710						
Fisher Street	Edward Church, 901 Fisher St., Concord	75	25		5	20			125						
Immanuel	Miss Lavann Troutman, Rockwell Rd., Con.	343	30	24		60	45	23	547						
Kerr Street	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 24 Old Char. Rd., Con.	4761	760		75	294	63	56	6009						
McGill Street		11480	1457	431	953	4811		526	20872						
Parkwood	Mrs. C. H. Poole, 4 Maple St., Concord	576	165	40	28	241			1066						
Southside	Mrs. Chas. Whiting, 13 Old Char. Rd., Con.	1369	675		28	237	19	153	2518						
West	Mrs. Laura Mabry, 45 W. Winecoff St., Con.	4160	625	29	113	260	114	20	5349						
White Park	Miss Peggy Rogers, 344 Vance St., Concord	461		4		33	26	31	563						
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. J. W. Spears, 41 W. Winecoff St., Con.	923	180	75	150	350	75	70	1863						
Young Street	Robert S. Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Con.	2381	460	39	200	763	170	90	4103						
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, R4, Box 565, Kannapolis	50	25	4		4			88						
Faith	Mrs. N. L. Barrett, 42 Sherwood Lane, Con.	10		10	7	20	6	8	73						
Four Lane	Mrs. James Houston, N. Church St., Concord								45						
Glorietta	Miss Doris Blackwelder, Mt. Pleasant	386	81	25	25	25	25	25	642						
Harrisburg	Mrs. Ruby Foster, P. O. Box 782, Concord						28	14	42						
Hillside	Mrs. Geraldine Shoaf, R1, Mt. Pleasant	62							75						
Howell's	Charles F. Black, R1, Midland	432	100	19	6	5	25	50	647						
Kannapolis:															
Blackwelder Park	Miss Sue Sutton, R1, Box 489 B, Kannapolis	725	220	100	100	535	200	150	2355						
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Car. Ave., Kann.	2676	621		103	719	128	60	4582						
Centerview	Mrs. Ralph Kilby, 1641 Eastwood Dr., Kann.	6665	483	233	325	2063	372	135	10889						
First	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis	20774	1625	498	1215	4100		112	31777						
Franklin Heights	B. C. Bivens, 2004 Clay St., Kannapolis	3380	520	155	147	627	400	155	6069						
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kann.	3999	188	21	181	1085	40	31	5952						



Lakewood .....	Charles O. Query, R3, Box 235, Kannapolis ..	813	300	914	1390	2593	202	387	50	45	6694
Memorial .....	Miss Floye Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kann.	1850	300	74	55	511	50	50	50	375	3315
North .....	J. R. Allen, 1105 E. 11th St., Kannapolis ....	7125	1140	8	115	1158	...	122	159	1127	10954
Rogers Park .....	Clyde Bracken, 711 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis	...	4	...	...	...	...	30	12	8	54
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Jack Middleton, S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	2340	180	3	5	...	75	55	75	25	2854
Shadybrook .....	Roland Chapman, P. O. Box 553, Kannapolis	3343	630	...	221	1004	200	...	...	...	5398
Skyland .....	Miss Frances Moon, P. O. Box 756, Kann.	500	180	6	27	98	100	12	18	60	1001
West Point .....	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis	6105	300	45	147	830	95	148	80	12	7762
White Hill .....	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, R4, Box 272, Kann. ..	78	54	57	141	78	...	44	38	...	490
Lane Street .....	Miss Shelia Goodman, 526 Collins St., Kann.	...	125	100	299	666	90	75	75	...	1430
Miami .....	Mrs. Faye Smith, Mt. Pleasant	432	190	9	...	14	...	22	32	...	699
Midland .....	Miss Bobbie Sue Hunter, R1, Midland .....	23	60	...	17	12	...	...	25	...	137
Mt. Carmel .....	Mrs. Lessie Stegall, R1, Mt. Pleasant	206	102	...	12	21	20	7	...	...	368
Mt. Pleasant: First ..	Mrs. Ralph Auten, P. O. Box 465, Mt. Pleasant	665	301	...	12	131	200	60	43	30	1442
Oak Grove .....	Miss Brenda Haigler, R3, Box 50, Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge .....	Homer Griffin, 104 Woodlawn Dr., Concord ..	307	224	10	6	5	...	40	25	...	617
Odell .....	Paul Todd, R2, Box 324-A, Concord .....	797	239	11	21	51	...	20	...	...	1139
Pennsylvania Avenue	Linda Sherrin, 732 Pine St., Kann. ....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	45
Pine Grove .....	Jo Ann Hargett, R11, Box 654-B, Charlotte ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	36
Pitts .....	Thomas Riley, R1, Harrisburg .....	807	125	6	23	267	10	80	101	15	1434
Poplar Grove .....	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, Poplar Tent Rd., Con.	300	96	4	4	11	...	...	13	4	432
Roberta .....	Mrs. Herman Barringer, R1, Box 358, Concord	...	...	96	...	120	...	1	...	...	216
Rocky River .....	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte	26	24	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	53
Sharon .....	Mrs. Paul Sipes, R3, Box 965, Kannapolis ...	1815	465	51	31	378	3	68	49	763	3623
Stowe's Chapel .....	Mrs. R. B. McLean, R10, Charlotte .....	...	...	...	...	80	...	53	53	52	238
Wayside .....	Reece H. Mullis, R7, Monroe .....	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	23
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>106465</b>	<b>15092</b>	<b>3275</b>	<b>6697</b>	<b>27549</b>	<b>3147</b>	<b>3502</b>	<b>3447</b>	<b>8258</b>	<b>177432</b>









D  
206.9756

M66ca

***CABARRUS  
BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
of North Carolina***

***Twenty-seventh  
Annual Session***

***1962***





**CABARRUS BAPTIST**

**ASSOCIATION**

**of**

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**Twenty-Seventh Annual Session**

**Held With**

**WIL-MAR PARK BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Concord, North Carolina**

**And**

**CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**October 29-30, 1962**

The next annual session will be held with the Roberta Church,  
Concord and Franklin Heights Church, Kannapolis on Monday  
and Tuesday, October 28-29, 1963.

# Table of Contents

Church Messengers .....	7
Committees:	
Advisory Council .....	3
Budget .....	3
Executive .....	3
Missions .....	3
Nominating .....	3
Ordination Advisory .....	3
Petitionary Letters .....	3
Program .....	3
Trustees .....	4
Proposed Calendar for 1963 .....	12
Constitution and By-Laws .....	15-22
Directories .....	3-6
Map .....	42, 43
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting .....	23
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	30
Annuity .....	40
Auditor .....	28
Associational Missionary .....	36
Brotherhood .....	56
Budget .....	35
Children's Homes .....	48
Executive Education .....	51
Evangelism .....	48
Executive Committee .....	24
Foreign Missions .....	58
Christians Homes for the Aging .....	47
Home Missions .....	54
Hospital .....	45
Library .....	37
Missions Committee .....	34
Music .....	58
North Carolina Baptist Foundation .....	32
Obituaries .....	30
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	24
Petitionary Letter Committee .....	24
Place and Preacher .....	53
Religious Literature .....	50
Resolutions Committee .....	53
State Missions .....	41
Stewardship .....	33
Temperance and Public Morals .....	38
Training Union .....	55
Treasurer .....	25
Trustees .....	28
Woman's Missionary Union .....	56
Historical Table .....	63
Our Beloved Dead .....	61
Special Information .....	7
Statistical Table .....	64
Visitors .....	10

## DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR YEAR 1962/1963

Moderator	-----	Rev. E. W. Pate 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis
Vice-Moderator	-----	Rev. Charles Coffey 1200 S. Main Street, Kannapolis
Clerk	-----	Rev. George H. Cooke 112 North White Street, Concord
Treasurer	-----	Miss Lela Bruton 14 Oakland Avenue, Concord
Auditor	-----	Mr. R. W. Crutchfield 600 Willow Street, Kannapolis
Librarian		
Associational Missionary		

## COMMITTEES

- Advisory Council:** Rev. E. W. Pate, Chairman, 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis, Rev. Charles Coffey, Rev. George H. Cooke, Mr. James Reich, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Mrs. N. F. Freeze and Rev. Curtis Knowles.
- Budget:** Rev. E. W. Pate, Chairman, 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis, officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.
- Executive:** Rev. E. W. Pate, Chairman, 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis, officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents of each of the cooperating churches.
- Missions:** Term expiring 1965—Rev. Howard Dawkins, Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. Rex West; Term expiring 1964—Rev. John Garner, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. John Corbitt; Term expiring 1963—Rev. Odell Funderburk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Alvin Tweed.
- Nominating:** Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 342 Kerr Street, Rev. Rex West, Rev. Alvin Tweed.
- Ordination Advisory:** Rev. John C. Corbitt, Chairman, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Horace Kinney, Rev. H. A. Privette, Rev. Jack Mace.
- Petitionary Letters:** Rev. John Garner, Chairman, 735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Rev. Aaron Tyner, Rev. George Johnson, Rev. Henry Carroll.
- Program:** Rev. Horace Kinney, Chairman, 701 Buick Avenue, Kannapolis, Rev. Howard Dawkins, Rev. Alvin Tweed, Rev. Robert Ledford, Rev. Kenneth Gibson.



CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Trustees: Term to expire 1965—Mr. Noel Morris; Term to expire 1964—Mr. Harry Arrowood; Term to expire 1963—Mr. Troy Sloan.

Christian Education Advance: Rev. Robert Ledford, Chairman, Route 2, Box 821, Concord, Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Mr. Fred Trull.

Seminary Extension: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 342 Kerr Street, Concord, Rev. Jack Hames, Rev. Aaron Tyner.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

American Bible Society .....	Rev. A. G. Ferris
Baptist Children's Home .....	Rev. Curtis Knowles
Christian Education .....	Rev. Howard Dawkins
Evangelism .....	Rev. Horace Kinney
Foreign Missions .....	Rev. W. M. Anthony
Home Missions .....	Rev. Jack Mace
N. C. Baptist Hospital .....	Rev. H. A. Privette
N. C. Homes for the Aging .....	Rev. Ernest Russell
Obituaries .....	Rev. John C. Corbitt
Annuity Board .....	Rev. Jack Guffey
Religious Literature .....	Rev. Odell Funderburke
State Missions .....	Rev. Raymond White
Stewardship .....	Rev. Howard Barnes
Temperance and Public Morals .....	Rev. Victor Trivette

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President .....	Rev. Dalton Carrington
Vice-President .....	Rev. Ernest Russell
Secretary .....	Rev. Alvin Tweed

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent .....	Mr. James Reich, 99 Creswell St., Concord
Supt. of Training .....	Mr. Richard Brewer, 618 Rogers Lk. Rd., Kann.
Supt. of Evangelism .....	Rev. Horace Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kann.
Supt. of V. B. S. ....	Rev. Coy Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids .....	Rev. H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord
Secretary .....	Miss Dianne Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord
Song Leader .....	Miss Betsy Ann Forbis, 168 Franklin Ave., Concord
Pianist .....	Mr. Ralph Yoars, 139 S. Union St., Concord
Cradle Roll Supt. ....	Mrs. Albert J. Gilmore, 1000 Brantley Rd., Kann.
Nursery Supt. ....	Mrs. Aaron Tyner, R1, Harrisburg
Beginner Supt. ....	
Primary Supt. ....	Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, R1, Harrisburg
Junior Supt. ....	Mrs. John Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant
Intermediate Supt. ....	Rev. John Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord

Young People Supt. .... Rev. Lee Horne, R1, Box 449, Concord  
 Adult Supt. .... Mr. Norman Brisson, 100 William St., Kannapolis  
 Extension Supt. .... Mr. Will Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis  
 Group I Supt. .... Rev. Herman Greene, R4, Concord  
 Group I-A Supt. .... Rev. John Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant  
 Group II Supt. .... Rev. Harry Moore, 586 S. Spring St., Concord  
 Group III Supt. .... Rev. Henry Carroll, P. O. Box 1258, Concord  
 Group IV Supt. .... Mrs. Fred Laws, R8, Box 1005, Concord  
 Group V Supt. .... Mr. R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis

### ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, 304 Hillendale Dr., Concord  
 Assosociate Director ..... Mr. Hal F. Greene, 309 Palaside Dr., Concord  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, 304 Hillendale Dr., Concord  
 Chorister

Pianist

Adult Leader ..... Mrs. R. J. Hilton, 115 Westover Ave., Kannapolis  
 Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. Joe M. Eudy  
 Intermediate Leader .... Mrs. W. N. Carter, 27 Walnut Street, Concord  
 Associate Int. Leader .. Mrs. Mildred Thomas, 62 S. Powder St., Concord  
 Junior Leader ..... Mr. Henry M. Houghton, R3, Box 1465, Concord  
 Asso. Jr. Leader .... Mrs. Forest Hockenberry, 821 S. Ridge Ave., Kann.  
 Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Grace Barber, 154 St. Charles St., Concord  
 Beginner Leader ..... Mrs. Conrad Sides, 290 Brookwood Dr., Concord  
 Nursery Leader

Audio Visual Aids Director

Mr. Jim F. Glenn, 1305 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis

Director of Study Courses

Group I Director ..... Mr. Gurley G. Rimer, R1, Mt. Pleasant  
 Group II Director

Group III Director ..... Mr. J. D. McCall, Pineville

Group IV Director ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord

Group V Director ..... Mr. Bill Hare, R3, Box 222, Kannapolis

Group VI Director ..... Mr. Fred Fraley, 600 Centergrove Rd., Kann.

### ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Ralph Yoars, First Baptist Church, Concord  
 Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. John Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord  
 Director of Training .... Mr. James Reich, McGill St. Baptist, Concord  
 Director of Congregational Activities

Mr. Richard B. Brewer, Shadybrook Baptist, Kannapolis

Director of Graded Choirs

Mr. Charles Storey, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Director of Publicity and Promotion

Miss Betty Forbis, Kerr St. Baptist, Concord

Director of Instrumental Activities

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Drive, Concord  
Vice-President ..... Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick, 268 Grandview Dr., Concord  
Secretary ..... Mr. Loyd Sells, 83 E. Depot St., Concord  
R. A. Leader ..... Rev. Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord  
Christian Witness Leader

Mr. James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord  
Personal Stewardship Leader

Mr. Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis  
World Missions Leader

Mr. Millard Cheek, 1303 Central Dr., Kannapolis  
Advisory Council ..... Mr. Brice Beam, 201 East Street, Kannapolis  
Mr. Troy Sloan, 605 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis  
Rev. A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord

## ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord  
Vice-President ..... Mrs. M. J. Braswell, 2002 Clay St., Kannapolis  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord  
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jackson Little, 32 Dove St., Concord  
Stewardship Chairman ... Mrs. John Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord  
Community Missions Chairman

Mrs. Bob Gardner, 1218 Margaret Ave., Kann.  
Mission Study Chairman

Mrs. A. T. Greene, Jr., 71 Marsh St., Concord  
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Ernest Russell, 342 Kerr St., Concord  
Y. W. A. Director

G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Tom Sherrill, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis  
Asst. G. A. Director ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter, 27 Walnut St., Concord  
Asst. G. A. Director ..... Mrs. E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis  
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord  
Pianist

Assistant Pianist .... Mrs. Richard Brewer, 618 Rogers Lake Rd., Kann.

## OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President .....	Mrs. John Corbitt
Vice-President .....	Mrs. Aaron Tyner
Secretary .....	Mrs. Harry Moore

## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Mrs. John U. Garner .... Member of General Board Baptist State Conv.  
 Rev. Coy Privette ..... Trustee of Wingate College  
 Mr. Raiford Miller ..... Trustee of Wingate College  
 Rev. Ernest P. Russell ..... Trustee of Meredith College  
 Dr. George Noel, Jr. .... Trustee of Wake Forest College



**SPECIAL INFORMATION**

1. The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session with the Durham Memorial Church, September 1925, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. The following churches called pastors this year: Parkwood, Rev. Curtis Knowles; Young Street, Rev. A. G. Ferris; Glorieta, Rev. Glen Watts; Hillside, Rev. Walter Eury; Lakewood, Rev. J. B. Morris; North Kannapolis, Rev. Coy Privette; Pitts, Rev. Aaron Tyner; Roberta, Rev. Victor L. Trivette.

4. Brightlight built a 30 x 40 assembly room, 2 new classrooms and bricked the entire educational department.

5. Two and one-half acres of land was purchased by the White Park Church.

6. Wil-Mar Park Church bought a house and lot next to the church for the purpose of expansion.

7. A new fellowship building was built by the Faith Baptist Church.

8. Blackwelder Park built a beautiful new auditorium.

9. The First Baptist Church, Kannapolis called Mr. Norman Brisson as their Minister of Education effective January 1, 1962.

10. The overall giving of \$29,088.17 was the highest in the history of the Jackson Park Baptist Church.

11. Odell Church started an extension Sunday School at Nightingale Nursery, organized two Sunbeam Bands and elected a Director of Youth Activities.

12. Four new Sunday School rooms have been completed by the Rocky River Church.

**MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION**

COLDWATER—Mr. Billy Frye, Mr. Buford Henley, Mr. Buford Allman, Mr. Jim Smith, Mr. Buford Mullis.

COLLEGE PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Adam Roland, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Helms, Mr. R. F. McKay, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Watts, Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Honeycutt.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. George Harvell, Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Mrs. Richard Ervin, Mrs. Ira Russ.

BRIGHTLIGHT—Mrs. Johnnie J. Morton, Mrs. Louise Blake.

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Harry Lee Cook, Mrs. W. W. Huds-peth, Mrs. Roy Lamb.

- BROOKDALE—Mr. L. H. Carpenter, Mr. William Robinette, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Anthony, Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, Mrs. Edd B. Turner.
- EASTSIDE—Mrs. Rachel Crayton, Mrs. Grace Barber, Mrs. Ethel Coleman, Mrs. Vassie Poplin.
- FIRST, CONCORD—Rev. Howard Dawkins, Mr. Ralph Yoars, Miss Helen Parker, Mrs. M. V. Sapp, Mr. and Mrs. George Wall.
- FISHER STREET—Rev. Price Hatley, Mr. R. A. Deese, Mrs. Lee Ludwick.
- IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Everette R. Alley, Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Mrs. S. O. Love.
- KERR STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Santis, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Aldridge, Mr. George Mullis.
- MCGILL STREET—Mr. Archie Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Shropshire, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Mr. Hank Kilpatrick, Mr. Wiley Yow, Mr. James D. Reich, Mr. William Newton, Mr. Carl McCoy, Mr. Ralph Eagle, Jane Ann Hartsell.
- PARKWOOD—Mrs. H. M. Hancock, Mrs. Z. V. Furr, Mrs. C. H. Dellinger, Mrs. Pat Funderburk.
- SOUTHSIDE—Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Privette, Mrs. Oscar Biggers, Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mrs. D. H. Hartsell.
- WEST CONCORD—Rev. Jack E. Hames, Mr. Marvin Sehorn, Mr. Arnold Byrd, Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mr. John Sherrill, Mrs. Mae Lynch, Mrs. Lucille Maxwell.
- WHITE PARK—Mr. B. H. McClellan, Mr. J. B. Lee, Mr. Jack McDonald.
- WIL-MAR PARK—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Kilpatrick, Mr. Dan Barrier, Mrs. R. E. Drye, Mrs. Melvin Shue, Mrs. U. S. Almond.
- YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Francis Carter, Mr. Roy Bass, Mr. Gene McCall, Mr. Glenn Kindley, Mrs. Myrtle Furr, Mr. Bill Carter, Mr. Audrey Carter.
- CONCORD LAKE—Mr. V. G. Lawing, Mrs. Mary Lawing, Mrs. Lucille Hatley, Mrs. Veta Honeycutt.
- FAITH—Mrs. Howard Gray, Mrs. Sam Forrest, Mr. Richard Corn-tassel, Mrs. Marvin Tilley.
- GLORIETA—Mr. Gurley Rimer, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Christy.
- HARRISBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Jim Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Starnes, Miss Mary Elizabeth Troutman, Miss Brenda Lambert, Miss Connie Troutman, Mr. Johnny Cannup.

- HOWELL'S—Rev. and Mrs. Herman Greene, Mr. E. M. Jenkins, Sr., Mrs. Edith Garmon, Mrs. Ed Williams.
- BLACKWELDER PARK—Mr. H. L. Bray, Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Mr. D. A. Clanton, Mr. J. G. McSwain.
- CALVARY—Mr. Duard Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, Mr. Fred Payne, Mr. Ernest Carelock, Mr. W. D. Middleton.
- CENTERVIEW—Mr. R. H. Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Allen, Mr. S. B. Kerr, Mr. P. W. Walker, Mrs. D. E. Fryer, Mr. Charles Covington, Sr.
- FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Rev. Charles C. Coffey, Dr. E. S. Summers, Mrs. Adam Grant, Mr. Millard Cheek, Mr. Charles Storey, Mr. Norman Brisson, Mr. Ned Robinette, Mr. Woodrow Humphries, Mr. Claude Colvard, Mrs. Marion Jones.
- FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. A. P. Alexander, Mrs. Roy Byrd, Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mr. D. P. Collins, Mr. Randolph Nelms, Mr. H. B. Pierce.
- JACKSON PARK—Mr. Lee Brewer, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Mrs. W. O. Bragg, Mrs. Wilson Griffin, Mr. Warren Kinney, Mr. R. D. Seamon, Mrs. Ethel Neiworth.
- LAKEWOOD—Mr. Ernest Sorrow, Mr. Leon Sweatt, Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Brooks, Mr. Hoyte Brooks.
- MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Herring, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Godfrey, Mr. William K. Foil.
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mr. Kelly Ussery, Mr. Fred Watts, Mr. M. L. Ritchie, Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Mr. John Reid, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Poole, Mrs. Coy Privette, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Barnes.
- ROGERS PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Barns, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Rushing, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Overcash, Mrs. Ruby Mull.
- ROYAL OAKS—Mr. Fred Griffin, Mr. Jimmy Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Middleton.
- SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Novella Turner, Mr. Parker Hughes, Mr. Leo Shull, Mr. Rowland Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Taylor.
- SKYLAND—Rev. Alvin Tweed, Mr. J. H. King, Mr. W. M. Lail.
- WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Mr. J. V. Corn, Mr. Roger Martin, Mrs. Lester Biggerstaff, Mrs. R. J. Hilton.
- WHITE HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Mr. Harold Stamey, Mrs. Mildred Linker.
- LANE STREET—Mr. Horace Mann, Mr. Alexander Haley, Mrs. Polly Beck, Mrs. J. L. Price.
- MIAMI—Mr. and Mrs. Wade Barbee, Mr. and Mrs. George Cooke, Jr., Miss Ruth Carpenter.



MIDLAND—Mrs. Vernon Allen, Mrs. Donald Trexler, Rev. Kenneth Gibson.

MOUNT CARMEL—Mr. Raymond McDonald, Mrs. Elsie McDonald, Mr. Grady Love.

MT. PLEASANT, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. John Corbitt, Mr. Justic Talley.

OAK GROVE—Rev. A. H. Dagenhardt, Mr. William Kenneth Rogers, Mr. Robert C. Ervin.

OAK RIDGE—Rev. and Mrs. Lee Horne, Mr. Craven Eudy, Mr. Leonard Cox.

ODELL—Mr. W. L. Coleman, Sr., Mr. John Bracewell, Mrs. Helen Penninger.

PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Frances Royston, Evelyn Sherrin.

PHANIELS—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Bill Corl, Mrs. Charles Lentz, Mrs. Iva Collins.

PINE GROVE—Mr. Grady Simpson, Mr. Robert Blackwelder, Mr. Hinson, Donald Lisk, Mr. J. R. McDonald, Rev. R. B. Lisk.

PITTS—Mrs. Aaron Tyner, Mrs. Adam Cranford, Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Mrs. Marvin Wright, Mr. Frank Parker.

POPLAR GROVE—Mr. L. S. Turner, Mrs. Myrtle Blackwell, Mr. T. A. Russ, Mrs. T. A. Russ, Mrs. Willie Ramsey.

ROBERTA—Rev. and Mrs. Victor Trivette, Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Stephens, Mrs. Thelma Barringer.

ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Roy Kepley, Mrs. Ella Barr, Mrs. Henry Miller.

SHARON—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Miller, Paul Sipes, Joe Beaver, Alma Williams.

STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Church, Mr. V. J. Akins.

### VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College; Rev. and Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh; Rev. Herman G. Matheny, South China Grove Baptist Church; Rev. and Mrs. David B. Roberts, Route 2, Marshall, N. C.; Rev. Wendell G. Davis, Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. A. J. Brewer, First Baptist (Colored), Kannapolis; Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. Eugene Poston, President Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs; Dr. Eugene Keebler, Dean of Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs; Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Rev. G. Allen West, Jr., Pastor, Woodmont Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee; Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Pastor, East Gastonia Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C.; Mr. T. L. Sasser, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Mr. F. T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.

**MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

McGill Street ..... Mr. Bill Furr, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest  
 Calvary ..... Mr. Kenneth Payne, 309 Oak Ave., Kannapolis

**MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

College Park ..... E. M. Watts  
 West Concord ..... Gene Raymer  
 Faith ..... Howard Sylvester McRorie  
 Oak Grove ..... David Ray Miller  
 Phaniels ..... Stancil Baucom

**OTHER MINISTERS AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY  
NOT SERVING AS PASTORS**

Coldwater: Harold Moser  
 College Park: E. M. Watts, William Helms, Lewis Helms, Randy McCall.  
 Bethlehem: Joe King, Glenn Hartsell, James Eury, Luther Porter.  
 Broadus Memorial: Kenneth Young.  
 Brookdale: J. Q. Barrier, J. O. Hathcock, Olin L. Helms, Martin V. Turrentine, Jr.  
 Eastside: Roy Haigler.  
 First, Concord: Bob Williams, A. T. Greene, Jr.  
 Fisher Street: H. G. Liner, H. E. Nash.  
 McGill Street: James D. Reich, F. D. Solomon.  
 Parkwood: Roy Childers.  
 West Concord: Gene Raymer, John Sherrill, Leon Smith.  
 Howell's: E. M. Jenkins, Sr.  
 Blackwelder Park: D. A. Clanton, Fred A. Pennell.  
 Calvary: Ben Clark, W. A. Johnson.  
 Centerview: R. V. Argo, Howard Honeycutt, Frank Johnson, P. L. Queen, W. P. Yates.  
 First, Kannapolis: E. S. Summers, Charles Storey, Norman Brisson.  
 Franklin Heights: A. F. Absher, Mrs. Betty Martin.  
 Jackson Park: W. L. Hollar, Marvin Rouse.  
 North Kannapolis: V. M. Hailey, Fred M. Watts.  
 Rogers Park: Joe Draper, Roy Mull.  
 Royal Oaks: Joel S. Tyson, Edd J. Stack, Jimmy LaFevers.  
 Shadybrook: R. F. Gardner, Richard B. Brewer.  
 Skyland: Ronald King.  
 West Point: L. H. Argo.  
 White Hill: Clyde Benfield, Jack W. Reynolds.  
 Miami: Wade Barbee, Larry C. Linker.  
 Midland: Hoyle Love.  
 Mt. Pleasant, First: Howard Furr, Lee Johnson.  
 Phaniels: Clyde Hamm, Bobby Goodman.  
 Pine Grove: Ralph Moser, Mick Hamrick, Palmer Martin.  
 Pitts: Edward Wright.  
 Poplar Grove: L. S. Turner.

Roberta: Larry Lefler, E. C. Stephens, Howard Taylor.

Rocky River: John Deyton, J. H. West.

Sharon: J. C. Furr, Marvin Carriker, Jr.

### MINISTER DECEASED THIS YEAR

Coldwater ..... Rev. T. C. Stallings, 244 Liberty Street, Concord

### PROPOSED CALENDAR FOR 1963

#### January

- 8 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
- 14 Pastors' Conference, Franklin Heights, 10 a.m.
- 14 Executive Committee, Kerr Street, 6:30 p.m.
- Sunday School Meeting, Kerr Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 7-14 January Bible Study in the Churches
- 18 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 23-24 State V. B. S. Clinic, Wingate College
- 25 Junior G. A. Pillow Party, North Kannapolis, 7:30 p.m.
- 25 Intermediate G. A. Pillow Party, Young Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 27 Baptist Men's Day
- 28-30 Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
- 29 Pastors' Wives with Mrs. Howard Dawkins, 11 a.m.

#### February

- 5 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
- 5 Evangelism Clinic, Young Street
- 8 Region VI Brotherhood Conference
- 11-13 North Carolina Evangelistic Conference
- 10-16 Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 13 Associational Y. W. A. Council
- 18 Pastors' Conference, Southside, 10 a.m.
- 18 Executive Committee, North Kannapolis, 6:30 p.m.
- W.M.S. and Brotherhood Meeting, North Kannapolis, 7:30 p.m.
- 19 Regional Junior and Intermediate Choir Festival, Wil-Mar Park, 5 p.m. and 7:15 p.m.
- 22 Training Union Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.
- 25 Regional Adult Choir Festival, Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem, 7:15 p.m.
- 26 Pastors' Wives with Mrs. Ernest Russell, 11 a.m.

#### March

- 5 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
- 4- 8 Week of Prayer for Homes Missions
- 11 Pastors' Conference, Jackson Park, 10 a.m.
- 11 Executive Committee, McGill Street, 6:30 p.m.
- Training Union Meeting, McGill Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 12-14 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Charlotte
- 15 Sunday School Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.
- 17 Homes for Aging Offering



- 18-19 Sunday School Adult Workers Institute, Charlotte
- 22-23 Pioneer R.A. Congress
  - 23 Associational Youth Night, Centerview
  - 25 Associational Leadership Training, Region 6, Albemarle
  - 26 Pastors' Wives, Chubirko's, 11 a.m.
  - 30 Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College, 9:30 a.m.

## April

- 1- 5 Central Training School (Sponsored by Sunday School, Training Union, and Music Ministry)
  - 5 Ambassador Congress
  - 6 Junior Choir Festival, Greensboro, 9:30 a.m.
  - 9 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
- 11 Vacation Bible School Clinic, North Kannapolis (Morning)
- 12 Associational Training Union Tournaments
- 14 Easter
- 15 Pastors' Conference, Coldwater, 10 a.m.
- 15 Executive Committee, Memorial, 6:30 p.m.
- Sunday School Meeting (V.B.S. Clinic), Memorial, 7:30 p.m.
- 19 Region VI Training Union Convention, Albemarle
- 19 Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting
- 19 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
- 22-26 World Missions Week
  - 30 Pastors' Wives, Chubirko's, 11 a.m.

## May

- 3- 5 Training Union Youth Convention, Boone
- 6- 7 W.M.U. 75th Anniversary Annual Meeting, Kansas City, Missouri
  - 7-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri
    - 7 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
    - 12 Mother's Day
- 12-18 G.A. Focus Week
  - 13 Pastors and and Wives, McGill Street, 11 a.m.
  - 13 Executive Committee, First. Concord, 6:30 p.m.
  - W.M.S. and Brotherhood Meeting, First. Concord, 7:30 p.m.
  - 15 Associational Y.W.A. Council
  - 17 Junior and Intermediate G.A. Anniversary Banquet, Kannapolis
    - "Y.M.C.A.," 7 p.m.
  - 17 Training Union Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7:30 p.m.
  - 20 Region VI Christian Education Advance

## June

- 3-14 Vacation Bible Schools in Churches
  - 4 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
- 7- 9 Intermediate G.A. Queens Court, Meredith College
  - 10 Executive Committee, Royal Oaks, 6:30 p.m.
  - Training Union, Royal Oaks, 7:30 p.m.
  - 14 Sunday School Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 17-21 G.A. 50th Anniversary Convention, Memphis, Tennessee

## July

- 9 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

15 Executive Committee, Wil-Mar Park, 6:30 p.m.

Sunday School Meeting, Wil-Mar Park, 7:30 p.m.

19 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

#### August

2- 3 Associational R.A. Conclave, Wingate College

6 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

12 Executive Committee, Calvary, 6:30 p.m.

W.M.S. and Brotherhood Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

13-14 Convention-Wide R.A. Congress

11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week

14 Associational Y.W.A. Council

16 Sunday School Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7:30 p.m.

25-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

#### September

3 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

9 Pastors' Conference, Royal Oaks, 10 a.m.

9 Executive Committee, Bethlehem, 6:30 p.m.

Sunday School Action Night, Bethlehem, 7:30 p.m.

13 Training Union Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7:30 p.m.

17 Sunday School Area Convention, Asheboro

23-27 Sunday School Preparation Week

24 Pastors' Wives, Chubirko's, 11 a.m.

#### October

8 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

11 State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville

14 Pastors' Conference, Poplar Grove, 10 a.m.

14 Executive Committee, Centerview, 6:30 p.m.

Training Union Meeting, Centerview, 7:30 p.m.

18 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

20-26 Pastor-Led Training Union Enlargement Campaign

28-29—Annual Meeting of the Association

#### November

5 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

3- 9 R.A. Focus Week

12-14 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Wilmington

18 Pastors' Conference, Skyland, 10 a.m.

18 Executive Committee, West Concord, 6:30 p.m.

W.M.S. and Brotherhood Meeting, West Concord, 7:30 p.m.

21 Thanksgiving

22 Training Union Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.

26 Pastors' Wives, Chubirko's, 11 a.m.

#### December

2 Associational Training Union "M" Night

3 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

9 Pastors and Wives, First, Kannapolis, 11 a.m.

9-13 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

16 Executive Committee (Place to be Announced), 6:30 p.m.

Associational Carol Sing (Place to be Announced), 7:30 p.m.

29 Student Night at Christmas

**CONSTITUTION**  
**of the**  
**CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION*

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee showing the approval of the Missions Committee at least sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. On the basis of this request they shall be received by a majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

*ARTICLE II—OBJECT*

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.



*ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS*

SECTION 1. Each church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the church clerks by the clerk of the Association prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

*ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES*

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least (\$125) one hundred-twenty-five dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 6. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception

of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 7. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods, with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the church.

He shall work with the church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 9. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

#### ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination Advisory
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees

- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council
- m. Calendar Committee

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received by majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. This committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Advisory Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall



be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each church affiliated with the Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational Committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected

by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of



committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.

The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Counsel with the churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee



SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

SECTION 13. The Calendar Committee shall consist of the following Associational Officers: Missionary, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, President of W.M.S., Brotherhood President, Music Director, President of Pastor's Conference, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, and Chairman of Missions Committee. This Committee shall prepare a Calendar of Activities. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the churches.

#### ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7¢) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

5. Each Mission and Church under the watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Executive Committee at the first meeting in the quarter. These reports shall be based on the table in Associational Minutes.

## P R O C E E D I N G S

## TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

## MONDAY AFTERNOON

October 29, 1962

1. Rev. Thomas Sherrill, Moderator called to order the Twenty-Seventh Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association at 2:00 p.m. Monday afternoon, October 29, 1962. This session was held with the Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina.

2. The hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung by the congregation. Mr. Ralph Yoars, Minister of Music for the First Baptist Church, Concord led the music. He was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. John U. Garner.

3. Those in attendance were given a most warm welcome by the Host Pastor, Rev. John U. Garner. Rev. Garner then read from Romans 13:10 and brought timely comments on "Time To Wake Up" which was the theme for the association.

4. Announcement was made of the number of messengers enrolled. A motion was made by George H. Cooke, Pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled to constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Twenty-seventh session for business. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. Rev. Dalton Carrington presented the name of Rev. George H. Cooke as clerk. Motion to accept was approved.

6. Rev. Claude Connell presented a printed program for the order of business. Four changes were announced. Report of Program Committee be presented by Rev. Claude Connell in place of Rev. Henry Register. The annual sermon would be delivered by Rev. E. W. Pate instead of Rev. Everett Talbert. Rev. Coy Privette would report on Temperance and Public Morals instead of Rev. Talbert and that Rev. Wendell Davis bring the closing associational address in place of Rev. Stanley Lowell.

7. The new pastors and staff members in our association were recognized. Moderator Sherrill called them to the front of the church and welcomed them individually.

8. The report of the Petitionary Letters Committee was presented by Rev. Dalton Carrington as follows:

## REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Phaniels Baptist Church having met all the requirements of our constitution, the Petitionary Letters Committee recommends they be accepted in full fellowship with the Association.

We are encouraged over the reports and progress of the Rocky River and Hillside Baptist Churches, but we feel it is in the best interest of these churches to continue under the watchcare of this Association, according to article 5 section 2-b of our constitution.

After receiving information from the Pastor and Deacons in a joint meeting of the Four Lane Baptist Church, expressing their desire not to enter the Association, we therefore recommend that we drop them from the watchcare of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dalton Carrington

This report was approved.

9. Rev. Virgil M. Hailey presented the following report of the Ordination Advisory Committee:

## ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee met on the call of two churches to examine men recommended by these churches. After careful examination of these men in accordance with Article 5 Section 4 of the Constitution, each of these men were recommended for ordination by their respective church.

Those examined were William Jacob Furr for the McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord and Kenneth Payne for the Calvary Baptist Church of Kannapolis.

Respectfully submitted,  
Virgil M. Hailey, Chairman

10. Mr. Ralph Yoars led the congregation in singing a hymn, "Heavenly Sunlight", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

11. The report of the Executive Committee and Advisory Council was given by the moderator, Rev. Thomas Sherrill, who moved its adoption.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADVISORY COUNCIL

The Executive Committee of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has met every month during the past year on the dates specified except for several changes made necessary by important conflicting meetings. This Committee has functioned as described by the Constitution and By-laws and all current matters of business were discussed and acted upon.

To some degree all phases of our denominational work and departmental work was promoted each month and reports were given from all organizations and committees.



The treasurer's report was presented to each committee member through a mimeographed itemized list showing the associational receipts and disbursements for each month.

On the first month in each quarter each church under the watch-care of the Association was given an opportunity to give the quarterly report as called for in the constitution. Although all of these reports were not available the ones that were given were encouraging.

The attendance at these monthly meetings was not as good as hoped for, especially during the summer months, but this is to be expected to some extent. We would commend the churches that have been regular in their attendance and encourage others to attend these important monthly meetings.

Several pastors left the Association during the year and the committee followed each pastor with a letter of commendation to his new field of labor. Others have come into our association and have already done excellent work locally and in the association.

Throughout the year there has been a good spirit of cooperation and a willingness on the part of pastors and laymen alike to promote the kingdom of God to the best of their ability. For this cooperation and wonderful spirit we are very grateful and trust it will continue through the year that is ahead of us.

The Advisory Council has not met during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Sherrill, Moderator

This report was adopted.

12. In the absence of Miss Lela Bruton, Treasurer, her report was distributed and given by our Missionary, Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.

### **CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT, SEPTEMBER 30, 1961—SEPTEMBER 30, 1962**

Balance September 30, 1961 .....	\$ 1,559.74
Receipts	
Baptist State Convention .....	\$ 844.00
Bethlehem .....	510.83
Blackwelder Park .....	315.00
Broadus Memorial .....	100.00
Brookdale .....	374.00
Calvary .....	570.00
Centerview .....	498.00
Coldwater .....	117.00
College Park .....	260.97
Community .....	5.00
Concord Lake .....	11.50
Eastside .....	59.11
First, Concord .....	640.41
First, Kannapolis .....	1,375.00

First, Mt. Pleasant .....	718.43	
Franklin Heights .....	563.29	
Glorietta .....	41.89	
Hillside .....	56.31	
Howells .....	135.00	
Immanuel .....	110.00	
Jackson Park .....	265.24	
Kerr Street .....	1,113.40	
Lakewood .....	300.00	
Lane Street .....	90.00	
McGill Street .....	1,475.50	
Memorial .....	380.00	
Miami .....	217.25	
Mt. Carmel .....	107.58	
North Kannapolis .....	735.00	
Oak Ridge .....	230.60	
Odell .....	258.72	
Parkwood .....	180.00	
Phaniels .....	226.00	
Pitts .....	129.00	
Poplar Grove .....	111.69	
Roberta .....	15.00	
Rocky River .....	24.00	
Rogers Park .....	4.00	
Royals Oaks .....	195.00	
Shadybrook .....	630.00	
Sharon .....	465.00	
Skyland .....	212.30	
Southside .....	775.83	
Stowe's Chapel .....	10.00	
Wayside .....	5.00	
West Concord .....	786.38	
West Point .....	300.00	
White Hill .....	95.00	
White Park .....	94.82	
Wil-mar Park .....	241.00	
Young Street .....	590.79	
Telephone Refund .....	17.77	
Supplies .....	215.74	
Brotherhood .....	110.17	
Training Union .....	80.09	
Music .....	117.06	
Honorarium .....	30.00	
Survey .....	329.30	
Receipts on Air Conditioner .....	311.12	
Refund on Equipment (Colormaster Screen Substituted) .....	4.75	
Refund (1961 North Carolina Sales Tax) .....	47.43	
Total Receipts .....		\$18,833.27

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

27

Annuity for Secretary (For Remittance) .....	101.00
Federal and State Income Tax (Withheld for Remittance) .....	427.92
Total Cash .....	<u>\$20,921.93</u>

## Disbursements

Missionary's Salary .....	\$4,800.00
Missionary's Travel Expense .....	1,500.00
Missionary's Convention Expense .....	400.00
Cabarrus Baptist News .....	497.85
Christmas Bonus for Missionary .....	100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary .....	50.00
Clerk's Honorarium .....	125.00
Equipment .....	915.45
Honorarium for Outside Speakers .....	95.00
Host Church .....	100.00
Insurance and Maintenance .....	319.67
Library and Visual Aids .....	58.61
Minutes .....	840.53
Secretary's Salary .....	2,600.00
Office Supplies, Postage, etc. ....	910.16
Annuity Board of the SBC (Missionary) .....	400.08
Annuity Board of the SBC (Secretary) .....	191.90
Associational Survey .....	925.90
Telephone and Telegraph .....	262.65
Utilities .....	550.67
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors .....	260.17
Music .....	293.80
Sunday School .....	29.95
Training Union .....	196.49
Woman's Missionary Union .....	46.53
Payment on Associational Parsonage and Office .....	2,500.00
Interest on Associational Parsonage and Office .....	288.00
Federal and State Income Tax (Remitted) .....	427.92
Miscellaneous:	
Express on Equipment and Supplies .....	8.09
Programs—26th Annual Session .....	27.17
Listing in Hill's Directory .....	5.00
1962 Associational Calendars .....	26.42
Frigidaire Air Conditioner and Installation .....	221.55
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$19,974.56</u>
Balance September 30, 1962 .....	\$ 947.37

Upon proper motion and second, this report was adopted.

13. Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. presented the report of the auditor, Mr. R. W. Crutchfield.



**AUDITOR'S REPORT**

Cabarrus Baptist Association

Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Miss Lela Bruton, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1962, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures

(Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. Crutchfield

Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis

North Carolina

October 22, 1962

Auditor's full report is on file at Associational Office. Motion to accept this report carried.

14. The Trustee's report was presented by Rev. Jack Hames in the absence of Mr. William L. Mills, Jr.

**TRUSTEES' REPORT**

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the association a report of the business which we have transacted in the name of said association since its last annual meeting in October of 1961, as follows:

1. On November 20, 1961, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina for the sum of \$7,900.00 to renew a note dated August 22, 1961, for the sum of \$8,700.00.

2. On the 19th day of February, 1962, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina for the sum of \$7,600.00 to renew the said note dated November 20, 1961, for the sum of \$7,900.00.

3. On May 21, 1962, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina for the sum of \$7,300.00 to renew the said note dated February 19, 1962, for the sum of \$7,600.00.

4. On the 18th day of August, 1962, we executed a 90 day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina for the sum of \$6,600.00 to renew the said note dated May 21, 1962, for the sum of \$7,300.00.

Since the 18th day of August, 1962, the sum of \$800.00 has been paid on said note dated August 18, 1962, leaving a balance now due on said note in the amount of \$5,800.00.

As Trustees for said association, we now have in our possession a deed for the pastorium and lot situated in the southwest intersection of North Spring Street and Marsh Street in Ward No. 1 of the City of Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, said deed being dated November 12, 1954, and recorded in Record of Deeds No. 259, page 202 in the Register of Deeds' Office for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

We also hold title opinion for said property dated November 12, 1954, and a Certificate of Insurance for Policy No. F-371302 issued by Preferred Mutual Insurance Company covering said real property in the sum of \$30,000.00 and contents in the sum of \$2,000.00 for the period August 13, 1962, to August 13, 1967, insuring said property and the contents against fire with standard extended coverage clause.

Respectfully submitted this the 29th day of October, 1962.

S. Troy Sloan

J. Harry Arrowood

William L. Mills, Jr.

Trustees

This report was adopted.

15. Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. presented the Proposed Associational Calendar for 1963. This calendar was approved by vote of the association and appears elsewhere in these minutes.

16. At this time Rev. Thomas Sherrill, Moderator appointed the following committees: PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Chairman, Rev. Marvin Tilley, Rev. Raymond White; RESOLUTIONS: Rev. C. Dalton Carrington, Chairman, Rev. Howard Dawkins, Rev. Rex West, Rev. G. C. Watson, Rev. Howard Barnes; COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman, Rev. Coy Privette, Rev. Hugh Biggers.

17. The retired ministers in our association were recognized by the moderator. Those present were Dr. E. S. Summers and Rev. Bob Gardner.

18. Miscellaneous business included an announcement concerning "M" night. This year there will be a meeting at Wil-Mar Park in Concord and at Calvary Baptist church in Kannapolis at the same time. This is on an experimental basis.

19. Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest

College was recognized by the moderator to speak on his work on the campus. He stated that we need always to be united and use our talents for God and leave the results to Him.

20. The hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story", was sung by the congregation, led by Mr. Ralph Yoars, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner at the organ.

21. Tribute was paid to "Our Beloved Dead" by Rev. George Johnson. Rev. Johnson read the names of those that had passed away since last meeting. The congregation stood in reverence and prayer was offered after reading of the report.

### REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." (Rev. 14:13)

Since we last met, many of our brothers and sisters in Christ have been called to their eternal home. We wish to extend to each family and friends our deepest sympathy and prayers.

Because of this fact, someday, it may be near, or it may be far, your name and mine will appear, indication that we too have gone on to be with God.

In the light of this fact, may be hold high the torch of their Christian witnessing. "Be thou faithful unto death." "Forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." "Wherefor seeing we also are compassed about with so great cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us— (Heb. 12:1)

"These are they which came out of great tribulation and washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes." (Rev. 7:14, 16-17.)

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. Johnson

Motion to adopt this report carried.

22. The American Bible Society report was given by Rev. Kenneth Gibson as follows:

### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"Sharing Christ with the Whole World" is the aim and theme of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Sharing the Bible with the whole world is an essential part of this program of advance.



If the *people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they *must have the Bible*.

*Each person must have the Bible in his own language* because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people *cannot afford even the cost of printing* the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

*During 1961* the American Bible Society—

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 674 more.
- distributed a record total of over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries on 6 continents. Of these, more than 11 million volumes went overseas. Distribution abroad showed, for the second consecutive year, an increase of 20 per cent over the year before.
- realized anew, from sharp increases in Scripture distribution in Cuba and Congo, that the demand for the Bible often rises dramatically in areas of political tension and revolution.
- continued to enlarge the worldwide ministry of the Finger-Fono, a special phonograph for Bible records, operated by one finger, for use in areas where many people can not read. Records are now available in 40 languages and others are being prepared.
- gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
- expanded its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs: Cuban refugees and others from overseas; hurricane and flood victims; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; inmates of jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

*Southern Baptists Support the Work*

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1961 Southern Baptist churches gave \$164,342 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were \$163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled \$1,065,649.

Southern Baptists *can continue to lead—if every church will give.*

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked “for the American Bible Society.”

Respectfully submitted,  
Kenneth Gibson

This report was approved.

23. Moderator Sherrill recognized C. Gordon Maddrey of Raleigh, who gave the following report on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were \$245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were \$303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained \$58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a *CHRISTIAN WILL*. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a *LIVING TRUST*. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his gift at work.

(c) Through a *MEMORIAL TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a *LIFE INCOME TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests

the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through *LIFE INSURANCE*. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Gordon Maddrey

This report was adopted by proper motion, second and vote.

24. In the absence of Rev. Joel Tyson the Stewardship report was presented by Rev. Jack Mace as follows:

### STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Stewardship in the New Testament has a wide meaning. In I Cor. 4: 1-2, Paul speaks of ministers as the stewards of the mysteries of God; and in Col. 1:25 he says that he was made a steward to fulfill the word of God.

In Titus 1:7 he speaks of a Bishop who must be blameless, the Steward of God. In I Peter 4:10 Peter says, "As every man has received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold Grace of God."

The larger meaning of stewardship covers life, personality, influence, time and talents. The principles governing stewardship of money are the same as those imbedded in our laws governing trusteeship.

The money question is a mammoth one. It touches and affects life at every point and determines character, happiness, power and often destiny. Society and civilization shape themselves in a large way around the big money problem. It goes deep into the roots of the progress of religion. Paul discusses this question of the relationship of money to religion and its progress throughout the world in a very vital way in Romans 10:14-15. He says, "How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach except they be sent?"

He traces the question of the Salvation of men vitally back to the money question, in sending and supporting preachers to preach the Gospel to the lost, that they may hear and hearing they might believe and believing they might be saved. In its final analysis the salvation of the lost world depends on the liberality of God's people in paying for and setting up the machinery which will carry the Gospel to the lost.

A burning question comes ringing down through the centuries—Will a man rob God? The answer has too often been, "Ye have robbed me in tithes and offerings."

Is it right? Is it moral? Is it Christian for a person to profess to love the Lord Jesus Christ, who is a member of His blood-bought church, who recognizes God's ownership of himself and all things and



who knows he has a binding stewardship in the light of God's Word and feels the pressure of Christ's call and command to carry the Gospel to all the world? Is it right for him to withhold God's part, the Holy Tithe from God? The Christian is a trustee of the Gospel, therefore a guardian of souls in partnership with Christ in this world wide task.

What are you worth to Christ's cause apart from your money? What is your money worth to the cause of Christ apart from you? What are you and your money together worth to the cause of Christ?

Respectfully submitted,  
Joel Tyson

Motion to adopt this report carried.

25. Special music was rendered by the choir of First Baptist Church, Concord, under the direction of Mr. Ralph Yoars. Their selection was "Lord, I Want To Be A Christian".

26. The closing message of the first session was ably delivered by Rev. Clyde Davis, Secretary of the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention.

27. Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey led in prayer at the close of the sermon and the afternoon session was adjourned.

## MONDAY EVENING SESSION

October 29, 1962

28. A warm welcome was extended to all as the moderator, Rev. Thomas Sherrill called the evening session to order at 7:00 P.M. The evening session was also held with the Wil-Mar Baptist Church, Concord.

29. Music for this session was under the direction of Mr. Jimmy Reich, Director of Music for the McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord. Mrs. John U. Garner was at the organ. The hymns, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "Wherever He Leads I'll Go" were sung by the congregation.

30. The worship period was in the hands of Rev. Aaron Tyner, pastor of Pitts Baptist Church, who read from Genesis 1:26—2:4-7.

31. Moderator Sherrill called for the report of the Missions Committee which was given by Rev. Dalton Carrington, Chairman as follows:

## REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your missions committee met monthly during the year to confer with the associational missionary regarding the promotion of the work in our association.

We are happy to report that progress has been made during the past year. However we would encourage all churches to do their best in supporting and undergirding the mission program in our association, by your prayers, interest and money. Remembering Jesus said in Acts 1:8 "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." We believe that missions begins at home and the churches are responsible unto God through the association to promote the mission program.

We commend Brother A. T. Greene, our associational missionary, for his leadership and the good work he has done during the past year. It is with a note of sadness we bring to you the following resignation:

*A little more than two years ago, in obedience to the will of God I left the pastorate to become your Associational Missionary. These have been two of the happiest years of my life. Now again He has revealed His will to me. Therefore, I offer my resignation, effective December 30, 1962, to accept the work of Director of Direct Missions for the South Carolina Baptist Convention. Pray for me as I accept this challenge. I assure you that the Cabarrus Association will always have a choice spot in my heart.*

A. T. Greene, Jr.

The missions committee recommends we accept this resignation with regret.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dalton Carrington, Chairman

Upon proper motion and second this report was adopted.

32. The Budget Report was read by the chairman, Rev. Thomas Sherrill.

## BUDGET REPORT

We recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to increasing their gifts to associational missions through their church budgets.

We recommend that the association use the unified budget, meeting first necessary expenses and then all possible to debt retirement.

We recommend that each church mail their contributions for associational missions to the associational treasurer each month.

We recommend that churches not having associational missions in their budgets prayerfully consider receiving a special offering for this purpose at the close of an associational week of prayer.

We recommend that all money spent for items and purposes indicated in budget be accounted for through the associational office by invoices or signed itemized statement. This includes all associational office expenses, and expenses incurred by the associational organizations.

We recommend the following itemized budget of \$21,275.00:

**PROPOSED BUDGET 1963**

Missionary's Salary .....	\$ 4,800.00
Missionary's Travel Expense .....	1,500.00
Convention Expense .....	300.00
Relief and Annuity for Missionary .....	400.00
Christmas Bonus for Missionary .....	100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary .....	50.00
Age Security Plan for Secretary .....	125.00
Clerk's Honorarium .....	125.00
Telephone and Telegraph .....	275.00
Office Secretary .....	2,600.00
Office Supplies, Printing and Postage .....	1,000.00
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News .....	500.00
Library and Visual Aids .....	150.00
Minutes .....	1,000.00
Honorarium for Outside Speakers .....	200.00
Host Church .....	100.00
Utilities .....	600.00
Expense of Associational Organizations:	
Sunday School (Includes Sunday School	
Enlargement Campaign) .....	300.00
Training Union .....	150.00
WMU .....	100.00
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors .....	150.00
Music .....	100.00
Miscellaneous .....	350.00
Payment on Associational Office and Parsonage .....	5,000.00
Equipment .....	800.00
Insurance and Maintenance .....	500.00
 Total .....	 \$21,275.00

Respectfully submitted,  
Thomas Sherrill, Chairman

The proposed budget and report was approved by vote of the association.

33. The report of our Associational Missionary, Rev. A. T. Greene was given as follows:

**REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

This will be my last annual report as your Associational Missionary. I will begin my duties as Director of Missions for the South Carolina Baptist State Convention on January 1. I can truthfully say that the two and a half years I have spent as your Missionary have been two of the happiest of my life. I could not have asked for a better relationship. I have received a royal welcome in every church, and your spirit of cooperation has been wonderful. I will always have



a warm spot in my heart and a place in my prayers for the Cabarrus Association. I covet your prayers as I face the challenge that is before me.

The past twelve months have indeed been busy ones. I have brought more than 200 messages in the churches in addition to the many associational planning meetings, committee meetings, and hundreds of personal conferences. During this period we had an Associational Survey, making a census of the major part of our Association. We have had a Simultaneous Revival with 36 churches participating. Much has been accomplished. There is yet much to be done.

Again let me thank you for the many expressions of your love. My prayers are with you as you move forward with a new missionary in this wonderful challenge of an associational missions program.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Greene, Jr.

34. Rev. Greene also presented the Library Report.

### LIBRARY REPORT

We have at present 122 filmstrips in our Associational library plus two projectors and a screen. We are happy to report that this is our best year in the use of these visual aids. We have prepared a mimeographed list of all of the filmstrips that we have available and this list is free to anyone who desires a copy. No charge is made for use of filmstrips. In addition to the use of filmstrips from our office, we have had a visual aids workshop directed by Mr. Jimmy Morris of Raleigh. A number of filmstrips have been used in our Association from our State office. A large number of filmstrips have been added to our library during the past twelve months.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Greene, Jr.

Motion to accept these reports was seconded and carried by vote of the association.

35. Rev. David Roberts, Associational Missionary to the French Broad Association, was introduced by Rev. A. T. Greene. Rev. Robert's testimony and life story was certainly a high spot in our meeting. Everyone was greatly challenged and inspired.

36. Another of the favorite hymns, "O For A Thousand Tongues" was sung by the congregation, after which the McGill Street Church presented special music, led by Mr. Jimmy Reich.

37. "A Sleeping Christian In A Perishing World" was subject of a stirring annual sermon delivered by Rev. E. W. Pate, Pastor of Centerview Baptist Church. Rev. Pate used Jonah, Chapter I as his scripture.

38. The first day session was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Victor Trivette, Pastor of Roberta Baptist Church.

**TUESDAY MORNING SESSION****October 30, 1962**

39. The second day of the Twenty-Seventh Annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis. At 9:30 the meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Thomas Sherrill.

40. Mr. Charles Storey, Minister of Music for First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, directed the singing for this session, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner. "What A Friend", "Love Divine" and "Jesus, The Very Thought Of Thee" were sung.

41. Words of greetings and welcome were expressed by the host pastor, Rev. Horace Kinney. Rev. Kinney then conducted the devotional period.

42. Rev. Coy Privette presented the report on Temperance and Public Morals, after which Rev. Raymond White brought the message on this report.

**REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS**

Judge Harold R. Medina, who won world acclaim for his conduct of the trial of 11 U. S. Communists in 1949, recently stated, "I have in the past few years come to the belief that our destiny as a nation depends upon our spiritual strength rather than upon bombs, production, and material wealth."

Carlo P. Romulo, former President of the U. N. Assembly, and the Philippines delegate to the U. N. prior to leaving this country to return to his native land to become the President of the University of the Philippines had this to say to us Americans:

"I am going home, America—farewell.

For 17 years, I have enjoyed your hospitality, visited every one of your 50 states. I can say I know you well.

I admire and love America. It is my second home.

What I have to say now in parting is both a tribute and a warning: NEVER FORGET, AMERICANS, THAT YOURS IS A SPIRITUAL COUNTRY.

Yes, I know that you are a practical people. Like others I have marveled at your factories, your skyscrapers and your arsenals.

But underlying everything else is the fact that America began as a God-loving, God-fearing, God-worshipping people, knowing that there is a spark of the Divine in each one of us. It is this respect for the dignity of the human spirit which makes America invincible. May it always endure.

And so I say again in parting, thank you, America, and farewell. May God keep you always—and may you always keep God.”

With these statements in mind, this is an important report. For here we see that the very foundation of our country depends upon our moral integrity. However, there are some things that give us alarm as the pioneering spirit of our forefathers is so absent in our world today.

Mahatma Ghandi said that to his opinion one of the greatest handicaps to the advancement of Christian missions in India is the drinking of alcoholic beverages on the part of Christians. There is the feeling among the people of India that drinking has its roots in Christianity. Christians, in the opinion of millions, are infidels and are not fit to associate with. They make no difference between a Catholic, a Methodist, an Episcopalian, a Baptist, a Presbyterian. So far as they are concerned, all are Christians and all drink.

Our government does not help the situation either. Take a good look at our state department. In 1960 the Representation Allowance (liquor fund) was \$925,000. For the next fiscal year they are asking us to give them \$1,025,000. It has increased to this amount from \$50,000 in 1940. When this was presented to the Congress of the U. S., Representative Gross of Iowa said, “If we further increase the booze allowances of the State Department to pour out more martinis for the diplomatic set, we may see our foreign policy staggering toward the new frontier . . . if the march to the new frontiers depends upon more lavish wining and dining of stuffed shirts here and abroad, then I suggest that Congress eliminate the frontiers.”

Senator Johnson of South Carolina said in the U. S. Senate: “I have never heard of the U. S. influencing anyone to our benefit as a result of feeding him liquor with which to become intoxicated. If Congress does not halt appropriations for liquor purchases, the Congress will have on its hands, whatever problems result from the pitiful blurry-eyed, fuzzy-headed wrecks that result from this practice.”

This is only part of our problem. Since 1950 our crime has increased 67 per cent. In other words 1½ million serious crimes takes place each year or one every 22 seconds.

Within a year over a million American children, young people and adults receive through the mail pornographic material. As one mailman told me, “Once a week I deliver a church paper to a certain residence and along with it I deliver a magazine of nude women.” So the problem is not just outside the church. It is in our churches, among our church leaders. Perhaps this is the reason some preachers are asked to move on when their preaching cuts through the fat into the lean, when there is applied the social ethic in all matters including the Christians attitude toward other races.

We live in a nation that has more barmaids than college girls; A nation where there are born more than one million illegitimate babies every year; a nation that harbors three times as many criminals as college students.



Dick Van Dyke, noted T. V. personality, said in a Layman's Day message in a California church that it has got to the place that I can't send my children or take them to a movie anymore unless it has a Walt Disney trademark. Movies have become immoral and indecent because American people want it that way. Mr. Van Dyke urged us to speak out, for Hollywood is bringing into our towns and cities films that would not have been allowed to be shown 10 years ago.

Is the real reason we don't get alarmed at cheating in high places is because we are cheating God in tithes and offerings and our country in income tax reports?

Perhaps the theme of our association is so fitting: "Time To Wake Up." I think it is also a time to speak up and let our politicians know our convictions. I know this report only deals on a few of these persistent problems. However the concern of this report is that we not just adopt it; not just pass resolutions at our state conventions; and then go back to sleep. Our choice is as E. W. Pate put it in the annual sermon: "Wake Up or Blow Up". Remember the Romans said, "Eat, drink, and be merry, for tomorrow you may die." On the morrow they did die.

Respectfully submitted,  
Coy Privette

This report was approved by the association.

43. Hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him" was sung, led by Mr. Charles Storey, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

44. The report of the Annuity Board was given by Rev. Howard Dawkins as follows:

## ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

### BENEFITS PAID

A total of \$2,879,816.21 was paid in benefits by the Annuity Board during 1961. More than \$2,654,222 of this went to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers of their families who participated in one of the Board's retirement plans. The remaining amount was paid in relief benefits to 826 aged ministers and widows. During the Board's 43 years of operation, it has paid out benefits totaling more than \$37,304,916.

### NEW MEMBERS

Total membership in all plans of the Annuity Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. In 1961, 1,808 new members were enlisted in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan and 789 churches were enrolled. At the end of the year, 64% of the churches in the Convention were participating in the Board's program. Of this number, 43% were paying total dues for both church and pastor. The Institution Protection Program, for employees in colleges, hospitals, orphanages and other institutions of this type, enlisted 32 institutions in 1961. Five were new accounts. The others transferred from another plan to the new program.

**DELAY PENALTY IS "WAIVED"**

In their April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for those who join before January 1, 1963. This action was made possible because of the continuous increase in the number of churches and pastors who have joined the Plan in recent months. At the end of the first quarter of this year, some 67 per cent of all churches in the Southern Baptist Convention had enrolled.

According to the Protection Plan certificate, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service or after his 25th birthday, whichever is later. For each year he delays joining the Plan, his widow and disability benefits are reduced. Now, because of the trustees' action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963, will have this penalty removed. The waiver affects only the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The waiver also removed the penalty from any person currently in the Protection Plan who may have been affected by it, and it allowed the Annuity Board to make adjustments in annuity checks to widows and disabled persons who were penalized because of delayed entry into the Plan. This adjustment was made effective with the May 31st checks.

After January 1, 1963, any person who delays joining will penalize himself according to the participation clause.

**FIELD WORK**

The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working in 21 state conventions. Their program of education and promotion is conducted through state and associational meetings, on college and seminary campuses, in local churches and through conferences with laymen and pastors.

Guy Cain, field representative for North Carolina has his offices at the state convention headquarters, 301 Hillsboro Street, in Raleigh. Contact him for meetings in your church or association or for personal conferences. He will be glad to come and talk about the Annuity Board's ministry.

**OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD**

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Dawkins

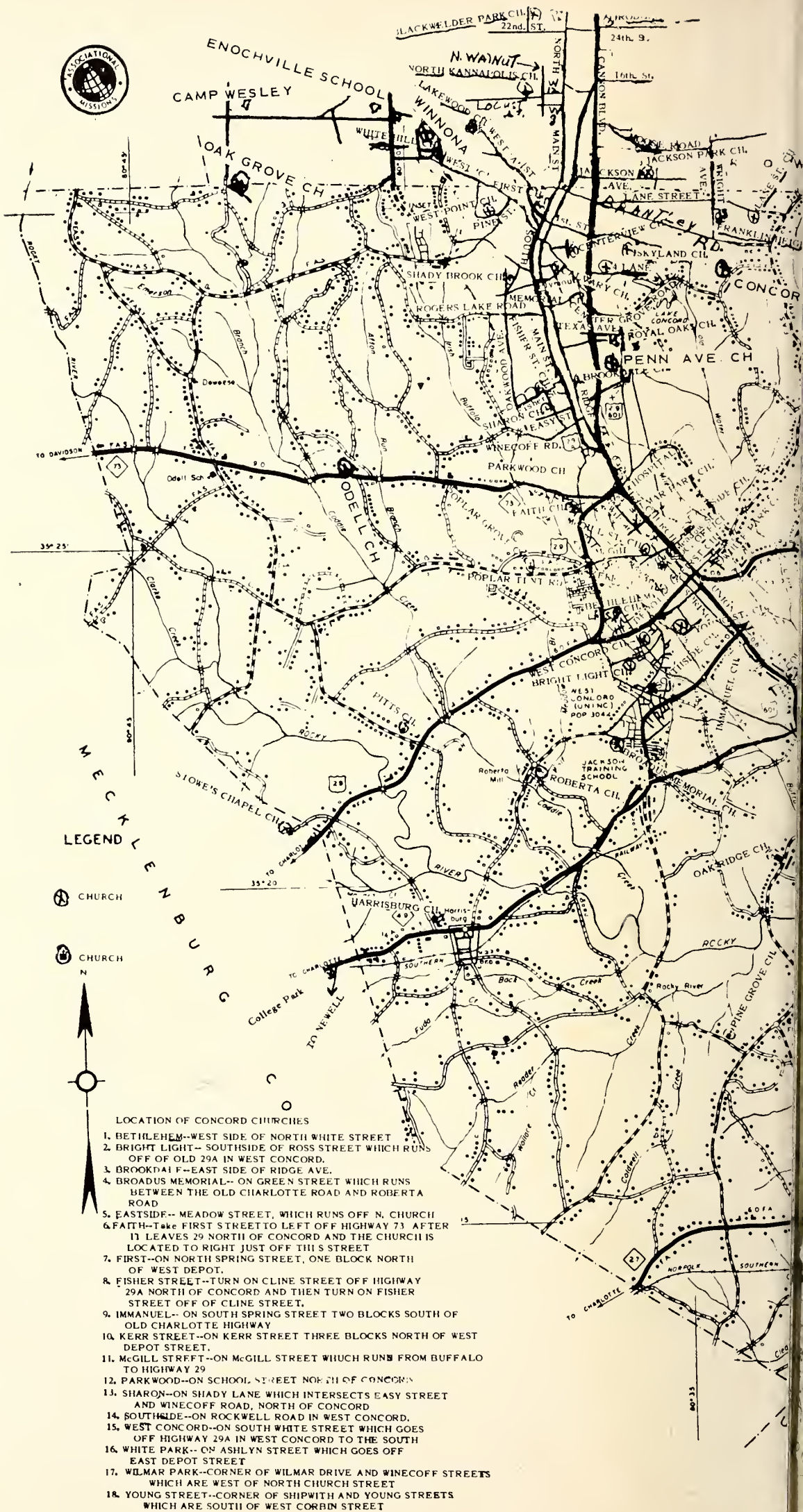
This report was adopted by proper motion, second and vote.

45. Rev. Rex West presented the following report on State Missions.

**STATE MISSIONS REPORT**

Jesus said to his disciples just before he ascended back to heaven, "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon





# LEGEND

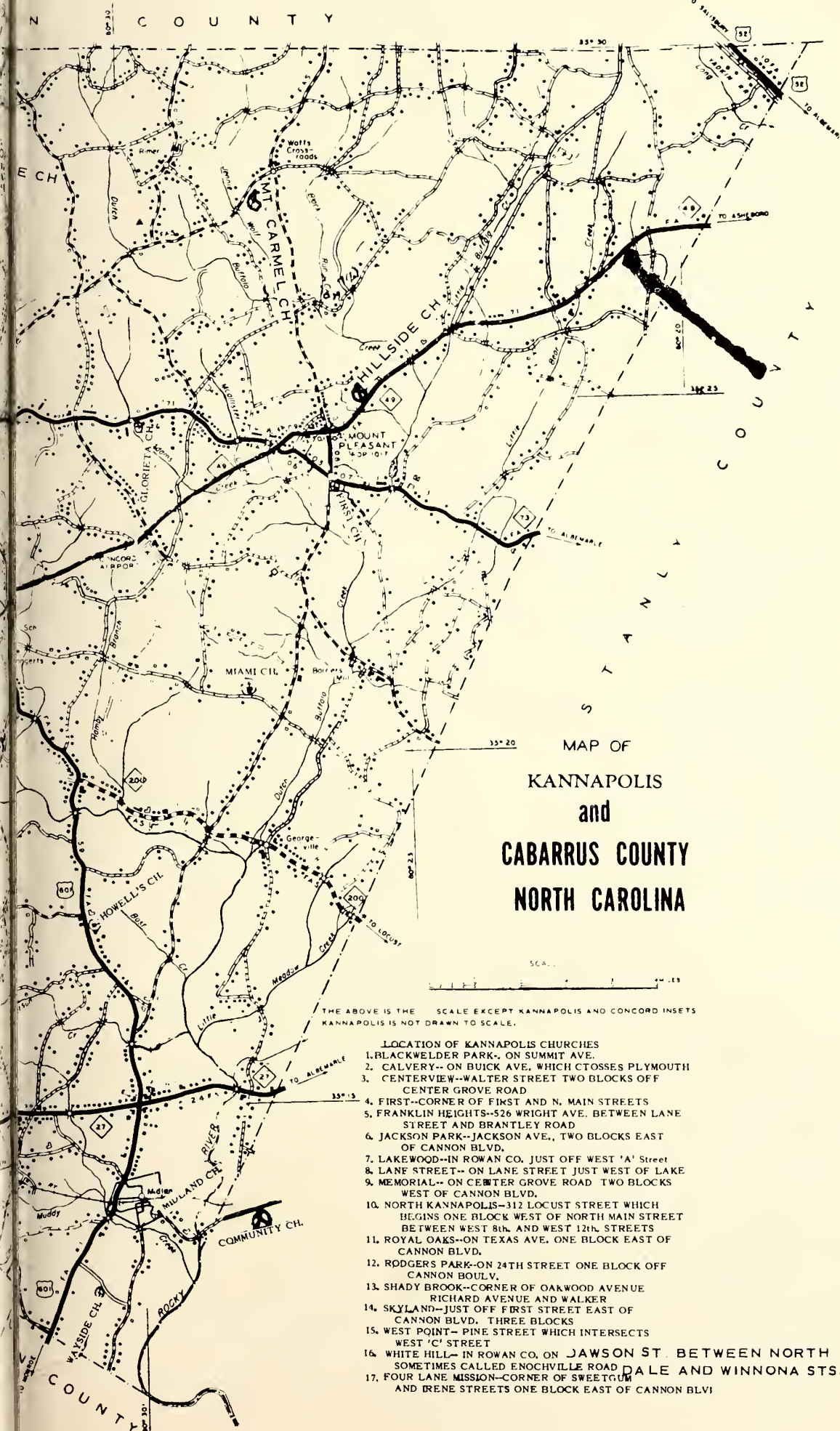
CHURCH

CHURCH

## LOCATION OF CONCORD CHURCHES

1. BETHLEHEM--WEST SIDE OF NORTH WHITE STREET
2. BRIGHT LIGHT--SOUTHSIDE OF ROSS STREET WHICH RUNS OFF OF OLD 29A IN WEST CONCORD.
3. BROOKDALE--EAST SIDE OF RIDGE AVE.
4. BROADUS MEMORIAL--ON GREEN STREET WHICH RUNS BETWEEN THE OLD CHARLOTTE ROAD AND ROBERTA ROAD
5. EASTSIDE--MEADOW STREET, WHICH RUNS OFF N. CHURCH
6. FAITH--Take FIRST STREET TO LEFT OFF HIGHWAY 73 AFTER IT LEAVES 29 NORTH OF CONCORD AND THE CHURCH IS LOCATED TO RIGHT JUST OFF THIRDS STREET
7. FIRST--ON NORTH SPRING STREET, ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WEST DEPOT.
8. FISHER STREET--TURN ON CLINE STREET OFF HIGHWAY 29A NORTH OF CONCORD AND THEN TURN ON FISHER STREET OFF OF CLINE STREET.
9. IMMANUEL--ON SOUTH SPRING STREET TWO BLOCKS SOUTH OF OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY
10. KERR STREET--ON KERR STREET THREE BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST DEPOT STREET.
11. MCGILL STREET--ON MCGILL STREET WHICH RUNS FROM BUFFALO TO HIGHWAY 29
12. PARKWOOD--ON SCHOOL STREET NORTH OF CONCORD
13. SHARON--ON SHADY LANE WHICH INTERSECTS EASY STREET AND WINECOFF ROAD, NORTH OF CONCORD
14. SOUTHSIDE--ON ROCKWELL ROAD IN WEST CONCORD.
15. WEST CONCORD--ON SOUTH WHITE STREET WHICH GOES OFF HIGHWAY 29A IN WEST CONCORD TO THE SOUTH
16. WHITE PARK--ON ASHLYN STREET WHICH GOES OFF EAST DEPOT STREET
17. WILMAR PARK--CORNER OF WILMAR DRIVE AND WINECOFF STREETS WHICH ARE WEST OF NORTH CHURCH STREET
18. YOUNG STREET--CORNER OF SHIPWITH AND YOUNG STREETS WHICH ARE SOUTH OF WEST CORBIN STREET





MAP OF  
KANNAPOLIS  
and  
CABARRUS COUNTY  
NORTH CAROLINA

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS  
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK--ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY--ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVUE--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST--CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS--526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK--JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD--IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' STREET
8. LANE STREET--ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL--ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS--312 LOCUST STREET WHICH BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET BETWEEN WEST 8th AND WEST 12th STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS--ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK--ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK--CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND--JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT--PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL--IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION--CORNER OF SWEETGUM AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.

you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

North Carolina Baptist's feel that they, in some measure, are obeying the command of Christ in their Judaea, by witnessing to those in our state through seventeen ministries of State Missions, all of which are under the Division of Missions of our Convention. Seven areas of work are administered by secretaries or directors. They are Church Development, Interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry and Military Personnel. (All of these except Fruitland are promoted cooperatively with the Home Mission Board.)

Ten areas of work are promoted and supervised by Missions Division Director E. Lowell Spivey. They are Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries (Samarcan, McCain, Leonard Training School and Odum Prison), Special Summer Mission Work (at Kerr Lake, Outer Banks, Pilot Mountain, Mission Center at Spray and George W. Truett Camp), Pastor's Schools (Associational and State), Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Aid, Church Loans, 30,000 Movement and Work with Japanese.

For example the Schools of Missions reached 200,000 people last year. During World Missions Year in 1963, ten weeks of schools will be conducted, with 400 churches using 300 missionaries from around the world.

The 30,000 movement has resulted in the establishment of 556 new missions and churches in the state. Of the goal of 120 for 1962, more than half of it was reached in 5½ months.

The Cherokee Indian Work reached many of the 4,200 people on the Cherokee Reservation. There are two workers and 17 churches—but 16 of these churches greatly need developing. Remember that there are about 50,000 Indians in the state.

The Ministry to the Deaf is one of the best-publicized phases of State Missions. There are approximately 5,000 deaf people in the state and this ministry seeks to enlist them for Christ and Christian Development.

There are 11 Seminary Extension Centers in Region 10 in the western part of the state, reaching 480 pastors, Sunday School teachers and other church and associational leaders. Fruitland Baptist Institute has 170 men enrolled for 24 weeks of training under a faculty of eight. This opportunity is extended mainly for adult pastors and preachers who have not had the advantage of formal college and seminary training.

The Interracial Cooperation Ministry is varied. There are conferences on Human Relations, Evangelism and Stewardship Clinics, Training Institutes for Lay Leadership. Youth Camps and Retreats, Deacon's Schools and many other practical undertakings designed to strengthen churches.

Church Development promotes community, associational and regional surveys and the Church of the Year and Church Achievement Programs. The Goodwill Mission Center at Spray comes under this department as does the Spiritual Life Advance emphasis.



With more than 100,000 people in four large Military Areas, the world mission opportunity is limitless.

The Associational Missions Ministry is one of the most important of all. In 69 associations, 66 missionaries are serving. Three more associations are planning to call or have called missionaries which means that only nine associations will be without missionaries. Fifty-seven associations receive financial assistance from the State Convention. An annual workshop and conference is also provided for the missionaries and convention staff.

This year 161 missions and churches was provided aid through pastoral assistance, new church lot gifts and church loans. The number of churches assisted through the years by State Missions will run into hundreds. A total of \$88,000 is budgeted for pastoral aid, \$40,000 for aid on church lots and \$25,000 for church loans. It is in these areas that the demands are greatest.

Is there any phase of Baptist work more varied or vital than State Missions? This writer thinks not. Even though other mission offerings have grown larger, State Missions is the oldest offering among North Carolina Baptists. For more than 100 years, it has been a part of North Carolina Baptist life. A modest goal of \$200,000 was set for this year's special offering, and I trust that each of the churches in our association has given their proportionate share and more for this important phase of our Judaea and will do the same in the years to come, as well as increase our gifts to State Missions through the Cooperative Program.

It is commendable that special offerings for Home and Foreign Missions have reached several times that amount in our state, but North Carolina Baptists have an obligation here at home that we cannot escape since Jesus said, "ye shall be witnesses unto me *BOTH* in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Despite the growth of all denominations in recent years, 56 per cent of this state's population is still unaffiliated with any church and therefore, apparently lost without Christ or have any hope in the world. God help us to warn them of the Wrath of God and to urge them to accept His love, should be our humble prayer and mission.

Respectfully submitted,

Rex W. West

A motion to adopt this report was carried by vote.

46. The report on the Baptist Hospital was read by Rev. H. A. Privette, who moved its adoption. Dr. W. K. McGee of Baptist Hospital spoke to the report.

## REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.



One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. *We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.* Our Mother's Day offering for this year amounted to \$3,150.63. Our goal was \$4,200.00.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. A. Privette

Following adoption of this report, the moderator called for special prayer for Dr. Richard Young. Rev. A. T. Greene offered prayer in his behalf.

47. Rev. Jack Guffey brought the following report on our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the aging:

## REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes—Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jack E. Guffey

A motion to adopt this report was approved. Then Mr. T. L. Sasser, a representative for "Homes For The Aging" spoke to the report.

48. A report on the work of the Baptist Children's Homes was presented by Rev. Jack Hames as follows:

## THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

We have long realized the importance of building for tomorrow through the young people today. This is the goal of our Children's Homes of N. C. It is of significant importance that we help the children who have been hurt by life to become well-adjusted, responsible citizens. Your Children's Homes are hard at work to do just this. It involves more than just meeting the needs of the physical life. It means that mental and spiritual guidance must also be given.

This past year has been a busy one, 848 boys and girls have been served by the Baptist Children's Homes. The sad fact is that 476 boys and girls had to be turned away because of lack of room. We are greatly in need of more space—this can be done through the Thanksgiving Offering.

This year marks the first time that the Cooperative Program supplied more money to the support of Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. than did the Thanksgiving Offering. This is greatly appreciated, however the Thanksgiving Offering is vital to the work. An increase of \$100,000.00 through the Thanksgiving Offering would enable us to care for 125 additional children. Note last year's financial support:

Cooperative Program	33 Per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per cent
Monthly Offering	16 Per cent
All Other	21 Per cent

The Trustees, Staff and Children thank each of you for your kind support this year.

You can be informed of this work through Charity and Children. This publication now has a circulation of 55,000. This is a splendid publication that is carrying on a great ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jack E. Hames

After adoption of this report, Treasurer of The Children's Homes for North Carolina addressed the association giving further facts of the work of the Children's Homes.

49. Mr. Charles Storey led the congregation in singing, "Nothing But The Blood", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

50. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Horace Kinney.

## REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

*Important meetings and programs:*

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held February 5, at Young Street Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.



Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses"—pastor's edition—(which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

July 2-4, 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

March and April, 1964 World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 8-22, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,  
Horace V. Kinney

A motion to adopt this report was carried by vote.

51. Special music was rendered by Charles Storey, Richard Brewer, Ralph Yoars and Jimmy Reich. They were accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

52. Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., of Gastonia delivered a very challenging sermon.

53. The meeting was adjourned for the noon hour after Rev. Harry Moore offered prayer and grace for the meal provided by the Calvary Baptist Church.

## **TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION**

**October 30, 1962**

54. Moderator Thomas Sherrill called the afternoon session to order at 1:45 p.m.

55. Worship in song for this afternoon was under the direction of Mr. Richard Brewer, Minister of Music for the Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis. He led the group in singing, "Blessed

Assurance", "Solid Rock" and "More Love To Thee". Mrs. John U. Garner was again the accompanist.

56. The afternoon devotional period was conducted by Rev. Curtis Knowles, pastor of Parkwood Baptist Church.

57. Mr. Glenn Hartsell was presented to give the report on the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist Literature.

## **BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE**

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little, if any, effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which helps Baptists do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches, an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. The RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4c a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or \$2.50 a year.

Those connected with the BIBLICAL RECORDER consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists. Keep them in your prayers during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn Hartsell

Following adoption of this report, Mr. C. W. Bazemore from the Biblical Recorder office was recognized to speak to the report.

58. The Moderator called for the report on Christian Education which was given by Rev. Charles C. Coffey as follows:

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptist colleges closed another record-breaking academic year in 1961-1962. All seven opened in the fall of 1961 with their largest enrolments: Campbell—1,429; Chowan—752; Gardner-Webb—611; Mars Hill—1,099; Meredith—778; Wingate—912; Wake Forest—2,866; making a total of 8,447.

Of this number, approximately 2/3 were members of Baptist Churches. About one out of eight was preparing either for the ministry or some church-related vocation. They constitute our denominational leadership for tomorrow. In addition to these, hundreds of laymen and laywomen are being prepared for their chosen vocation, giving their Christian witness in every walk of life.

The past academic year saw many excellent physical improvements and additions to the campuses:

*Campbell College* completed the *James A. Campbell Memorial Administration Building*, *Bryan Dormitory for Girls*, and a *science building*.

*Chowan College* began a capital fund drive for \$900,000 to construct a *library and classroom-administration building*.

*Gardner-Webb* has completed a new science building.

*Mars Hill* dedicated its new *auditorium and fine arts building*.

*Meredith* has added a new *dormitory and infirmary*.

*Wake Forest* has moved into its new *life science building and dormitory for girls*. The *humanities classroom building* is under construction.

*Wingate* has completed the *Budd E. Smith Science Building*, boys' dormitory, and is completing the *business administration building*.

Total plant assets of these colleges are in excess of \$45,000,000. For the past 10 years Baptists have provided \$500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay needs. To keep these campuses up to date and competitive, several thousands of dollars must be spent each year.

The total operating budget of the seven colleges during the year was about \$12,000,000. Of this amount, the Cooperative Program paid about 5%. Nearly one-half of operating costs are paid by students and other sources such as endowment, net earnings from auxiliary enterprises such as dormitories, dining room, student center, etc. In the light of spiraling costs and expanded student bodies, these colleges face very crucial financial needs in the future.

The past year has also seen a strengthening of faculties. In every case the colleges have sought to raise faculty salaries to attract the finest and best qualified teachers. Additional faculty members have been added to meet the demand of growing student bodies. Faculty salaries are still entirely too low in all of the colleges.

In response to Convention action, Campbell College is adding the senior year this fall and Mars Hill the junior year. By 1964 both of these colleges will be full four-year senior colleges. Wake Forest has made a modest beginning in offering graduate degrees in some fields of study.



The Convention is in its first year of the Christian Education Advance Program. Under this program each church is asked to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% for 1962, '63 and '64. Some 400 to 500 churches have made this increase in 1962. The Cooperative Program is somewhat higher at this time than last year, and for this we are grateful. However, in order to meet our goals, it will be necessary for more churches to increase their Cooperative Program giving by 35%.

The colleges are deliberately and continually seeking to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of the Christian faith. In addition to Christ-oriented teaching, opportunities are provided daily and weekly for worship. On each campus is a qualified director of religious activities whose responsibility is to counsel with students and faculty, as well as to correlate and promote a program of voluntary religious activities designed for spiritual growth.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake today. With increased state and federal interest in and aid to higher education, more and more students will attend state institutions. Our taxes will grow correspondingly higher. These state colleges by their very nature cannot perform the task of Christian education. A Christ-oriented education must always be provided by the Church. Baptists would be the last group to ask the state to teach religion for them. In a great republic like ours education needs the support of many groups including the church. A state-controlled monolithic system of education is foreign to our pluralistic society.

Into this expanding sea of secular education Baptists must choose to give witness to our faith. Let us not oppose other forces operating in the field of higher education, but rather undergird and strengthen our own institutions that they may do their work and do it well. To this end I offer the following suggestions:

(1) Acquaint yourself with your colleges. Visit them, read about them, invite the students and faculty into your church to conduct services.

(2) Encourage your finest students to attend. Be sure that they apply early.

(3) Pray for the schools—the presidents, administration, faculty, trustees, and students.

(4) Increase your Cooperative Program giving 35% this year.

(5) Observe the Christian Education Day, Father's Day—in June.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles C. Coffey

Upon proper adoption of this report, Rev. Coffey introduced Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner Webb College, to speak to the report.

59. The congregation was led in singing "Our Best" by Mr. Richard Brewer, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

60. The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was submitted by the chairman, Rev. Kenneth Gibson.

**COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER**

Your committee on place and preacher submits the following report for your consideration:

Place—First Day, Roberta Baptist Church, Concord

Second Day, Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Preacher—Rev. Ernest Russell, Annual Sermon

Rev. Jack Hames, Alternate

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth Gibson, Chairman

Raymond White

Harry Moore

A motion to adopt this report carried.

61. The Committee to nominate a nominating committee was asked for its report. It was given by Rev. Claude Connell as follows: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, Rev. Alvin Tweed and Rev. Rex West. Upon proper motion, they were elected.

62. Rev. Dalton Carrington, chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented the following report:

**REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

The twenty-seventh session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has proven to be helpful and inspiring to the messengers and visitors. The messages and reports have caused us to examine our faithfulness in all areas of our church life. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our gratitude:

1. To the Wil-Mar Park and Calvary Churches for their gracious hospitality extended to us during this session.

2. To the moderator, Rev. T. E. Sherrill, and clerk, Rev. George Cooke, for their faithful and consecrated leadership; to the program committee, and each person taking part on the program in the work of the association during the year.

3. We especially express our gratitude to Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr. for his faithful and consecrated leadership. Be it resolved that we express to the South Carolina Baptist Convention our prayers and interest as they establish the Division of Direct Missions with Brother A. T. Greene, Jr. as Director. We commend him to you as a man of Christian vision, dedication, and leadership. We regret our loss but realize that God has called him to a greater service. We also recommend that the clerk of this Association write Dr. Archie Ellis, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Columbia, South Carolina of said action.

4. To God for His patience and forgiveness when we have fallen short of His goal for us to carry the gospel into all the world. Be it resolved that we urge our churches to give more tithes and offerings for world missions and we lay it upon the hearts of our young people to see the need of missionaries at home and abroad, and we cause every mem-

ber of our churches to realize that he or she is a missionary and that we should pray diligently for world missions during these crucial days.

5. Be it resolved that we after hearing the heart searching message on Morals and Temperance, that we reaffirm our convictions of non use of alcoholic beverages by the members of our Baptist Churches. In the event a referendum is called for, Baptist Churches should pledge for and fight for the cause of civic righteousness, and against the sale of legalized alcoholic beverages in our county.

Respectfully submitted,

Dalton Carrington, Chairman

Howard Dawkins

Rex West

Howard Barnes

G. C. Watson

This report was adopted.

63. The chairman of the nominating committee, Rev. John Corbitt presented the new officers and workers for the coming year. These were elected and the list is shown elsewhere in these minutes.

64. A motion was made that the report on Temperance and Public Morals be mimeographed and copies made available for the churches. The motion was carried by vote of the association.

65. The report of Rev. Howard Davis on Home Missions was presented by Mr. Duard Murphy as follows:

### HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Missions Board in 1961 employed 1,975 regular workers and 676 summer workers. The net gain over 1960 was 60 missionary personnel.

These workers delivered 154,788 sermons, taught 53,892 classes, made 393,605 religious visits, and distributed 1,125,558 tracts and Scripture portions.

They helped to organize 606 new missions, and 414 new churches were constituted. Under this ministry there were reported 54,899 professions of faith, 51,294 additions to churches, and 15,147 dedications for special service.

In addition there were 695 Southern Baptist Chaplains on active duty, reporting 12,500 professions of faith.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Davis

A motion to adopt this report carried.

66. Hymn, "At Calvary" was sung led by Mr. Richard Brewer.

67. A quartet from Lakewood Baptist Church provided special music.



68. At this time a message on Evangelism was heard, this message being delivered by the Rev. A. J. Brewer, pastor of the First Negro Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

69. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Jack Mace which concluded the afternoon session.

## **TUESDAY EVENING SESSION**

**October 30, 1962**

70. Those assembled for the last session of the twenty-seventh annual meeting were welcomed as the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Thomas Sherrill.

71. The Minister of Music for the Calvary Baptist Church, Mr. Duard Murphy was in charge of the music for the closing session. Mr. Murphy led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory" with Mrs. John U. Garner as accompanist.

72. Rev. A. G. Ferris, pastor of Young Street Baptist Church led in the devotional period.

73. The Associational Training Union Report was presented by the director, Mr. Fletcher Hartsell as follows:

## **REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION**

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union held all of its regularly scheduled meetings during the year 1962. This includes tournaments, Youth Night and "M" Night also.

Our Youth Night participation was considered good this year. There was an attendance of approximately 150 persons.

Our "M" Night attendance was a record for our association and in the history of our organized Training Union work. The attendance reported for this meeting was 1,252. We ranked third in the state in our "M" Night attendance in all associations reporting. The Rev. Mr. Thomas Haggai of High Point was the speaker. This meeting was held in the Brown High School Auditorium in Kannapolis.

The associational tournaments were well participated in this year. There was a total of 28 Juniors in the Memory Work Tournament. We also had participants in the Intermediate, Young People and Adult Tournaments. Our Adult Bible Reading winner, Mr. Woodrow Milsapps, went to the state finals for the second year and was eliminated there.

It was our privilege as Associational Training Union officers, and the McGill Street Training Union, along with College Park to assist in the organization of a new Training Union in the Community Baptist Church, Midland, N. C. In our association we had a goal set of 2 new Training Unions organized for the year. We did not succeed in organiz-

ing two, but we did organize one strong one as reported above. We feel that the goals as set presented a challenge.

Respectfully submitted,  
Fletcher L. Hartsell

This report was adopted by proper motion, second and vote.

74. Mr. Millard Cheek, Associational Brotherhood President, presented the following report on the work of the Brotherhood.

### **THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

A Brotherhood is the provision a church makes to enlist and develop its men and provide them with an avenue to church-centered service.

The Brotherhood is a movement and influence for the enlistment of men into those places where they can best serve Christ. The Brotherhood justifies its existence only when it prayerfully, systematically, conscientiously and energetically strives to fulfill this important place in the life and work of the church.

In our association, We have more than 1,000 men enrolled in the forty-one churches which have a Brotherhood. We had an associational clinic on Christian Witnessing led by Rev. Clyde Davis, the state Brotherhood Secretary. This was well attended.

The Royal Ambassador work is gaining; there are now more than 700 boys enrolled in the various chapters of our association. The Royal Ambassadors held a very successful conclave at Wingate Junior College, with 167 boys attending.

Our aim for the new year is to help strengthen the work in the churches with a Brotherhood and to strive to organize a Brotherhood in the churches that do not have one.

Respectfully submitted,  
Millard H. Cheek

This report was adopted.

75. Moderator Sherrill called for the report of the W.M.U. This report was given by the Associational W.M.U. President, Mrs. W. M. Anthony as follows:

### **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT**

In keeping with Jubilee Advance emphasis on Church extension, Woman's Missionary Union gave particular emphasis in 1961-62 to church extension. Some Women's Missionary Societies in Cabarrus Association have been instrumental in organizing Missions in Nursing homes and various places. The book "Enlistment for Missions" was released and studied in some of the churches.

The 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union was launched with a seventy-five day prayer period beginning July 18, 1962 and continued until October 1. Though the 75th Anniversary date is May 11, 1963 the Anniversary year will be observed from October 1, 1962 until October 1, 1963. The Aim of observing 75 days of prayer was to

touch the lives of all members through daily individual prayer participation, season of prayer in every WMS and Circle meeting, and through "Prayer Retreats." Our Lord gave us the pattern for the WMU 75th Anniversary Prayer Retreat. Periods of withdrawal "into the mountains to pray" were a vital part of his ministry. "Come ye . . . apart . . . and rest awhile" were the words of Jesus to his followers. It is his Word to us. We have held 2 Prayer Retreats in our Association and have encouraged each local church to have one.

Ever working as an Auxiliary, one of the arms of our churches, we continually try to encourage our women and young people to engage in winning the lost through Christian Witnessing. In years gone by, we were content to take flowers and food to the sick and shut-ins of our communities, or even provide food and clothing for the needy. As good as these activities were, we came to realize that they were only the stepping stones to our most important opportunity. Today, we not only visit with physical assistances, but we are inviting those who do not share in services of our churches nor enjoy the blessings which come from participating in religious activities, to share in these joys. Above all, our Aim to be good "Witnesses" and lead others into the blessings of salvation.

This year we are being challenged with our stewardship program. We are encouraging every member of Woman's Missionary Union to become a tither. So far a little better than 50% of the members of our Association are tithers. True happiness in our Christian living cannot be found until we have done our best in giving tithes and offerings.

We have sought to educate our youth in missions by an active YWA Council and an Associational organization for Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary. These organizations have met 4 times with over-flowing attendances resulting in 5 conversions and 89 life commitments. Many wonderful things are being planned to celebrate GA's 50th Anniversary. The Sunbeam Camp for 8 year olds surpassed any previous records.

Realizing the need for better trained workers Woman's Missionary Union placed much emphasis on leadership training this year. 3 classes were conducted in the Cabarrus Association in which 106 women earned the Card of Accreditation, 8 YWA leaders and 54 GA leaders with 11 renewals and 32 Sunbeam Band leaders. Some churches taught the course in the local church.

We are grateful for the interest in and the progress of the Women's work, yet, our watchword for this year, "That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations" must mean that we shall not be satisfied until all the churches in our midst which have no organization for women nor young people shall have been enlisted.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. W. M. Anthony

This report was approved.

76. Mr. Charles Storey was recognized to present the Associational Music report.



## MUSIC REPORT

### THE BIBLE TELLS YOU TO SING!

"Come before His presence with singing." Sing Praises to the Lord. (Psalm 9:11) Both the Old and New Testaments admonish you to sing. You are not told to sing only if you feel like it. Never does the Bible say to sing only if you can sing well. The instructions are that you should sing!

Praise ye the Lord. Praise God in His sanctuary; praise Him in the firmament of His power. Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord. (Psalm 150:1, 6.) Praise ye the Lord, Praise ye the name of the Lord; praise Him, O ye servants of the Lord. Praise the Lord; for the Lord is good: sing praises unto his name; for it is pleasant. (Psalm 135:1, 3.)

"Be filled with the spirit, addressing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody to the Lord with all your heart. (Ephesians 5:18-20.)

During this year your music committee has tried to lead our Association to a realization of the fact that we are instructed in the Scripture to sing unto the Lord.

December—Carol Sing was held in connection with "M" Night  
1252 people were present

February—School of Church Music was held  
10 courses were taught  
243 people enrolled; 141 awards earned  
23 churches represented

February—Regional Music Festivals  
12 choirs participated  
4 churches from our association were represented

March—State Music Festivals—4 of our churches represented

We need to work more diligently to get the people in our churches to sing the great hymns with meaning. Let these verses be our own thoughts: "While I Live will I praise the Lord: I will sing praises unto God while I have my being." Psalm 146:1-2.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles Storey

Motion to adopt this report carried.

77. Another hymn, "Send The Light" was sung, led by Mr. Duard Murphy with Mrs. John U. Garner accompanying.

78. The following report on Foreign Missions was given by Mrs. N. F. Freeze.

## FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Surely in the light of news of our world so recently becoming first in our thoughts and concerns, we agree that it is "time to wake up" to the needs of the world as we have attempted to take the Gospel to those in places not so blessed as we. Perhaps too long we have preferred

to remain asleep to the needs we have known existed. But with the conquest of space and the unleashing of new powers that can be used to deliver man or destroy, we are alerted to these needs and to the fact that we have our Lord's Commission to "go" and with the news of salvation, meet man's most pressing need.

We do not have to look far to see the needs, nor how little we do to meet them. For the more than two billion non-Christians in the world, we Southern Baptists have 1,563 foreign missionaries serving in 51 countries. Dr. Baker James Cauthen said: "We have already gone a long way. There yet looms before us the possibility of a great new thrust in world missions." And he reminds us that it is dependent upon mighty surges of spiritual power, compassion, conviction, and willingness to do anything the Lord commands.

At the same time Dr. Porter Routh disturbs us with the fact that while the Lottie Moon Offering and Cooperative Program gifts were the largest in our history last year, our total per capita gifts to foreign missions were less than \$2.00 per year. He says the greatest deterrent to world missions today is not the Iron Curtain and the Bamboo Curtain but the plush curtains of our churches.

But we must "awaken" to the fact that resources of a physical nature alone will not accomplish the task. There must be dedication of ourselves, resources, and sons and daughters for the greatest need of foreign missions remains that of personnel.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. N. F. Freeze

This report was adopted.

79. Special music was rendered by the Calvary Baptist Church under the direction of their Minister of Music, Mr. Duard Murphy.

80. The closing address was delivered by Rev. Wendell Davis, pastor of the Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C. He spoke from Romans 13:1-10 using the subject "A Free Church In A Free State".

81. At the close of the message Moderator Sherrill called upon Rev. Jack Hames to lead in a prayer of dedication.

82. The Moderator expressed his appreciation to the program committee and the two churches with whom the association met. He called Rev. A. T. Greene to the front and gave him words of appreciation for what he has meant to our association. In appreciation to Mr. Greene a standing vote of love and Godspeed was extended to him. In response Mr. Greene explained briefly his new work in South Carolina and his deep appreciation to the people of Cabarrus County.

83. At this time Moderator Sherrill recognized the incoming associational officers and called the newly elected moderator, Rev. E. W. Pate to the platform and turned the gavels over to him.

84. The new moderator gave words of appreciation to all and that Christ has opened the doors of service to him. Rev. Pate explained further that he will serve Christ through his new office to the best of his ability.

85. Rev. E. W. Pate, newly elected moderator asked Rev. Sherrill to dismiss the twenty-seventh session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association with prayer of thanksgiving unto God for His marvelous blessings over the past year.

Thomas Sherrill, Moderator  
George H. Cooke, Clerk



## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### OUR BELOVED DEAD

- COLDWATER—Mrs. Mae Long, Rev. T. C. Stallings, Mrs. Lizzie Wilkerson
- COMMUNITY—Mr. Charlie W. Stamper
- BRIGHTLIGHT—Mrs. Mary Lou Long, Mr. Barnie Haywood
- BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mr. Albert Hartsell, Miss Polly Bost
- BROOKDALE—Mr. C. W. Lentz, Mrs. J. W. Collins
- FIRST, CONCORD—Mr. D. J. Savage, Mrs. Margaret Luke, Mr. E. F. Shepherd, Mrs. Emma Castor, Mrs. Jim Waddell, Mr. Homer B. Bollinger, Mrs. Willard A. Blackwelder, Mr. S. W. Preslar, Mr. James W. Wall, Mr. Horace Ritchie
- McGILL STREET—Miss Janet Pare, Miss Bryte Polk, Mrs. Henry Bostian, Mrs. H. A. Sherrill, Mr. I. P. Shankle, Mr. L. Thad Sherrill, Miss Della Ritchie
- PARKWOOD—Mr. L. W. Griffin, Mrs. L. W. Griffin
- SOUTHSIDE—Mr. C. C. Broadway, Mrs. Stella Hurlocker Parnell
- WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Hattie Beck, Mr. Frank Green, Mr. Carl M. Wentz (Deacon)
- WHITE PARK—Mrs. Roy Hagler
- YOUNG STREET—Mr. R. F. Beachum, Mr. Bobby Furr, Mr. George Howell
- CONCORD LAKE—Mr. Tom Herrin, Mr. Guy Huneycutt
- GLORIETA—Mrs. Mary Alice Garmon
- HILLSIDE—Mr. Whitley
- HOWELL'S—Mr. Walter McCurdy, Mr. Bill Fortune
- BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. Jane Anne Mullis, Mrs. Anna James
- CALVARY—Mr. Hazel Morgan, Mr. Luther Stanton, Jr., Mr. W. F. Roberts
- CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Lillie Honeycutt, Mrs. J. W. Hinson, Miss Gail Waller, Mrs. Lois Scarbough, Mrs. G. L. Shaver, Mrs. W. P. Phillips, Mr. J. W. Childers, Mr. A. V. Burton
- FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mr. W. Z. Blackwelder, Mrs. Martha Simpson, Mrs. R. L. Workman, Mr. D. A. Jolly, Mrs. Roy Crenshaw, Mrs. V. A. Reid, Mr. Sam Riddle, Mr. W. Lawrence Brown, Mr. Bernie B. Russell, Mrs. Marion Looney, Mrs. J. M. Hinson
- FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Jack Moore, Mr. J. L. Price, Mrs. B. W. Rainwater, Mr. W. H. Sorrow
- JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Carrie Pressley, Mrs. Hannah Dobson
- MEMORIAL—Mr. R. P. Davis, Mrs. L. C. Godfrey, Mr. E. L. Lapis, Mrs. L. D. Simmons
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mr. Joe P. Christy, Mr. Edd White, Mr. J. R. Bowles, Mr. E. G. Tilley, Mr. Tom E. Overcash, Mrs. Bamblee Martin, Mr. O. F. Fletcher, Mr. M. S. Beam, Mr. D. S. Hartis, Mr. G. Herman Watts (Deacon), Mrs. Lillie Eddings, Mr. W. A. Barnette (Deacon), Mr. Claud Russell
- ROYAL OAKS—Mr. Charles Freeman
- SHADYBROOK—Mrs. H. P. Seagle, Mr. R. S. Corbitt, Sr., Mrs. Faye Query

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SKYLAND—Mrs. Virginia Boyd

WEST POINT—Mrs. Mary Hilton

LANE STREET—Mrs. George Barts, Mr. H. S. Troutman

MIDLAND—Mrs. Hoyle Love

MT. CARMEL—Mr. James Franklin Talley, Mrs. Lotty Mae Morgan

MT. PLEASANT FIRST—Mr. Ralph Auten (Deacon), Mr. Harry Blackwelder, Mrs. Paul Fisher

ODELL—Mr. Henry F. Smith, Mrs. A. M. Hartsell

PITTS—Mr. Johnny Poplin (Deacon), Mr. Lawrence Eugene Blackwelder, Mr. Tom Talbert (Deacon)

ROBERTA—Mrs. Dianne Blackwelder, Mr. Will Lewis, Mr. T. A. Honeycutt, Mr. Willie Foster, Mr. Robert Gaddy, Mr. William Kennedy, Mr. C. F. Honeycutt

SHARON—Mrs. C. E. Butler, Mrs. G. A. Farrington

WAYSIDE—Mrs. Lillie Kiker

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First .....	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street .....	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview .....	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater .....	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis .....	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant .....	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First .....	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview .....	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street .....	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis .....	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First .....	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside .....	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary .....	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street .....	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord .....	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook .....	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street .....	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point .....	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside .....	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First .....	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First .....	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater .....	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary .....	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem. ....	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young St. ....	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St. ....	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary .....	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate



TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Coldwater	V	1790	4	Rex W. West, 765 S. Union, Concord	Concord	.....	13	12	12	12	357	..	357	2	20	*	..	..	..	..	3952
College Park	R	1955	4	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. Box 136-A, Harrisburg	Harrisburg	.....	23	..	4	4	113	21	134	1	40	*	..	..	..	..	3348
Community	T	1954	4	Arthur J. Davis, Rt. Midland	Midland	.....	2	5	11	11	68	50	118	2	20	*	..	..	..	..	2080
Concord:																					
Bethlehem	C	1938	4	George H. Cooke, 112 N. White St., Concord	Concord	.....	16	6	5	5	312	22	334	1	..	*	..	*	..	..	4576
Brightlight	C	1952	4	Johnnie J. Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	Concord	..	6	16	3	3	191	3	194	1	25	..	..	..	..	..	3810
Broadus Memorial	C	1953	4	Henry L. Carroll, P. O. Box 1258, Concord	Concord	..	3	6	2	2	124	..	124	2	35	*	..	..	..	..	3380
Brookdale	C	1939	4	W. M. Anthony, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Con.	Con.	.....	9	11	21	21	347	52	399	2	60	*	..	1	1	..	5200
Eastside	C	1944	4	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord	Concord	.....	8	11	4	4	130	16	146	1	39	*	*	..	..	..	4240
First	C	1886	4	Howard Dawkins, 432 S. Union St., Concord	Concord	.....	42	60	64	64	855	316	1171	2	..	*	..	..	..	..	7500
Fisher Street	R	1951	4	Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	Kannapolis	.....	..	2	10	10	49	33	82	1	9	*	..	..	..	..	1505
Immanuel	C	1951	4	Harry J. Moore, 586 S. Spring St., Concord	Concord	.....	..	2	10	10	121	11	132	1	32	*	..	..	..	..	4420
Kerr Street	C	1922	4	Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord	Concord	.....	6	12	13	13	430	50	480	2	203	*	*	..	..	..	4505
McGill Street	C	1902	4	Ernest P. Russell, 342 Kerr St., Concord	Concord	.....	21	23	17	17	939	116	1055	1	177	*	..	*	..	..	6840
Parkwood	C	1949	4	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	Concord	.....	3	4	5	5	193	12	205	1	90	*	..	..	..	..	4680
Southside	C	1932	4	H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 383, Concord	Concord	.....	1	6	19	19	256	96	352	1	65	*	*	..	..	..	5200
West	V	1908	4	Jack Hames, 17 S. White St., Concord	Concord	.....	11	8	16	16	435	30	465	3	116	*	..	*	1	3	5230
White Park	C	1948	4	Odell Funderburk, 903 Bethpage Rd., Kann.	Kann.	.....	12	12	9	154	7	161	1	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	3900
Wil-Mar Park	C	1943	4	John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	Concord	.....	8	13	17	260	41	301	1	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	5200
Young Street	C	1931	4	A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	Concord	.....	9	6	20	20	511	13	524	2	80	*	*	..	..	..	5720
Concord Lake	R	1958	4	James Hatley, 802 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	Kannapolis	.....	3	4	2	2	54	1	55	1	11	*	..	..	..	..	642
Faith	R	1953	4	Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord	Concord	.....	7	4	..	..	156	2	158	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2585
Glorietta	R	1953	4	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis	Kannapolis	.....	10	8	12	12	74	10	84	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1300
Harrisburg	R	1938	4	Henry M. Smith, 1005 N. Drive., Concord	Concord	.....	..	5	..	..	32	67	99	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	3635
Hillside	R	....	4	Walter Eury, 2901 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis	Kannapolis	.....	8	2	1	1	26	31	57	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	1040
Howell's	R	1857	4	Herman Greene, Rt. Concord	Concord	.....	6	1	5	5	153	84	237	2	30	*	..	..	..	..	3675
Kannapolis:																					
Blackwelder Park	C	1941	4	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	Kannapolis	.....	5	8	13	13	235	45	280	2	70	*	*	..	..	..	5200
Calvary	C	1939	4	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kann.	Kann.	.....	14	15	21	21	443	34	477	2	135	*	..	..	..	..	5340
Centerview	C	1930	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	Kannapolis	.....	18	9	23	23	768	212	980	2	175	*	..	..	..	..	4460
First	C	1908	4	Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kann.	Kann.	.....	32	37	40	40	1255	390	1645	2	415	*	*	..	..	..	8800

Franklin Heights ..	C	1937	4	C. D. Carrington, 528 Wright Ave., Kann.	30	3	18	372	61	433	2	120	*	...	*	...	...	5200
Jackson Park .....	C	1945	4	Thomas E. Sherrill, 1104 Mable Ave., Kann.	2	17	23	312	23	335	1	63	*	...	*	...	...	4680
Lakewood .....	C	1939	4	J. B. Morris, R3, Box 220, Kannapolis .....	18	4	13	392	40	432	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	4655
Memorial .....	C	1948	4	.....	5	5	13	221	16	237	2	105	*	...	*	...	...	5200
North .....	C	1930	4	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	17	20	30	641	94	735	2	189	*	...	*	...	...	5000
Rodgers Park .....	C	1952	4	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis	...	7	8	127	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3320
Royal Oaks .....	C	1944	4	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis ..	12	3	7	230	33	263	1	65	*	...	*	...	...	5200
Shadybrook .....	C	1939	4	.....	37	8	22	651	...	651	2	145	*	...	*	...	...	5940
Skyland .....	C	1946	4	Alvin E. Tweed, R1, Box 48, Kannapolis .....	5	14	17	207	26	233	2	35	*	...	*	...	...	3900
West Point .....	C	1935	4	Raymond White, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis ..	15	23	23	515	35	550	1	230	*	...	*	...	...	4680
White Hill .....	T	1942	4	G. E. Johnson, R4, Box 433, Kannapolis ....	5	16	3	220	43	263	2	15	*	...	*	...	...	4005
Lane Street .....	R	1935	4	Eugene Goodman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis	12	9	4	23	136	159	2	...	*	...	*	...	...	3220
.....	R	1912	4	Eddie Jones, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis ..	3	3	1	136	3	139	1	32	*	...	*	...	...	2915
Midland .....	V	1885	4	Kenneth Gibson, Box 101, Midland .....	6	7	8	183	14	197	2	...	*	...	*	...	...	3900
.....	R	1958	4	Hugh B. Biggers, R4, Concord .....	3	8	7	73	...	73	2	10	*	...	*	...	...	2340
Mt. Carmel .....	R	1911	4	John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	7	7	26	275	111	386	1	73	*	...	*	...	...	4840
Mt. Pleasant: First ..	T	1917	4	A. H. Dagenhart, R1, Box 498, Kannapolis ..	...	1	3	32	...	32	1	4	*	...	*	...	...	646
Oak Grove .....	R	1957	4	Lee Horne, R1, Concord .....	5	4	...	214	50	264	2	25	*	...	*	...	...	3715
Oak Ridge .....	R	1917	4	Robert B. Ledford, R2, Box 821, Concord .....	5	3	2	96	3	99	2	...	*	...	*	...	...	2780
Odell .....	R	1960	4	Robert B. Ledford, R2, Box 821, Concord .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania Avenue	T	1958	4	David Edwards, 3005 Pennsylvania Ave., Con.	13	4	5	194	85	279	1	34	*	...	*	...	...	4420
Phaniels .....	R	1896	4	Howard Barnes, R2, Box 234, Rockwell .....	7	6	...	140	15	155	2	26	*	...	*	...	...	2780
Pine Grove .....	R	1944	4	R. B. Lisk, R8, Box 91, F. Charlotte .....	14	2	13	106	28	134	2	30	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Pitts .....	R	1943	4	Aaron Tyner, R1, Harrisburg .....	13	9	4	193	...	193	2	35	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Poplar Grove .....	R	1948	4	Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	13	1	22	236	289	525	1	38	*	...	*	...	...	4680
Roberta .....	R	1901	4	Victor L. Trivette, R1, Concord .....	9	3	4	25	...	25	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	290
Rocky River .....	R	1959	4	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Char.	13	9	16	333	49	382	2	48	*	...	*	...	...	4790
Sharon .....	R	1931	4	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Con.	13	4	1	100	50	150	2	20	*	...	*	...	...	3950
Stowe's Chapel .....	R	1936	4	C. C. Reece, R10, Charlotte .....	12	1	1	91	...	91	3	4	*	...	*	...	...	1300
Wayside .....	R	1954	4	Hubert Honeycutt, R4, Concord .....	571	497	666	15434	2969	18403	92	3319	*	...	*	...	...	7228109
Totals .....	..	...	..	.....	571	497	666	15434	2969	18403	92	3319	..	..	..	..	2	7228109





Franklin Heights ..	C. E. Foster, Sr., 702 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	6	22	21	48	52	48	52	48	34	...	...	67	75	...	6	...	379	251	130	...	*
Jackson Park .....	C. W. Poplin, 1502 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	24	30	21	35	39	35	39	45	20	21	...	25	87	16	13	...	381	196	152	...	*
Lakewood .....	W. H. Walker, R3, Box 276, China Grove	...	36	17	35	34	35	34	50	37	...	...	109	...	...	5	...	323	205	115	...	*
Memorial .....	Tommy Moore, 618 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis	3	22	12	15	28	12	15	26	12	12	7	25	53	4	14	3	237	138	96	...	*
North .....	Clyde Watts, R2, Box 124, Kannapolis	32	50	46	66	76	80	76	80	40	36	...	68	127	...	34	7	656	349	200	...	*
Rodgers Park .....	Fred W. Barns, 711 Washington Lane, Kann.	...	...	...	8	11	18	11	18	...	9	...	12	14	...	6	...	89	...	...	...	...
Royal Oaks .....	Robert Sherlin, R2, Kannapolis	...	13	11	23	35	31	35	31	10	14	...	28	28	...	11	5	209	136	62	...	...
Shadybrook .....	Leo Shull, 1010 Sprucewood, Kannapolis	4	61	34	56	74	59	74	59	31	19	...	...	94	98	...	5	542	341	245	...	*
Skyland .....	Wade F. Bumgarner, R1, Box 47, Kannapolis	...	23	13	17	28	38	34	38	14	9	...	24	48	...	6	3	223	138	90	...	*
West Point .....	Frank Horne, 710 Pine St., Kannapolis	13	53	21	53	86	74	86	74	24	32	27	10	93	12	9	4	511	299	194	...	*
White Hill .....	James C. Gheen, R4, Box 325, Kannapolis	5	14	14	31	36	36	36	36	18	18	...	15	42	5	...	4	238	139	102	...	*
Lane Street .....	Archie Jordan, 1101 Woodlawn Ave., Kann.	22	22	22	16	25	20	25	20	19	25	...	63	...	...	...	5	217	145	108	...	...
Miami .....	Lewis Tompkins, P. O. Box 411, Mt. Pleasant	...	14	15	15	21	24	21	24	21	23	...	...	38	...	...	3	174	100	80	...	...
Midland .....	Claude Thomas, R1, Midland	...	12	7	11	10	6	11	10	6	19	27	...	36	...	...	1	139	107	58	...	...
Mt. Carmel .....	Raymond McDonald, R3, Concord	...	...	...	13	12	13	12	13	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	7	81	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant: First .....	Jack Herrin, R1, Mt. Pleasant	9	26	9	24	33	27	33	27	17	30	1	16	40	11	11	3	257	161	70	...	*
Oak Grove .....	William K. Rogers, R3, Box 36, Kannapolis	...	...	11	...	10	...	10	...	17	...	...	...	12	...	...	11	61	30	...	...	...
Oak Ridge .....	Lee J. Barbee, R1, Concord	8	9	7	6	18	18	18	15	8	...	...	18	45	8	...	4	164	111	88	...	...
Odell .....	Carl Pressley, R2, Box 550, Concord	...	11	6	13	16	12	16	12	7	...	...	12	33	...	18	3	131	80	55	...	*
Pennsylvania Avenue	Charlie Harrington, R1, Box 39, Kannapolis	...	4	11	10	11	7	11	7	2	1	...	18	...	...	...	2	66	33	...	...	...
Phaniels .....	Clifford Seaford, R3, Salisbury	...	18	7	19	30	19	30	19	27	...	...	34	55	...	...	4	213	117	62	...	...
Pine Grove .....	Claude Hinson, R1, Midland	...	...	18	19	18	19	18	28	25	17	...	15	15	...	...	...	155	90	...	...	...
Pitts .....	Clarence Little, R1, Box 229, Concord	...	6	17	15	27	13	27	13	10	20	...	...	47	...	...	3	158	76	87	...	*
Poplar Grove .....	L. A. Williams, 379 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	...	11	7	17	17	31	17	31	12	33	...	...	59	...	...	3	190	111	79	...	...
Roberta .....	Marshall Blackwelder, R1, Harrisburg	...	5	12	22	27	23	27	23	54	33	...	...	61	10	...	5	252	180	125	...	...
Rocky River .....	Bob Cook, R2, Box 1464, Concord	...	...	...	20	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	1	76	39	36	...	...
Sharon .....	Howard Lisk, R10, Box 278, Charlotte	...	30	20	22	23	23	23	23	11	15	...	...	112	...	...	4	260	174	100	...	*
Stowe's Chapel .....	Reece Mullis, R7, Monroe	...	9	14	...	11	...	11	...	29	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	113	75	...	...	...
Wayside .....	...	...	...	28	...	12	...	12	...	18	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	100	72	60	...	...
Totals .....	...	216	1219	966	1376	1788	1755	1100	764	146	2013	2960	504	442	256	22	15527	8797	5311	5311	...	...

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Fletcher Hartsell Associational Director 304 Hillandale Rd., Concord													
	Training Union Directors and Addresses													
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Coldwater .....	9	8	10	12	12	6	13	16	16	...	3	77	40	...
College Park .....	11	14	...	20	9	...	...	18	...	...	...	72	...	...
Community .....	...	6	...	...	...	14	...	10	10	...	...	30	24	...
Concord:														
Bethlehem .....	21	8	20	29	16	15	...	30	16	...	3	158	99	...
Brightlight .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Broadus Memorial .....	...	1	5	11	9	9	...	...	20	...	3	61	39	...
Brookdale .....	6	8	6	18	26	12	...	...	13	...	5	94	47	*
Eastside .....	...	...	9	5	6	6	...	...	7	...	3	36	...	...
First .....	8	17	17	60	54	...	...	29	...	...	6	191	102	*
Fisher Street .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Immanuel .....	...	2	4	8	6	8	...	6	10	...	...	46	30	*
Kerr Street .....	8	5	8	24	22	20	...	2	32	1	3	125	80	*
McGill Street .....	29	15	19	45	53	28	14	24	34	...	5	266	115	*
Parkwood .....	3	5	6	7	8	5	...	21	...	...	4	59	36	...
Southside .....	5	...	18	15	16	...	14	...	17	...	3	88	54	...
West .....	1	1	5	20	11	10	8	20	10	...	3	92	55	*
White Park .....	...	...	6	2	9	...	10	...	7	...	6	40	30	...
Wil-Mar Park .....	...	4	4	7	17	6	...	...	22	...	5	65	45	...
Young Street .....	...	7	11	15	24	...	8	9	25	...	4	103	76	*
Concord Lake .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Faith .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glорietta .....	...	2	4	...	...	5	...	...	9	...	...	20	20	*
Harrisburg .....	...	...	8	4	11	4	...	8	...	...	...	35	23	...
Hillside .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howell's .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kannapolis:	...	7	...	...	...	19	...	15	...	...	2	34	24	...
Blackwelder Park .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary .....	2	2	5	18	29	18	...	...	10	...	7	91	55	...
Centerview .....	15	6	7	8	13	6	...	28	27	...	4	114	69	...
First .....	12	7	13	27	35	10	...	...	29	...	5	138	95	*
First .....	6	9	21	54	71	26	...	26	...	27	7	247	110	*

Franklin Heights ..	J. H. Stegall, 2123 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	...	8	11	18	24	10	...	20	11	...	4	106	60	*
Jackson Park ..	W. L. Hollar, 503 Grace Ave., Kannapolis ..	14	8	11	21	32	7	8	14	28	...	4	147	89	*
Lakewood .....	Mrs. Leon Sweat, R3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis	9	12	15	22	31	15	9	18	26	...	4	161	119	*
Memorial .....	M. J. Randall, 2405 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis	4	...	6	11	12	...	...	...	21	...	8	62	33	...
North .....	J. R. Allen, 1105 E. 11th St., Kannapolis .....	9	14	13	27	28	13	...	23	26	...	3	156	90	...
Rodgers Park ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Oaks .....	Mrs. Ada Bell Smith, 210 W. 21st St., Kan.	...	8	...	14	13	...	...	22	...	...	5	62	40	...
Shadybrook .....	Albert Fisher, 2703 Penn. Ave., Kannapolis ..	29	16	28	49	37	18	20	37	41	...	5	280	170	*
Skyland .....	W. C. Darnell, R1, Box 57, Kannapolis ..	...	9	7	11	18	10	...	...	17	...	3	75	36	...
West Point .....	W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis ..	13	7	15	31	29	8	4	8	34	5	4	158	91	*
White Hill .....	Harold Stamey, R3, Box 365, Kannapolis ..	1	3	8	9	11	10	...	...	29	...	4	75	50	*
Lane Street .....	Gene Funderburk, R2, Box 207, Rockwell ..	...	12	...	21	18	...	...	...	23	...	3	77	45	*
Miami .....	Lecil Smith, P. O. Box 233, Mt. Pleasant ..	...	15	...	18	13	13	16	...	12	...	4	91	65	...
Midland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Carmel .....	Mary Alice Lyerly, R3, Salisbury ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Mt. Pleasant: First ..	Lynn Barringer, R1, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant	6	6	6	16	15	10	7	9	...	17	3	95	63	...
Oak Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge .....	John R. Shue, 836 S. Union, Concord ..	8	...	...	14	10	...	11	15	...	...	3	61	40	...
Odell .....	Mrs. Haskel Evans, R2, Box 576-D, Concord	...	8	...	9	8	6	...	...	14	...	3	48	19	*
Pennsylvania Avenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Phaniels .....	Billy J. Sloop, R2, Rockwell ..	2	2	5	9	15	10	11	...	14	...	3	71	58	*
Pine Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitts .....	Thomas E. Riley, R1, Box 164-E, Harrisburg	...	2	4	10	6	4	...	...	15	...	3	44	18	*
Poplar Grove .....	David S. Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	3	4	9	10	16	9	...	...	23	...	3	77	31	...
Roberta .....	Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord	...	...	7	6	12	10	...	9	9	...	2	55	34	...
Rocky River .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon .....	Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis ..	3	3	7	11	14	8	21	...	11	...	3	81	...	*
Stowe's Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wayside .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals .....	...	237	275	356	750	810	379	174	411	665	50	157	4264	2416	...



TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses										Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Picked Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week?"
	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Men's Chorus							
Coldwater .....	18	18	18	25	25	20	61	50	*	..	..	..	..	..	..
College Park .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Community .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Concord:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bethlehem .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brightlight .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broadus Memorial .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brookdale .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eastside .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First .....	25	24	36	37	21	21	40	183	90	*	..	..	..	..	*
Fisher Street .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Immanuel .....	..	..	6	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerr Street .....	..	..	24	16	2	20	..	..	55	*	..	..	..	..	*
McGill Street .....	17	35	27	25	15	20	18	..	102	*	..	..	..	..	*
Parkwood .....	..	..	..	..	6	18	7	..	31	22	..	..	..	..	..
Southside .....	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	20	17	..	..	..	..	..
West .....	..	..	15	..	20	24	3	..	62	23	..	..	..	..	..
White Park .....	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	25	23	..	..	..	..	..
Wil-Mar Park .....	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	19	12	..	..	..	..	..
Young Street .....	..	..	..	..	2	22	..	..	24	15	..	..	..	..	..
Concord Lake .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Faith .....	..	..	13	..	..	17	2	..	32	32	..	..	..	..	..
Glorietta .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harrisburg .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hillside .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Howell's .....	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kannapolis:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blackwelder Park ..	..	..	..	25	6	25	4	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calvary .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	14	..	..	..	..	..
Centerview .....	..	..	15	24	6	18	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..
First .....	19	21	21	52	..	44	39	50	170	..	..	..	..	..	*

Franklin Heights	Mrs. Betty Martin, 517 Walter St., Kann.	...	...	...	12	25	...	37	15	*	E	*
Lakewood	Charles McLain, 901 E. 13th St., Kannapolis	...	...	14	20	30	...	64	...	*	E	...
Memorial	Aaron Brooks, 607 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	...	...	22	...	30	...	52	47	*	E	...
North	A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	27	3	30	20	*	E	...
Rodgers Park	Fred Watts, 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	*	E	...
Royal Oaks	George Pennington, Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shadybrook	James Hinson, 295 Miramar Ave., Concord	2	15	2	2	24	3	50	41	*	E	...
Skyland	Richard Brewer, 618 Rogers Lake Rd., Kann.	10	12	35	20	30	...	107	...	*	E	...
West Point	W. M. Lail, R2, Box 326, Concord	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	12	*	...	...
White Hill	J. V. Corn, 906 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	35	...	35	...	*	E	...
Lane Street	Dwight Kerley, 616 Oak Shade St., Kann.	...	...	...	5	4	9	18	...	*	...	...
Miami	Ralph Gales, 1108 S. Main St., Landis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	...	...
Midland	Jack Stegall, R1, Mt. Pleasant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Carmel	Jimmy McLaurin, R1, Midland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E	...
Mt. Pleasant: First	Mrs. Novella Love, R3, Concord	...	...	2	20	9	3	25	3	...	...	...
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Rogers, R3, Box 36, Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	45	*	E	...
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, R1, Concord	...	...	15	7	3	20	47	25	*	...	...
Odeli	Rev. Robert Ledford, R2, Box 821, Concord	...	...	...	...	3	11	14	10	*	...	...
Pennsylvania Avenue	Charles Harrington, R1, Box 39, Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	...	...
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, R2, Rockwell	...	...	...	...	18	18	36	15	*	...	...
Pine Grove	Jimmie Fletcher, R4, Concord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	...	...
Pitts	Mrs. Hazel Tynner, R1, Harrisburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Poplar Grove	Van Price, 312 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Roberta	John Griggs, R10, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	5	40	46	35	*	...	...
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, Wilora Lake Rd., Char.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	...	...
Sharon	Charles Little, Jr., R2, Box 578, Concord	...	...	10	5	16	2	33	30	*	...	...
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, R8, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wayside	Mrs. Lela McManus, R7, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals		91	96	316	272	192	756	127	50	1900	1016	...

\* E—Electronic, P—Pipe

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Rev. N. Curtis Knowles Associational Brotherhood President 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	Presidents of Men's Broth rhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses										Total R.A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total
			No. Crusader Chapters	Crusader (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassadors Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total				
Coldwater	Billy Frye, 98 Eastside Dr., Concord		1	3	1	15	1	6	24	40	40	26	26	26	26	26
College Park	Ray Smith, R2, Stanfield											15	15	15	15	15
Community																
Concord:																
Bethlehem	Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord		1	3	1	15	1	6	24	40	40	64	64	64	64	64
Brightlight	W. C. Doster, R3, Box 1004, Kannapolis											21	21	21	21	21
Broadus Memorial	H. C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis		1	4	1	6			16			16	16			16
Brookdale	Joe Shue, Fink Dr., Concord		1	4	1	6			10			12	12			22
Eastside	Loyd Sells, 83 E. Depot St., Concord		1	10	1	11						17	17			17
First			1	10	1	11						21	45	45	66	66
Fisher Street																
Immanuel	C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Ave., Concord		1	7					7	11	11	18	18			18
Kerr Street	R. A. Aldridge, 51 Edgewood Ave., Concord				1	8	1	9	17	48	48	65	65			65
McGill Street	Archie Ritchie, Jr., 129 Smith St., Concord		2	18	1	8			26	69	69	95	95			95
Parkwood																
Southside	Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord		1	5	1	3	1	5	13	8	8	21	21			21
West	Kenneth Miller, R2, Concord		1	5	1	16	1	3	24	45	45	69	69			69
White Park	Tommy Lisk, 476 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord		1	5	1	16	1	3	24	45	45	69	69			69
Wil-Mar Park												15	15	15	15	15
Young Street	Glenn Kindley, 196 Young St., Concord															
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, 2794 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis											21	21	21	21	21
Faith	Raymond Hopkins, 2601 Creig Ave., Concord															
Glorietta	Leroy Page, R1, Mt. Pleasant								8	9	9	17	17			17
Harrisburg	Ervin Eudy, 213 Vance St., Concord															
Hillside												10	10	10	10	10
Howell's																
Kannapolis:																
Blackwelder Park	Ralph Belk, 113 Goldston St., Kannapolis						1	20	20	15	15	35	35			35
Calvary																
Centerview	C. F. Robinson, 602 Peach St., Kannapolis		1	14	1	16			30	26	26	56	56			56
First	John Teague, 1406 Glenn Ave., Kannapolis		1	14	1	10	1	2	26	65	65	91	91			91
	Millard Cheek, 1303 Central Dr., Kannapoli.		1	14	1	10	1	2	26	65	65	91	91			91



Franklin Heights	L. V. Coggin, 1906 Lane St., Kannapolis	1	7	1	1	25	25	24	24	49
Jackson Park	William Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kann.	1	12	1	15	18	18	29	29	47
Lakewood	Leon Sweatt, R3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis	1	17	1	18	1	27	18	18	45
Memorial	M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	1	17	1	18	1	39	33	33	33
North	S. Troy Sloan, 605 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	1	17	1	18	1	4	43	43	82
Rodgers Park	E. E. Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	1	17	1	18	1	6	15	15	33
Royal Oaks	Dwight Parker, 2304 Carolina Ave., Kann.	1	17	1	18	1	12	32	32	44
Shadybrook	Hugh W. Crowe, R1, Box 419, Davidson	1	17	1	18	1	7	33	32	65
Skyland	Roger Martin, 110 Westover Ave., Kannapolis	1	14	1	12	1	7	33	32	65
White Hill		1	14	1	12	1	7	33	32	65
Lane Street		1	14	1	12	1	7	33	32	65
Miami	Lecil Smith, P. O. Box 233, Mt. Pleasant	1	3	1	8	1	12	18	18	30
Midland		1	3	1	8	1	12	18	18	30
Mt. Carmel		1	3	1	8	1	12	18	18	30
Mt. Pleasant: First		1	3	1	8	1	12	18	18	30
Oak Grove	Ray Boger, R1, Mt. Pleasant	1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Oak Ridge		1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Odell		1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Pennsylvania Avenue	Gerald Penninger, R2, Box 843, Concord	1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Phaniels		1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Pine Grove	Clyde Hamm, 109 Cline St., Concord	1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Pitts	Coy Ritch, R4, Concord	1	7	1	7	1	14	28	28	42
Poplar Grove	Harvey Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord	1	5	1	14	1	19	20	20	39
Roberta	Ernest Nance, 92 Eva Dr., Concord	1	5	1	14	1	19	20	20	39
Rocky River		1	5	1	14	1	19	20	20	39
Sharon	Marvin Carriker, 82 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	1	5	1	14	1	19	20	20	39
Stowe's Chapel		1	5	1	14	1	19	20	20	39
Wayside		1	5	1	14	1	19	20	20	39
Totals		18	150	18	196	10	88	481	937	1418

### TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. N. F. Freeze Associational President 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord	WMU Presidents and Addresses																	Grand Total Enrollment	WMS Enrollment				
		S. B. Nur. Organizations	Beg. S. B. Organizations	Pri. S. B. Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	H. S. YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organ.	Sunbeam Nur. Enrol.	Beg. S. B. Enrol.	Pri. S. B. Enrollment	Ungraded S. B. Enrol.	Jr. GA Enrollment			Int. GA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.
Coldwater			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	20	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	20
College Park Community																								
Concord:																								
Bethlehem			1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	2	8	23	22	10	10	10	6	6	6	47
Brightlight													1	1										39
Broadus Memorial					1								3				8			5				39
Brookdale			1	1		1	1		1			1	6		6	6	18	13	13				6	15
Eastside					1	1						1	4				15	18					8	50
First			1	1		2	3					1	17	11	11	23	20	27				4		19
Fisher Street												1	1	1			17							60
Immanuel						1			1			1	4	1										170
Kerr Street			1	1		1			1			1	6		5	4	17		8				8	12
McGill Street			1	2	3	2	2					1	21	10	26	42	16	19	5		10		15	72
Parkwood			1	1		1	1					1	6		4	8		16	3				2	127
Southside					1	1	1					1	4			7		5	4					20
West			1	1	1	3	1		1			1	9	4	3	4		36	8		7			24
White Park				1								1	3										4	48
Wil-Mar Park			1	1		1	1					1	5		11	10		8	12					17
Young Street						1	1					1	4				15	10	8					29
Concord Lake												1	1	1	16				8					70
Faith												1	1					2	7					23
Glorietta			1			1	1					1	3											16
Harrisburg				1								1	2			10								12
Hillside												1	1											10
Howell's																								10
Kannapolis:												1	1											16
Blackwelder Park						1	1					1	4					5	8					29
Calvary			1	1		1	1						5		9	14		10	12				10	58
Centerview			1	1		1	1					6	11	4	14	18		14	16		11			53
First			1	1	2	2	1		1			12	19	28	20		21	10			6			157

Franklin Heights	Mrs. J. H. Stegall, 2123 Brantley Rd., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	12	12	12	12	60	117							
Jackson Park	Mrs. W. L. Hollar, 503 Grace Ave., Kann.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	11	17	10	10	4	59	117						
Lakewood	Mrs. Charles O. Query, R3, Box 235, Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	7	14	12	14	7	29	74						
Memorial	Mrs. John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	16	17	17	17	3	36	94						
North	Mrs. D. T. Robinette, P. O. Box 342, Landis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	10	12	14	15	14	35	86	35						
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview Ave., Kann.									1	1						12	12	12						
Royal Oaks	Miss Helen Miller, 2102 Penn. Ave., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3						29	49	29						
Shadybrook	Mrs. Chas. Gaskins, Oakwood Ave., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	4	14	12	20	52	117	52						
Skyland	Mrs. W. C. Darnell, R1, Box 57, Kann.				1	1	1	1	1	2	5			12	6	11	28	57	57						
West Point	Mrs. Allen Gales, 306 Pine St., Kannapolis	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	10	3	10	18	20	16	40	113	40						
White Hill	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Oak Shade St., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	9	13	11	13	24	70	24						
Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, R1, Kannapolis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	12	12	12	18	39	18						
Miami	Mrs. Barbara Linker, 1009 W. "B" St., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	10	8	8	8	18	43	18						
Midland	Mrs. Jimmy McLaurin, R1, Midland	1								1	2	18					31	49	31						
Mt. Carmel																									
Mt. Pleasant: First	Mrs. John Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	15	6	15	6	32	76	32						
Oak Grove																									
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Eula Mae Long, R1, Concord	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	8	12	12	12	12	32	12						
Odell	Mrs. Helen Penningger, R2, Box 844, Concord	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	9				21	37	21						
Pennsylvania Avenue																									
Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Corl, R2, Rockwell				1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	7	9	6	7	29	58	29						
Pine Grove																									
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, R1, Box 229, Concord										2				8		18	26	18						
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Geraldin Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Con.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	15	6	9		26	56	26						
Roberta	Mrs. Mary Green, R4, Box 191, Concord		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	5	6	20	20	55	20						
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, Wilora Lake Rd., Char.				1	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	10	5	12	12	7	29	7						
Sharon	Mrs. Charles Little, Jr., R2, Box 578, Concord										3	27	27	5	11		60	113	60						
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, R10, Box 479, Charlotte																								
Wayside																									
Totals		9	25	33	9	42	35	2	13	1	13	90	272	52	240	324	126	435	352	20	113	4	89	1811	3566



**TABLE C — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

[illegible]

[illegible]





Franklin Heights	13200	162200	20000	20000	20000	11%	520	...
Jackson Park	9000	68000	...	...	...	28%	240	...
Lakewood	14000	105000	16173	...	...	20%	300	...
Memorial	15000	135000	1167	35804	...	15%	420	...
North	20000	150000	650	...	...	15%	...	...
Rodgers Park	12000	256000	77803	74050	...	14%	180	...
Royal Oaks	10000	150000	22111	18903	...	9%	700	...
Shadybrook	10060	28000	1162	...	...	4.9%	200	...
Skyland	7060	182000	8450	46761	...	32%	300	...
West Point	15000	70000	873	34850	...	8%	2%	...
White Hill	13500	78000	2100	32900	...	...	125	...
Lane Street	13500	35000	...	1200	...	3%	210	...
Miami	20000	100000	275	8421	...	8%	125	...
Midland	20000	12000	3900	1414	...	8%	4%	...
Mt. Carmel	19200	40200	...	...	...	6%	4%	...
Mt. Pleasant: First	20000	40000	...	20989	...	10%	243	...
Oak Grove	13000	33000	...	11230	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	21100	51100	500	...	...	5%	216	...
Odell	10000	23000	...	2880	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania Avenue	9000	75000	...	50450	...	10%	125	...
Phaniels	10000	49000	400	10340	...	300	96	...
Pine Grove	10000	3000	545	...	...	...	...	...
Pitts	10000	89000	3124	25841	...	12%	465	...
Poplar Grove	11000	34500	3605	3518	...	...	...	...
Roberta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stowe's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wayside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	585500	5042186	286234	762916	10068	3700	11160	...

TABLE I — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Expenses	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Coldwater	E. L. Sossoman, Jr., 912 Skyway Dr., Con.	15320	4558	695	8694	13947
College Park	Earl R. Helms, R8, Box 137, Charlotte	11723	3348	480	482	4310
Community	Joyce Smith, R2, Stanfield	.....	2164	.....	3665	5829
Concord:						
Bethlehem	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	14863	4160	922	10638	15720
Brightlight	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	14022	3810	417	7089	11316
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. A. H. Sehorn, Hickory Grove Dr., Con.	11825	3445	120	20081	23646
Brookdale	L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord	22645	5300	2220	12208	19728
Eastside	James H. Boykin, 136 Wilson St., Concord	10743	4240	520	6066	10826
First	Wesley Walker, 39 Ingleside Dr., Concord	78710	7500	16436	38299	62235
Fisher Street	R. A. Deese, 818 W. B. St., Kannapolis	3009	1505	.....	1456	2961
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	9458	4505	360	867	5732
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 80 N. Crowell St., Concord	38232	4505	4512	19739	28756
McGill Street	W. A. Helderman, 180 McGill St., Con.	77107	6840	11307	48653	66800
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban, Kannapolis	16694	2880	1455	8693	13028
Southside	Mrs. Bess Biggers, 136 Sedgfield Dr., Con.	18475	5200	2583	7002	14785
West	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord	27689	5030	1160	13919	20109
White Park	Lee Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	12596	3900	.....	11672	15572
Wil-Mar Park	Carl Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	19591	5290	506	48152	53948
Young Street	James E. Furr Sr., 217 Young St., Concord	23199	5330	970	7609	13909
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, R4, Box 565, Kannapolis	2197	600	.....	1037	1637
Faith	Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord	5170	2585	.....	705	3290
Glorietta	Mrs. Robert Gordon, R3, Box 100, Concord	3520	1325	133	617	2075
Harrisburg	Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, R1, Harrisburg	5448	3635	180	1183	4998
Hillside	.....	.....	1040	.....	700	1740
Howell's	Hayden Vanderburg, R4, Concord	9983	3675	.....	5108	8783
Kannapolis:						
Blackwelder Park	Ned Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis	21051	4420	780	64225	69425
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	28232	5340	.....	2480	16825
Centerview	Roy H. Benton, 603 Charles St., Kannapolis	51485	4460	5603	14635	24698
First	L. J. Bounds, Southern RR Frt. Off., Kann.	129329	8800	20516	68817	98133

Franklin Heights	W. Hoyt Thompson, 2001 Lane St., Kann.	34671	5200	3630	34377	43207
Jackson Park	L. T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis	29088	4770	1524	12735	19029
Lakewood	Paul Cannon, R3, Box 1040, Kannapolis	30161	4655	1918	16173	22746
Memorial	Charles E. Godfrey, R1, Box 480, Kannapolis	28666	5200	1658	16941	23793
North	M. L. Ritchie, 816 Crenshaw St., Kannapolis	49155	2642	5954	29530	38126
Rodgers Park	J. W. Barnette, 2833 Glendale Ave., Kann.	25740	3320	2140	5460	98119
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kann.	40265	5200	2184	90735	98119
Shadybrook	V. L. Laney, R4, Box 492, Kannapolis	22214	3900	7608	22111	35659
Skyland	W. C. Darnell, R1, Box 57, Kannapolis	33227	4680	700	8153	12753
West Point	Miss Barbara Daniel, 102 Echo Ave., Kann.	13446	4005	1905	16633	23218
White Hill	J. S. Sullivan, R4, Box 304, Kannapolis	19500	3220	405	8179	12589
Lane Street	Horace Mann, R1, Box 399, Kannapolis	8474	2915	600	14480	18300
Miami	Larry C. Linker, 1009 West "B" St., Kann.	8000	3900	480	5758	9153
Midland	Mrs. Jimmy McLaurin, R1, Midland	4250	1561	180	3210	7290
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Margaret Biggers, R4, Concord	20207	4840	780	11019	16339
Mt. Pleasant: First	John Hinson, Care 1st Bap. Ch., Mt. Pleasant	646	646	720	1366	1366
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, R4, Box 679, Kannapolis	8411	3715	469	1898	6082
Oak Ridge	Leard L. Cox, R1, Box 570, Concord	8830	1952	528	6012	8492
Odell	Paul Todd, R2, Box 324-A, Concord	2145	550	2252	2252	2252
Pennsylvania Avenue	John C. Belk, R1, Box 494, Kannapolis	12126	4420	3795	8765	8765
Phaniels	Lyde Troutman, 50 Long St., Concord	5671	2780	240	2442	5462
Pine Grove	Louis Robins, R1, Midland	11574	3900	290	5848	10038
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, R1, Box 229, Concord	12294	3900	265	7670	11835
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sadie Cumbo, P. O. Box 604, Concord	9089	4035	922	4191	9148
Roberta	Ernest McDonald, P. O. Box 64, Harrisburg	1353	290	545	835	835
Rocky River	Mrs. Ella Barr, R8, Box 320, Charlotte	22872	4790	1140	11757	17687
Sharon	R. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kann.	7729	3950	348	3135	7433
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, R10, Box 278, Charlotte	1300	1300	260	333	1893
Wayside	Toy Lee Mills, R7, Monroe	115474	221016	108893	793595	1123504
Totals						



TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	(Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Coldwater .....	Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Plott Circle, Concord	400	125	....	28	228	....	81	....	61	923
College Park .....	Mrs. Earl R. Helms, R8, Box 137, Charlotte	674	274	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	958
Community .....	Nancy Stamper, Box 22, Locust .....	40	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80
Concord:											
Bethlehem .....	Mrs. Alvin Porter, 122 Union Cem. Rd., Con.	1529	549	....	68	....	....	14	50	....	2210
Brightlight .....	Mrs. Johnnie J. Morton, 440 Ross St., Con.	....	....	....	....	40	....	50	100	40	230
Broadus Memorial .....	Mrs. Clifford Ferguson, R1, Concord .....	835	100	25	60	103	....	75	25	1	1224
Brookdale .....	Mrs. Fred A. Lewis, 308 Fisher St., Concord ..	1667	374	61	97	663	....	78	63	96	3099
Eastside .....	Mrs. Grace Barber, 154 St. Charles St., Con.	247	59	....	....	48	....	15	25	....	404
First .....	Glenn M. Roseman, 30 N. Georgia Ave., Con.	10452	900	185	455	3175	316	750	569	253	17055
Fisher Street .....	Edward Church, 901 Fisher St., Concord .....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	26
Immanuel .....	Miss Toni Cline, 51 Elizabeth Ave., Concord ..	384	110	9	57	79	3	63	21	15	741
Kerr Street .....	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 24 Old Charlotte Rd., Con.	6552	1042	69	267	300	....	42	63	....	8335
McGill Street .....	Miss Ann Miller, 125 Eudy St., Concord .....	12233	1614	390	918	4842	95	547	523	960	22122
Parkwood .....	Mrs. C. H. Poole, 4 Maple St., Concord .....	1139	180	98	78	267	....	....	....	....	1762
Southside .....	Miss Francis Kay Shue, Concord .....	1985	1137	....	45	202	....	56	70	....	3496
West .....	Mrs. Laura Mabry, 45 W. Winecoff St., Con.	5130	786	37	59	362	....	128	25	8	6535
White Park .....	Peggy Rogers, 344 Vance St., Concord .....	543	115	142	....	32	8	34	10	....	884
Wil-Mar Park .....	Mrs. Jack Leigh, 442 Dayvault St., Concord ..	1213	241	75	150	417	....	106	70	40	2312
Young Street .....	Mrs. Betty C. Frye, R3, Box 156-A, Concord ..	2923	592	97	168	713	....	213	69	31	4806
Concord Lake .....	Mrs. Mary Lawing, R4, Box 565, Kannapolis ..	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Faith .....	Mrs. Ruby Courtassel, 72 McGill, Concord ..	....	....	....	22	26	....	8	....	....	56
Glorietta .....	Miss Marie Page, R1, Box 138, Mt. Pleasant ..	256	46	....	....	....	....	25	9	....	336
Harrisburg .....	Mrs. Martha Cannupp, 111 Smith St., Concord ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	13	13	54
Hillside .....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Howell's .....	Charles F. Black, R1, Box 172-A, Midland ..	300	110	10	23	54	....	25	25	....	547
Kannapolis:											
Blackwelder Park ..	Miss Sue Sutton, R1, Box 489B, Kannapolis ..	1252	360	100	50	250	250	250	150	50	2712
Calvary .....	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, Car. Ave., Kann.	3000	620	15	76	1120	244	104	70	470	5699
Centerview .....	Mrs. R. T. Kilby, 1641 Eastwood Dr., Kann.	7025	495	307	354	2505	....	318	59	457	11540
First .....	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis ..	21778	1500	507	1624	4227	950	....	....	7553	38139

Franklin Heights	C. E. Foster, Jr., 702 Wright Ave., Kann.	4225	563	47	62	682	250	433	150	285	6697
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kann.	5007	254	43	159	1502	...	43	16	...	7024
Lakewood	Charles O. Query, R3, Box 235, Kannapolis	1120	300	996	1522	2919	200	392	35	85	7569
Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, P. O. Box 484, Kann.	2100	380	84	125	656	...	50	50	50	3495
North	J. R. Allen, 1105 E. 11th St., Kannapolis	7650	1095	52	60	1150	3	380	220	199	10809
Rodgers Park	Clyde Bracken, 711 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	23	...	37
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Jack Middleton, S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	2340	180	14	33	234	...	53	75	25	2954
Shadybrook	Rowland Chapman, P. O. Box 553, Kann.	2055	690	...	143	523	200	...	...	444	4355
Skyland	Miss Frances Moon, P. O. Box 756, Kann.	500	209	40	30	65	...	100	23	57	1015
West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kann.	7155	300	82	481	1056	...	246	39	20	9379
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, R4 Box 272, Kann.	100	95	50	250	172	...	124	32	34	857
Lane Street	Mrs. Barbara Hill, 704 Elm St., Kannapolis	...	120	100	...	437	60	72	72	143	1004
Miami	Mrs. Colette Smith, P. O. Box 355, Mt. Plea.	842	245	15	22	...	...	...	50	...	1174
Midland	Miss Bobbie Sue Hunter, R1, Midland	16	60	8	...	19	...	53	24	...	180
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Belle Gandy, R3, Concord	240	120	10	9	12	54	6	5	...	456
Mt. Pleasant: First	Mrs. Ralph Auten, P. O. Box 465, Mt. Plea.	1510	754	...	39	258	200	48	52	79	2940
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Rogers, R3, Box 36, Kannapolis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Oak Ridge	Frances Honeycutt Furr, R4, Concord	326	231	...	...	5	...	68	42	...	672
Odell	Mrs. Clyde Eudy, R2, Box 313, Concord	764	227	11	29	46	...	9	12	...	1098
Pennsylvania Avenue	Robert Cline, Wil-Mar Sta., Concord	...	...	12	...	...	...	6	...	...	18
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, R2, Rockwell	459	216	10	201	702	...	101	53	23	1765
Pine Grove	Angler Fink, R4, Concord	...	...	...	445	...	...	17	16	35	513
Pitts	Thomas E. Riley, R1, Box 164E, Harrisburg	1045	129	7	59	200	12	39	30	15	1536
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Pop. Tent Rd., Con.	316	96	...	10	14	...	12	11	...	459
Roberta	Mrs. Herman Barringer, R1, Box 358, Con.	...	...	...	94	120	...	19	...	...	233
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, Willora Lake Rd., Char.	28	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	31
Sharon	Mrs. Paul Sipes, R3, Box 965, Kannapolis	2741	465	3	16	222	2	11	15	636	411
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, R10, Box 479, Charlotte	...	30	...	...	...	...	39	39	39	147
Wayside	D. F. McManus, Jr., R7, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals		122107	18185	3721	8388	30676	2847	5645	3109	12217	206895









206.9756  
M66ca

# CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA



*Twenty-Eighth Annual Session*

*October 28-29, 1963*



# ***YOUR ASSOCIATION***

**LENDING A HELPING HAND TO THE CHURCHES** through Counseling, Conferences, the services of the Missionary.



**POINTING THE CHURCHES TO AREAS OF MISSIONS NEEDS—** here, and around the world.



**PROMOTING THE PROGRAM** of the Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist State Convention, and the Association in the Churches.



## **PRAY**

For your Association, its missionary, its officers, and its programs.

## **SUPPORT**

Your Association — help to lead your churches to give at least 2% of regular offerings to your Association each month.

# CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

*Twenty-Eighth Annual Session*

Held with

ROBERTA BAPTIST CHURCH

Concord, North Carolina

and

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

*October 28-29, 1963*

The next annual session will be held with the West Concord Baptist Church, Concord, and North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis, on Monday and Tuesday, October 26-27, 1964.





# Table of Contents

Calendar for 1964 .....	14
Church Messengers .....	10
Committees:	
Advisory Council .....	6
Budget .....	6
Executive .....	6
Missions .....	6
Nominating .....	6
Ordination Advisory .....	6
Petitionary Letters .....	6
Program .....	7
Trustees .....	7
Constitution and By-Laws .....	19
Dedication .....	4, 5
Directory .....	6
Group of Churches .....	14
Historical Table .....	61
Map .....	40, 41
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting .....	26
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	39
Annuity .....	45
Auditor .....	37
Associational Missionary .....	44
Brotherhood .....	54
Budget .....	43
Children's Homes .....	49
Christian Education .....	57
Evangelism .....	49
Executive Committee .....	34
Foreign Missions .....	55
Homes for the Aging .....	47
Home Missions .....	58
Hospital .....	48
Missions Committee .....	42
Nominating Committee .....	58
Obituary .....	38
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	34
Petitionary Letter Committee .....	34
Place and Preacher .....	50
Religious Literature .....	56
Resolutions .....	51
State Missions .....	46
Stewardship .....	39
Sunday School .....	52
Temperance and Public Morals .....	46
Training Union .....	53
Treasurer .....	35
Trustees .....	38
Our Beloved Dead .....	59, 60
Special Information .....	9
Statistical Table .....	62
Visitors .....	13



DEDICATION OF THIS ANNUAL TO

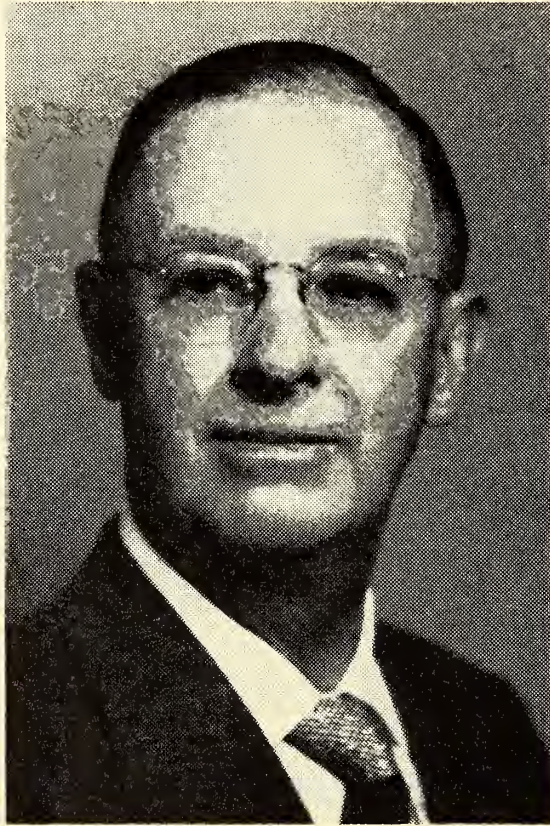
Dr. E. S. Summers

and

Rev. T. C. Stallings



## DEDICATION



Dr. Erbert Snyder Summers, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 18, 1891, died September 6, 1963.

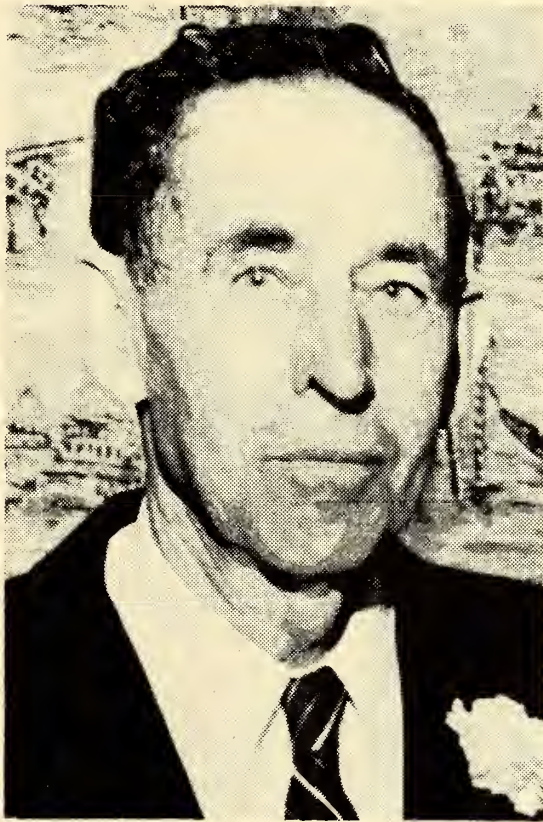
He held the B. A. Degree from Georgetown College, Th.M. from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and was awarded the Doctor of Divinity degree from Georgetown College.

Dr. Summers taught Bible at Campbellville College in Kentucky. He served as pastor of the following churches: Athens, Stewart's Creek, Stanford, and Greenville in Kentucky; Booneville, Mississippi; and in North Carolina, Hopewell in Union County, Arlington in Mecklenburg, and First Baptist Church, Concord, where he served from 1930 to 1952.

He served his denomination on various boards and committees, including fifteen years as trustee of Wingate College, for which he was given a special award by the college. He was instrumental in the organization of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, and served as its first Moderator.

After retirement, he lived in Kannapolis, where he was a member of First Baptist Church.

## DEDICATION



Rev. Thompson Cornelius Stallings, born January 16, 1883, died July 23, 1962.

Ordained to the gospel ministry by the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church in 1916. He served as pastor of the following churches: Gold Hill in Rowan Association; Rockwell in Mecklenburg; Berea in South Yadkin; and Water Oak, Oak Ridge (twice), Stowe's Chapel, Phaniels, and Eastside in Cabarrus Association.

He lead in the organization of Mount Pleasant and Eastside churches in the Cabarrus Association. He assisted in the organization of several others.

He was instrumental in the organization of the Cabarrus Baptist Association. He served interim pastorates in Concord, Rockingham, and Lexington following his retirement from the pastorate of the Eastside Church in Concord.



## DIRECTORY

### CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 171 N. Spring St.

Concord, N. C.

Phone: ST2-5972

Missionary ----- Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr.  
 Secretary ----- Miss Dianne Privette

## OFFICERS

Moderator ----- Rev. John U. Garner  
 735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord  
 Vice-Moderator ----- Rev. Horace V. Kinney  
 701 Buick Avenue, Kannapolis  
 Clerk ----- Rev. Harry J. Moore  
 586 S. Spring Street, Concord  
 Treasurer ----- Mr. Arnold S. Byrd  
 P. O. Box 1024, Concord  
 Auditor ----- Mr. R. W. Crutchfield  
 600 Willow Street, Kannapolis  
 Librarian ----- Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr.  
 71 Marsh Street, Concord

## COMMITTEES

Advisory Council: Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mr. James Reich, Mrs. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., Mrs. John C. Corbitt, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles.

Budget: Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, 735 Wil-Mar Drive, Concord, officers of the Association and Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Executive: Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, 735 Wil-Mar Drive., Concord, Officers of the Association, Pastors, Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents of each church affiliated with the Association.

Missions: Term expiring 1966—Mr. Norman Brisson, Rev. Howard Barnes, Rev. Howard Davis; Term expiring 1965—Rev. Howard Dawkins, Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. Rex West; Term expiring 1964—Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. John C. Corbitt.

Nominating: Rev. C. D. Carrington, Chairman, 528 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis, Miss Anna Rivers, Rev. Howard Davis.

Ordination Advisory: Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 701 Buick Avenue, Kannapolis, Rev. Jack Mace, Rev. E. W. Pate, Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Rev. Jack Hames.

Petitionary Letters: Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill, Chairman, 1104 Mable Ave-



nue, Kannapolis, Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Henry Carroll, Rev. Hugh Biggers, Rev. B. J. Morris.

Program: Rev. Howard Dawkins, Chairman, 109 Claymont Avenue, Concord, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Alvin Tweed, Rev. Coy Privette, Mrs. Sam Perkins.

Trustees: Term to expire 1966—Mr. W. C. Darnell, Term to expire 1965—Mr. Noel Morris; Term to expire 1964—Mr. Harry Arrowwood.

Christian Education Advance: Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman, 207 Cedar St., Concord, Rev. Raeford Cook, Mr. Fred L. Trull.

Seminary Extension: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 302 Scenic Drive, Concord, Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill, Rev. Jack Hames.

### REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Rev. C. D. Carrington
Annuity Board	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Baptist Children's Home	Rev. Rex West
Christian Education	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Evangelism	Rev. Victor Trivette
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Thomas E. Sherrill
Home Missions	Rev. A. G. Ferris
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging	Rev. Frank Miller
N. C. Baptist Hospital	Rev. Stanley K. Howard
Obituaries	Rev. Frank Miller
Religious Literature	Rev. Raymond White
Report on P.O.A.U.	Rev. Ernest P. Russell
State Missions	Rev. Odell Funderburk
Stewardship	Rev. Alvin Tweed
Temperance and Public Morals	Rev. Howard Dawkins

### OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President	Rev. Ernest P. Russell
Vice-President	Rev. B. J. Morris
Secretary	Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Program Committee:	Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, Rev. John U. Garner, Mr. James D. Reich.

### ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mr. James D. Reich, 342 Kerr St., Concord
Supt. of Training	Rev. Gilbert Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis
Supt. of Enlargement and and Evangelism—	Rev. Victor L. Trivette, R1, Concord

### ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools—	
	Rev. Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis
Secretary	Miss Dianne Privette, 171 N. Spring St., Concord
Pianist	Mr. Ralph Yoars, 49 N. Spring St., Concord
Age Group Leaders:	
Cradle Roll	Mrs. Albert Gilmore, 1000 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis



## SPECIAL INFORMATION

The Executive Committee plan is used in the Association instead of the Executive Board.

The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session with the Durham Memorial Church, September 1925, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

The following churches called pastors this year: Bethlehem, Marvin Honeycutt; Brookdale, Don Jordan; Community, Joe Aycock; Howell's, R. W. Cook; Memorial, Stanley K. Howard; Midland, Gerald Lanier; Oak Ridge, William C. Scercy; Pitts, Shadybrook, Gilbert Pierce; Wayside, Howard Simpson.

The following churches built new buildings: Franklin Heights a new Fellowship building, Community and Charity a new auditorium. First, Concord a new parsonage.

Blackwelder Park moved into their new auditorium Nov. 18, 1962.

Jackson Park on Feb. 10, 1963 adopted plans for new construction and secured Benjamin F. Sides, Architect to draw up the working drawings for the first two units.

Three churches reported new extension work: Charity at the Miller's Nursing Home, Coldwater at the Cozart Nursing Home and Poplar Grove at the Pine View Rest Home.

One church was received under the watchcare of the Association—The Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Rev. Earl Henry, Pastor.



**MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION**

- BETHLEHEM—Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Mrs. Ralph Porter, Mrs. Bruce Russ.
- BLACKWELDER PARK—S. F. Nichols, Mrs. S. F. Nichols, J. G. McSwain, H. L. Bray.
- BRIGHTLIGHT—Johnnie Morton, Fay Morton.
- BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hudspeth, Mrs. Mildred Cox, Mrs. Barbara Tarlton, Mrs. Aileene Cook.
- BROOKDALE—Rev. and Mrs. Don Jordan, William E. Robinette, L. D. Barrier, J. Q. Barrier, Mr. and Mrs. Paul S. Atwell.
- CALVARY—Harry Smith, Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, L. W. Montgomery, Mrs. Harry Smith, Ernest Carelock, Mrs. Hazel Griffin, Ronnie Sells.
- CENTERVIEW—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Pate, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Allen, Roy Benton, R. H. Godfrey.
- CHARITY—Mrs. Jim Bassinger, Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Claude Cochran, Sr.
- COLDWATER—Buford Allman, Buford Henley, Bill Frye, Mrs. Emma Allman, Mrs. Coda Henley.
- CONCORD LAKE—Rev. and Mrs. James Hatley, Mrs. Mary Lawing, Mrs. Annie Wilhite, J. H. Bates.
- EASTSIDE—Mrs. Grace Barber, Mrs. Emma Helms.
- FAITH—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Mrs. Gordon Johnson, Mrs. Flora Walsh.
- FIRST, CONCORD—Rev. and Mrs. Howard G. Dawkins, Ralph Yoars, Miss Anna Rivers, Rev. E. C. Watson, Mrs. George Clary.
- FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Charles Storey, Mrs. Beulah Connell, Mrs. Carl Brown, Norman Brisson, Mrs. Marion Jones, Woodrow Humphries, Millard Cheek.
- FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Rev. and Mrs. John C. Corbitt, Mrs. Ralph Auten, Lynn Barringer, Mrs. Jack Herrin.
- FISHER STREET—Mrs. Lee Ludwick, Mrs. Kenneth Young, Edward Church.
- FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. Pierce, Mrs. Fred Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Zeb Russell.
- GLORIETTA—Mrs. J. B. Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Christy, Robert Gordon.
- HARRISBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Jim Taylor, Buck Canup, James Troutman, Charlie Starnes, Homer Fincher.

- HOWELLS—Rev. R. W. Cook, E. M. Jenkins, Archie Joyner, Mrs. Edith Garmon, Carolyn Williams, Mrs. R. W. Cook.
- IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, M. D. Haigler, Sr.
- JACKSON PARK—Lee Brewer, Charles McLain, Rayford Thomas, R. D. Seamon, Warren Kinney.
- KERR STREET—George Mullis, F. A. Fisher, Mrs. Claude Connell, Joe Santis, Miss Betsy Ann Forbis, Curtis Pope.
- LAKEWOOD—Cecil Medlin, Joe Smith, Douglas Arthurs, Harget Moore, David Foster, Minnie Vernon, Maxine Hare, Ruth Morris.
- LANE STREET—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Goodman, Nelson Wright, Linda Wright.
- McGILL STREET—Rev. Ernest P. Russell, James Reich, Frank Payne, Mrs. Jesse Ferguson, W. B. Shropshire, Carl McCoy, Wilbur Newton, Mrs. Maude Honeycutt, Ralph Eagle, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr.
- MEMORIAL—Mrs. Forman Dalrymple, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Garrett, Morris Herring, Mrs. Adrian Taylor.
- MIAMI—Larry Linker, Mrs. Barbara Linker, Mrs. Peggy Linker.
- MIDLAND—Mrs. Eunice Allen, Mrs. Gerald Lanier, Mrs. J. Hugh Simpson, Mrs. Betty Page.
- MT. CARMEL—Connie Stegall, Donald Stegall, Rev. Hugh Biggers.
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS—S. L. Robinette, Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Fred Watts, Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Miss Monea White, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Poole, Ike Helms, J. H. Squires, Kelly Ussery.
- OAK GROVE—Rev. A. H. Dagenhardt, William Kenneth Rogers, Cliff Ervin.
- OAK RIDGE—Rev. and Mrs. William Scercy, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Bill Barbee, Bobby Furr.
- ODELL—Mrs. Caldwell Penninger, Mrs. W. L. Coleman, Mrs. Carl Pressley.
- PARKWOOD—Mrs. Vernon Gohn, Mrs. Henry Kellis, Mrs. Allen McClellan, Mrs. H. M. Hancock.
- PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Doris Correll, Betty Moser, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Blackwelder, Shelby Stallings.
- PHANIELS—Mrs. Clyde Troutman, Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Clifford Deal.
- PINE GROVE—Grady Simpson, Donald Lisk, Coy Ritch, Mrs. Odell Honeycutt, Mrs. James Fink, Mrs. Eva Fink.
- PITTS—Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Mrs. Leonard Dover, Mrs. Clara Good-

- man, Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, Clarence Little.
- POPLAR GROVE—L. S. Turner, Mrs. Richard Ramsey, Richard Ramsey, Mrs. Elsie Halsey, T. A. Russ.
- ROBERTA—Rev. and Mrs. Victor Trivette, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Greene, Mrs. Ola Nance, Mrs. Pansy Simpson, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. Julian Mason, Grover Eagle, Walter Tysinger.
- ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. L. F. Moses, Mrs. Roy Kepley, Mrs. Brice Benton.
- RODGERS PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Overcash, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Rushing, Mrs. Ada Harrison, Clyde Bracken.
- ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Middleton, Jane Middleton, Ed Stack.
- SHADYBROOK—Grover Watson, Edna Beam, George Petrea, Frank Brindle, Pete Laney, Rowland Chapman, Grant Absher, Mrs. Rowland Chapman, Mrs. Ira Chapman, Mrs. Gordon Garrett.
- SHARON—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Clyde Shue, Mrs. C. W. Little, Sr., Mrs. Conrad Sides.
- SKYLAND—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Darnell, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Seabolt.
- SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Bess Biggers, Mrs. Beulah Smith, Guy Moose, Mrs. Thea Kennedy, Miss Mary Alice Auten.
- STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Church, Mrs. B. J. Akins, Mrs. Ruth Pittman.
- WAYSIDE—Rev. Howard Simpson, Frank Manus, Roy Mills.
- WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Grace Honeycutt, Mrs. Estelle Byrd, Mrs. Laura Mabry, Mrs. Louvie Russell, Rev. and Mrs. Jack Hames, John Sherrill, Mrs. Betty Williams, Mrs. Dorothy Lee, Mrs. Leon Smith.
- WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Litaker, V. N. Corn, Don Epperson, Mrs. Bim Hilton, Norman Donahue, Charlie Gibson.
- WHITE HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Hubert Overcash, Miss Edith Barnhardt, Rev. G. E. Johnson.
- WHITE PARK—Mrs. Arthur Thomas, Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Tommy Lisk.
- WIL-MAR PARK—Rev. and Mrs. John U. Garner, Melvin Shue, Hal Green, Mrs. Hal Green, S. R. Parker, C. G. Coley.
- YOUNG STREET—Roy Bass, Mildred Thomas, Laban Thomas, David Edwards, Mattie Rhinehardt, Eugene McCall, Glenn Kindley, Francis Carter, Whity Kluttz, James E. Furr.
- CENTRAL—Frank Page, Mrs. Annie Yon, Mrs. J. C. Seymour.



## VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Raleigh, Dr. Claude Bowen, Greensboro, Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, Mr. John Roberts, Thomasville. Mr. Roger Branch, Rev. Samuel O. Amoo, Ghana (Southeastern Seminary), Rev. Paul Robinson, Southeastern Seminary, Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill, Hendersonville, Mr. and Mrs. David L. Griffin, Ruby, S. C., Rev. Ralph Stirewalt, Kannapolis, Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman, Rev. Bill Cochrane, Statesville, Rev. Herman G. Matheny, China Grove, Dr. Albert Meiburg, Winston-Salem. Dr. and Mrs. Budd E. Smith, Wingate and Dr. Leland H. Waters, Atlanta, Ga.

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

McGill Sreet ----- Mr. Donald Bratton, R1, Box 208, West End  
Phaniels ----- Mr. Stancil Baucom, R3, Concord  
Rocky River ----- Mr. John Deyton, Templeton Ave., Charlotte  
Lane Street ----- Mr. W. E. Scercy, Concord  
Mr. Howard Furr, Mt. Pleasant

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Coldwater ----- Garland F. Hinson  
Lane Street ----- Millard Hill

## OTHER MINISTERS AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bethlehem: Glenn Hartsell, James Eury, Luther Porter.  
Blackwelder Park: F. A. Pennell  
Brookdale: W. M. Anthony, J. O. Hathcock, J. Q. Barrier, Martin V. Tur-  
rentine, Jr.  
Calvary: Ben F. Clark, W. A. Johnson, Donald Ingle.  
Centerview: Howard Honeycutt, Frank Johnson, P. L. Queen, W. P. Yates.  
Charity: Earl Barringer, Ernest Humphry.  
Coldwater: Harold Moser, Garland Hinson.  
College Park: Michael Homick, Lewis Helms, William Helms.  
First, Concord: John McCrimon, E. C. Watson, Jr., Ralph Yoars, Miss Anna  
Rivers.  
First, Kannapolis: Norman Brisson, Charles Storey.  
First, Mt. Pleasant: Lee Johnson.  
Fisher Street: H. G. Liner, H. E. Nash.  
Franklin Heights: A. F. Absher, Mrs. Betty Martin.  
Howell's: E. M. Jenkins.  
Jackson Park: W. L. Hollar, Marvin Rouse.  
Lane Street: Sanford Spry, Nelson Wright, Millard Hill.  
McGill Street: F. D. Solomon.  
Miami: Larry C. Linker, Wade Barbee.  
Midland: Hoyle Love.  
North Kannapolis: V. M. Hailey, Fred M. Watts, Miss Monea White.  
Phaniels: Clyde Hamm, Bobby Goodman.  
Pine Grove: Jack Stough, Ralph Moser, Palmer Martin.  
Pitts: Edward Wright.  
Poplar Grove: L. S. Turner.  
Roberta: E. C. Stephens, Larry Lefler.  
Rocky River: J. H. West, Leonard Moses.

Royal Oaks: Edd Stack, Joel Tyson.  
 Shadybrook: R. F. (Bob) Gardner.  
 Sharon: Marvin Carriker, Jr., J. C. Furr.  
 Skyland: Ronald King.  
 West Concord: Gene Raymer, John Sherrill, Leon Smith.  
 West Point: L. H. Argo.  
 Young Street: David Edwards.  
 Central: Joe Bragg.

### MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

First, Kannapolis ---- Dr. E. S. Summers, 909 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis

### GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorietta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howell's, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Street, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central.

### CALENDAR FOR 1964

#### January

- 3 Associational WMU Home Mission Study Institute, McGill Street, 7-9 p.m.
- 4 Seminary Extension Center begins semester
- 5 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 6-10 Bible Study Week
- 7 Missions Commitment, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 13 Associational Pastors' Conference, Broadus Memorial, 10 a.m.  
 Associational Executive Committee, Lakewood, 6:30 p.m.  
 Associational Sunday School Conference, Lakewood, 7:30 p.m.
- 13-15 State Sunday School and Training Union Elementary Workshop, First, Gastonia
- 17 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational office, 7:30 p.m.
- 22-24 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
- 26 Baptist Men's Day
- 27-29 Sunday School Witnessing Campaign
- 28 Associational Hospital representatives meet in Winston-Salem  
 Pastors' Wives meet

#### February

- 2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 4 Associational Hospital representatives meet in Winston-Salem  
 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.

- 5- 7 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
- 8 Associational Junior and Intermediate GA Meeting, First, Concord  
10 a.m.
- 9-15 YWA Focus Week
- 10-12 State Conference on Evangelism, First Baptist, Winston-Salem
- 10 Associational Pastors' Conference, White Hill, 10 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, Parkwood, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational WMU and Brotherhood Meetings, Parkwood, 7:30 p.m.
- 11-13 National Conference of Southern Baptist Musicians, Louisville, Kentucky
- 21 Regional Choir Festivals for Juniors, Intermediates, and Young  
People, Midwood, Charlotte  
Training Union Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 21-22 RA Camp Directors' Clinic
- 24 Associational-wide Evangelism Rally, McGill Street, 7:30-9 p.m.
- 24-28 Group Learning Clinic, First, Greensboro
- 25 Pastors' Wives meet
- 27 Regional Choir Festivals for Church Choirs, Pritchard Memorial,  
Charlotte

### March

- 1- 8 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong  
Offering
- 3 Associational WMU Executive Board Meeting, Wil-Mar Park, 10 a.m.  
Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 3- 4 Statewide Conference on Human Relations
- 8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 8-22 Baptist Jubilee Revivals
- 15 Sunday School High Attendance Day
- 15-21 Youth Week
- 20-21 State Pioneer RA Congress
- 21 Associational Baptist Youth Night, McGill Street
- 22 Training Union High Attendance Day  
Life Commitment Sunday
- \*23 Associational Pastors' Conference, Faith, 10 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, Lane Street, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational Training Union Conference, Lane Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 24 Pastors' Wives meet
- 29 Easter Sunday

### April

- 2 Day Vacation Bible School Clinic, Memorial
- 3- 4 State Ambassador RA Congress
- 3- 5 State YWA Conference, First, Lexington
- 7 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 10 Associational Training Tournaments
- 12-19 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 13 Associational Pastors' Conference, Phaniels, 10 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, First, Mt. Pleasant, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational Sunday School Conference (VBS Clinic), First, Mt. Pleasant, 7:30 p.m.
- 14 Region 6 Training Union Convention  
Church Building Conference, First, Clinton
- 16 Associational WMU Annual Session
- 17 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational office, 7:30 p.m.
- 18 Junior Statewide Choir Festivals, First, Greensboro
- 20-24 Church Membership Study Week (Baptist Heritage Week)



- 25 Youth Statewide Choir Festival, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
- 28 Pastors' Wives meet

### May

- 1- 2 Family Camping Clinic (State Brotherhood)
- 1- 3 Training Union State Youth Convention
- 3-10 Christian Home Week
- 10 Mother's Day Offering, Baptist Hospital
- 10-16 GA Focus Week
- 11 Associational Pastors and Wives meet, Kerr Street, 11 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, Shadybrook, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational WMU and Brotherhood Meetings, Shadybrook, 7:30 p.m.
- 12 Associational Intermediate GA Tea
- 15 Associational Junior GA Rally  
Training Union Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 17 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
- 18-19 WMU Annual Meeting and Pastors' Conference, Atlantic City, New Jersey
- 19-24 Southern Baptist Convention—Baptist Jubilee Advance Convention, Atlantic City, New Jersey

### June

- 3 Associational WMU Executive Board meets, First, Concord, 7:30 p.m.
- 5- 7 Sunday School Superintendents and Pastors Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
- 8-12 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
- 9 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 15 Associational Executive Committee, Howells, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational Training Union Conference, Howells, 7:30 p.m.
- 19 Sunday School Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 21 Father's Day  
Christian Education Day  
Religious Liberty Sunday

### July

- 6-10 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 9 Missions Committee meets, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 13 Associational Executive Committee, Skyland, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational Sunday School Conference, Skyland, 7:30 p.m.
- 17 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational office, 7:30 p.m.
- 20-24 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College

### August

- 4 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 9-15 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
- 10 Associational Executive Committee, First, Concord, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational WMU Banquet, First, Concord, 7 p.m.  
Associational Brotherhood Meeting, First, Concord, 7:30 p.m.
- 14 Sunbeam Day Camp  
Sunday School Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 16-23 Music Expansion Week
- 24-30 Language Missions Week
- 28 Briefing Meeting, Associational leaders
- 28-29 Briefing Meeting for Associational Brotherhood Presidents, Camp Ca-RAway
- 30 On-to-College Day

**September**

- 1 Associational WMU Executive Board Meeting, McGill Street, 7 p.m.
- 4 Associational Officers Planning Meeting, McGill Street, 6:30 p.m.
- 8 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 14 Associational Pastors' Conference, Oak Ridge, 10 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, Calvary, 6:30 p.m.  
Sunday School Action Night, Calvary, 7:30 p.m.
- 18 Training Union Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 20 State Missions Day and Offering
- 21-25 Sunday School Preparation Week, Central Training School—Sunday School, Training Union, and Music
- 28 Associational Officers Area Training Meeting, McGill Street
- 29 Pastors' Wives meet

**October**

- 6 Associational WMU Leadership Conference
- 8 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 9-10 State Brotherhood Conference, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 12 Associational Pastors' Conference, Rodgers Park, 10 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, Odell, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational Training Union Conference, Odell, 7:30 p.m.
- 13 Church Building Conference, First, Asheville
- 16 Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational office, 7:30 p.m.
- 23 Associational WMU Foreign Mission Study Institute
- 26-27 Annual Session, Cabarrus Baptist Association  
Cooperative Program Emphasis each Sunday in each Church

**November**

- 1- 7 RA Focus Week
- 2- 7 Brotherhood and RA Enlargement Campaign
- 3 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 9 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Greensboro
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
- 16 Associational Pastors' Conference, Pitts, 10 a.m.  
Associational Executive Committee, West Point, 6:30 p.m.  
Associational WMU and Brotherhood Meetings, West Point, 7:30 p.m.
- 22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
- 24 Pastors' Wives Meeting
- 26 Thanksgiving Day

**December**

- 1 Associational WMU Executive Board Meeting, 7 p.m.
- 6-13 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 7 Associational Pastors and Wives meet, North Kannapolis, 11 a.m.  
Associational Training Union "M" Night, Wil-Mar Park and Centerview, 7:30 p.m.
- 8 Missions Committee, Associational office, 2 p.m.
- 11 Sunday School Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 13 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
- 23 Convention-wide Carol Sings in the churches
- 25 Christmas Day
- 27 Student Night at Christmas
- 28-30 Southern Baptist Training Union Convention, Birmingham, Alabama

\*March 23—This meeting is set by the constitution for March 9, but this date conflicts with the Jubilee Revivals. The Calendar Committee recommends the change to March 23.

September 14—October 12—Action Night for the Associational Sunday School program is proposed by the Sunday School Department for September 15. The calendar committee proposed a trade in dates with the Training Union organization for these dates. The constitution states that the Sunday School meetings will be held the first month in each quarter.

November 16—This is a change from November 9, because of conflict with the Baptist State Convention dates.

December Executive Committee Meetings—The Calendar Committee proposes that the Association arrange its business so that an Executive Committee meeting in December 1963 and 1964 will not be needed, due to the difficulty of holding such a meeting at the same time that "M" Night is held in two different churches in the Association.

Music Meetings—The Calendar Committee recommends that the Music Committee be given the privilege of meeting at the same time and place as the Training Union Conference during the coming year.



## CONSTITUTION of the CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME AND CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. Membership shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, Pastors of the churches affiliated therewith, and Messengers from the churches that have been received into the fellowship of the Association and that continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and support the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall submit a written request to the Petitionary Letters Committee showing the approval of the Missions Committee at least sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Association. On the basis of this request they shall be received by a majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful in faith or practice shall be visited by the Officers of the Association with a view of correcting such errors. If the church fails to correct the prevailing errors in faith and/or practice, and if such errors be of such nature as to alienate the church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Officers of the Association shall recommend to the Association that fellowship be withdrawn from the church. A two-thirds majority of the Messengers present and voting shall be required to withdraw fellowship from such church.

SECTION 4. The annual deliberative body shall be composed of the membership as stated in Section 2 of this article.

SECTION 5. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE II—OBJECT

SECTION 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

### ARTICLE III—ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

SECTION 1. Each church affiliated with the Association shall report the progress and condition of the church to the Association on the blank letter forms furnished to the church clerks by the clerk of the Association prior to the meeting of the Association. Failure of any church to report at any annual session of the Association shall be investigated by the Officers of the Association.

### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, Statistician, and Auditor. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor shall be elected by each annual session of the Association upon recommendation of the Nomi-

nating Committee. Except for remuneration to the Clerk for publishing the minutes of the Association, and the Auditor for auditing the Associational Treasurer's books at the end of the Associational year, no individual receiving any financial considerations from the Association may be elected to any office listed in this section.

SECTION 2. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside over all the sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee if available. In their absence the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-tem who shall preside. The Moderator shall be the fraternal visitor of the Churches throughout the year. He shall be the Chairman of the Advisory Council. He shall be elected for one term and shall not succeed himself after the second successive year.

SECTION 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator and in absence of the Moderator at regularly scheduled sessions of the Association and Promotion Committee.

SECTION 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body, furnish the churches the blank letter forms on which to report to the Association, and prepare and publish the annual of the Association as soon after adjournment as is practicable for accuracy and efficiency. The Clerk shall be paid at least (\$125) one hundred-twenty-five dollars annually.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall safeguard the funds of the Association and shall disburse the same in accordance to the budget of the Association or for the purpose for which the funds were contributed.

SECTION 6. The officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual session, with the exception of the Clerk. The Clerk shall assume his duties at the beginning of the session at which he is elected and shall serve until his successor is elected at the next annual session.

SECTION 7. The officers of the Associational Sunday School, the Associational Training Union, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations at the last meeting in the Associational year by their own methods, with the exception of the chief officer, who shall be elected at least three months before the last meeting. The list of officers will be furnished the Nominating Committee who shall present them to the Association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the Association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with the officers already serving until they are approved by the Association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility of office.

SECTION 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY shall be nominated by the Missions Committee at any annual session of the Association or any regular meeting of the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers or members present. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent.

He shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a Pastor has to the organizations of the church.

He shall work with the church at their invitation and as time affords.

He shall lead in the primary mission work of the Association in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall serve as ex-officio member of the Committees of the Association as listed in Article V.

His work shall be under the direction of the Association (including the



Promotion Committee) and the Missions Committee.

He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned him by the Association (including the Promotion Committee) and/or the Missions Committee.

SECTION 9. THE AUDITOR'S duty shall be to audit the Associational Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year.

#### ARTICLE V—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Committees of the Association shall be:

- a. Petitionary Letters
- b. Program
- c. Ordination Advisory
- d. Budget
- e. Nominating
- f. Trustees
- g. Missions
- h. Executive
- i. Place and Preacher
- j. Resolutions
- k. Committee to nominate the Nominating Committee
- l. Advisory Council
- m. Calendar Committee

SECTION 2. The Petitionary Letters Committee shall consist of five members. They shall present the names of all churches applying for membership in the Association at the first session of the annual meeting. Each shall be received by majority vote under watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the Association at the next annual session one of three actions:

- a. Acceptance of the church into Associational membership.
- b. Further consideration for action at the next annual session.
- c. Rejection of the petition.

SECTION 3. The Program Committee shall consist of five members. This committee shall prepare an order of business for the annual session of the Association. Printed copies of the suggested order of business shall be distributed to those attending the opening session of the Association.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Advisory Committee shall consist of five pastors. Churches desiring to ordain preachers are requested to place their candidate before the committee for examination on the following principles:

(1) Christian experience or conversion, (2) Call to the ministry, (3) Attitude toward denominational work and objects, (4) Support of denominational causes, (5) Moral and Spiritual fitness, (6) Doctrinal beliefs, (7) Purpose to serve and knowledge of the Bible.

No candidate shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a Cooperating Baptist Church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be looked upon with favor for ordination only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or have actually been called as pastor to a Missionary Baptist Church.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

Recommendation will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and the members of



the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 5. The Budget Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and the Chairman of the Missions Committee. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to meet before the annual session of the Association and prepare a budget to cover all anticipated needs of the Association for the next Associational year. The committee will cause this budget to be printed and distributed to the messengers at the Association. The committee will suggest a pro rata share of the budget for each church affiliated with the Association for their consideration and approval.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall consist of two sections: The General Associational Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The General Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of three persons nominated by the committee to nominate the Nominating Committee. They shall be elected by the Association and serve from the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected until the close of the next annual meeting.

The Associational Nominating Committee shall consist of the General Associational Nominating Committee and the chairman of the Nominating Committee from each organization along with the minister of music. The chairman of this committee shall be named by the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee.

At least four months before the last meeting of the year the chief officer of each Associational organization shall appoint or otherwise cause to be elected a committee to suggest the officers of the organization. The chairman of this committee will serve as a duly elected member of the Associational Committee.

As vacancies occur within each organization during the year the elected officers of the organization will serve as a nominating committee to fill the vacancies.

The Associational Nominating Committee comprised of the three duly elected members and the chairman of each organizational committee will meet at least three months before the last meeting of the year and nominate all the officers of the Association except those specifically provided for otherwise and the following committees: Petitionary Letters, Program, Ordination, Trustees, and Missions. The Nominating Committee shall nominate representatives for the following denominational institutions and work: Religious Literature, Evangelism, Hospital, Orphanage, Home for the Aging, Temperance and Public Morals, Annuity, Stewardship, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Obituaries, and any additional representatives that might be deemed necessary.

Each organizational nominating committee, with the chief officer of the organization, will meet after this committee has concluded its work and proceed with the selection of the officers of the organization.

Each person selected to fill an office will be contacted and his consent to serve be secured. Those selected shall be placed before the Association for election at the annual session of the Association. The Nominating Committee shall present the names of those selected by the various organizations to head their work for election by the Association.

The Nominating Committee will furnish a name or names to proper Officers of the State Mission Board for the member of the State Mission Board from the Cabarrus Association.

The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill all vacancies except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the

regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

As vacancies occur, both among the General Officers of the Association and within the officers of the organizations, they shall be filled with the approval of the Executive Committee, in its regular monthly meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall consist of three members. Initially one member shall be elected for three years, one for two years and one for one year. Succeeding years one member shall be elected for a term of three years. No Trustee shall succeed himself in office. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust for the Association all the real and physical property not otherwise provided for.

SECTION 8. The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members. Initially three members shall be elected to serve three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year. Succeeding years three members shall be elected to serve for three years. No member shall succeed himself in office. The chairman shall be elected at the first meeting of the committee after the meeting of the Association. Meetings will be held at the call of the chairman or regularly as determined by the committee.

It shall be the responsibility of the committee to confer with any group desiring to organize a Baptist Church and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotion Committee; the committee shall seek out places where Baptist work should be established and sponsor the work, or enlist a Baptist Church to sponsor the work under the direction of the Associational Missionary. The committee shall confer with the Associational Missionary in establishing new work and in the promotion of all work, fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

SECTION 9. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Pastors, Assistant Pastors and Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents, Brotherhood President of the Churches affiliated with the Association. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the Association shall be the stated officers of the committee.

The Executive Committee is the Association Ad-interim.

The meeting of the Executive Committee shall be Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month. The place of the meeting to be arranged by the Program Committee.

The Executive Committee shall meet for one hour for reports of committees and matters of business. Following this meeting the organized work of the Association will meet in their quarterly sessions.

The Associational Sunday School, with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in charge, will meet the first month in each quarter.

The Mission Emphasis will meet the second month in each quarter with the Chairman of the Missions Committee in charge. At this meeting the work of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions will be emphasized. The Associational Brotherhood, with the Associational Brotherhood President in charge, and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent in charge, will meet separately as a part of this meeting.

The Associational Training Union, with the Associational Training Union Director in charge, will meet the third month in each quarter.

SECTION 10. The Advisory Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, and the Associational Brotherhood President.



The Advisory Council will meet at the call of the Moderator as needs arise.

It shall be the duty of the Advisory Council to:

- a. Counsel with the churches concerning their cooperation with the Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
- b. Counsel with the churches concerning their financial support of the cooperative program of Southern Baptists and to report any lack of cooperation to the Association in the regular session as conditions dictate.
- c. Counsel with the churches concerning their lack of participation in the organized work of the Association or lack of participation in the mission causes sponsored by the Association. The Council will report any un-Baptist tendencies or practices of the churches to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.
- d. Counsel with young men entering school in preparation for the ministry, consider applications of these young men for aid by Baptist Colleges, and signing applications, in the name of the Executive Committee when these applications meet their unanimous approval.

SECTION 11. At the first session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report at this meeting of the Association:

- a. Place and Preacher
- b. Resolutions
- c. Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee

SECTION 12. Other committees for specific reports and work shall be appointed by the Moderator as need arises.

SECTION 13. The Calendar Committee shall consist of the following Associational Officers: Missionary, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, President of W.M.S., Brotherhood President, Music Director, President of Pastor's Conference, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, and Chairman of Missions Committee. This Committee shall prepare a Calendar of Activities. The Calendar shall be printed in good form and distributed to the churches.

#### ARTICLE VI—CHANGES

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be changed or amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the members present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### BY-LAWS

1. The annual session of the Association shall convene Monday afternoon following the fourth Sunday in October and continue through Tuesday evening.

2. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

3. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present.

4. All promotional expenses incurred by the General Officers of the Association shall be paid from the Associational treasury. Mileage shall be paid for the use of automobile at the rate of seven cents (7¢) per mile. Each General Officer shall report any expenses incurred or mileage driven



to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting, where they will be approved for payment. The Treasurer will then make payment of same.

5. Each Mission and Church under the watchcare of the Association shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Executive Committee at the first meeting in the quarter. These reports shall be based on the table in Associational Minutes.

**PROCEEDINGS****TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION****Theme: "For Liberty and Light"****MONDAY AFTERNOON****October 28, 1963****Theme: "Christ the Light of the World"**

1. Rev. E. W. Pate, Moderator called to order the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association at 2:00 p.m. Monday afternoon, October 28, 1963. This session was held with the Roberta Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina.

2. The hymn, "The Light of the World is Jesus" and "Great Redeemer" were sung by the congregation. Mr. Ralph Yoars, Minister of Music for the First Baptist Church, Concord led the music. Miss Dianne Privette accompanied him at the piano.

3. The devotion was led by Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Pastor of Memorial Church.

4. The Messengers were enrolled. A motion was made by Harry J. Moore, Pastor of the Immanuel Church, Concord, that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Twenty-Eighth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. The new pastors in our association were recognized and welcomed by the Moderator. Visitors also were welcomed.

6. The report of the Petitionary Letters Committee was presented by Rev. John U. Garner. The report was approved.

7. The Messengers of the Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis, were presented to the association.

8. Rev. Horace V. Kinney, presented a printed program for the order of business. The program was adopted.

9. Rev. John C. Corbitt presented the report of the Ordination Advisory Committee. The report was approved.

10. Rev. Ernest P. Russell presented as a recommendation from the Nominating Committee the name of Harry J. Moore as clerk. The motion was seconded and carried.

11. Mr. Ralph Yoars led the congregation in singing a hymn, "Faith of our Fathers," accompanied by Miss Dianne Privette.

12. Rev. Victor L. Trivette, host pastor, extended a welcome to the Association.

13. The report of the Executive Committee and Advisory Council was given by the Moderator, Rev. E. W. Pate, who moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

14. In the absence of Miss Lela Bruton the Treasurer's report was distributed by Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr. The motion was made seconded and the report was adopted.

15. Rev. Mr. Watson also gave the Auditor's report. A motion to accept this report was made, seconded and carried.

16. In the absence of Mr. Harry Arrowood, Mr. Troy Sloan presented the Trustees report. A motion was made and duly seconded. The report was adopted.

17. The Moderator Rev. E. W. Pate appointed the following committees: PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Jack Guffey, Chairman, Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Rev. Jack Hames; RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, Rev. Howard Davis, Rev. Odell Funderburk, Rev. Coy Privette, Rev. Frank Miller; COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. John C. Corbitt, Chairman, Rev. Alvin Tweed, Rev. Howard Dawkins.

18. Mr. Ralph Yoars led the congregation in singing a hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." He was accompanied at the piano by Miss Dianne Privette.

19. The report on Obituaries was brought by Rev. John C. Corbitt. After the reading of the report and the names of the deceased, the Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill led in prayer. The motion to adopt this report was made, duly seconded and carried.

20. Rev. Howard Dawkins made a motion that this year's Annual be dedicated to Dr. E. S. Summers, and Rev. T. C. Stallings, both deceased. The motion was seconded and carried.

21. The American Bible Society report was given by Rev. A. G. Ferris. The report was adopted.

22. The Baptist Foundation report was given by Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey. (No report given to clerk).

23. The Stewardship report was given by Rev. Howard Barnes. The motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and adopted.

24. The retired ministers in our association were recognized by the moderator. Those present were Rev. Joel Tyson, and Rev. R. F. (Bob) Gardner.

25. Printed copies of the Proposed Associational Calendar



for 1964 were handed out by Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr. With three changes suggested.

26. Mr. J. E. Brown led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Amazing Grace" with Miss Dianne Privette at the piano. Special music, under the direction of Mr. Ralph Yoars, was rendered by the Boys quartet from the First Baptist Church, Concord. They sang, "Walk in the Light." Mr. Yoars was accompanist.

27. The address for this session was brought by Dr. E. L. Spivey.

28. Rev. E. W. Pate led in prayer. The first session was adjourned.

## MONDAY EVENING

October 28, 1963

### ROBERTA BAPTIST CHURCH

**Theme: "Freedom to Serve—In Associational Missions"**

29. Rev E. W. Pate, Moderator, called the evening session to order at 7:00 p.m.

30. Led by Mr. James Reich, minister of Music at McGill St. Church, Concord, the congregation sang, "O Worship the King" and "God of our Fathers." The accompanist was Mrs. Mona Tarleton. The trumpeter was Mr. Peter Brouillette.

31. The devotion was led by Rev. Gilbert Pierce, reading from John 8th chapter and Romans the 8th chapter.

32. Enrollment of messengers.

33. The Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman. The motion was made, seconded and the report adopted.

34. The Moderator gave the Budget report. A motion was made that the proposed budget be adopted. The clerk called for a second. It was duly seconded and carried.

35. The report of our Associational Missionary, Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., was given. Following his report he spoke on the subject, "Freedom to serve-in Associational Missions." A motion to accept the report was seconded and carried.

36. Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill offered a resolution to the association on "The Proposed Trustee Plan for Wake Forest College." It was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

37. Led by Mr. James Reich the congregation sang the

hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord." Following this, special music under the leadership of Mr. Reich, was rendered by the choir of the McGill Street Church. They sang, "Our God is Marching On."

38. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, using as his subject, "Freedom to keep faith with the Future." Scripture was read by alternate Rev. Jack Hames who read from II Timothy 2:1-16.

39. The benediction was given by Rev. Jack Hames. This session was adjourned.

## TUESDAY MORNING

October 29, 1963

### FRANKLIN HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

Theme: "Freedom to Serve—In State Missions"

40. The second day of the Twenty-Eighth Annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Vice-Moderator.

41. Director of music for this session was led by Mr. Wallace Stump, Minister of Music at Centerview Church, Kannapolis. Accompanist was Mrs. John U. Garner. Two hymns were sung by the congregation: "Near the Cross" and "Am I a soldier of the Cross?"

42. Devotions were led by Rev. B. J. Morris, pastor of the Lakewood Church, Kannapolis, using as his subject "Lifting Up Christ." He read a portion of the 14th chapter of Luke.

43. Host Pastor, Rev. C. D. Carrington, welcomed the Association to their church and made appropriate announcements.

44. Enrollment of messengers and visitors.

45. Rev. Jack Guffey gave the annuity report. Motion to adopt was made, seconded and adopted.

46. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was presented by Rev. Victor Trivette. Dr. Claude Bowen, Pastor First Baptist Church, Greensboro, brought an address on speaking to the report. The report was adopted.

47. "Fade, Fade, Each Earthly Joy" was sung by the congregation and led by Mr. Stump with Mrs. Garner as accompanist.

48. The report on State Missions was presented by Rev.

Raymond M. White. His report was adopted.

49. Rev. Ernest P. Russell brought the report on the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging. He moved its adoption, it was seconded. Then he spoke to his report. The report was approved.

50. Rev. Stanley K. Howard brought the report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. The visiting speaker not present. Will speak in the afternoon. The motion was seconded and adopted.

51. The Baptist Children's Home report was presented by Rev. N. Curtis Knowles. He moved its adoption. Then Mr. John Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children, spoke to the report. The motion was duly seconded and approved.

52. Mr. Wallace Stump led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Take My Life, and Let It Be." Mrs. Garner accompanied him at the piano.

53. The report on Evangelism was presented by Rev. Horace V. Kinney. The motion to adopt this report was seconded and carried.

54. Announcement concerning the luncheon was made by host pastor, Carrington.

55. A trio from Centerview Church rendered special music singing, "Satisfied with Jesus." Mrs. Garner accompanied them.

56. Dr. Julian S. Hopkins delivered a message entitled, "Spiritual revival in depth."

57. Adjournment was at 12:00 o'clock noon. Rev. Norman Joyner, former pastor in the association, was asked to lead the benediction, returning thanks for the meal to follow.

## **TUESDAY AFTERNOON**

**October 29, 1963**

**FRANKLIN HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH,  
Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**Theme: "Freedom to Serve—In Foreign Missions"**

58. At 1:30 p.m. Rev. E. W. Pate, Moderator called the afternoon session to order.

59. The director of music for this session was under the leadership of Mr. John E. Brown, Minister of Music at West Point Church, Kannapolis. Mrs. John U. Garner the accompanist. Two hymns were sung by the congregation entitled, "I Love Thy King-



dom, Lord" and "Blessed Assurance."

60. Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Pastor of the Bethlehem Church, Concord led in the devotion, reading from Acts 12th chapter and spoke on the subject, "The Iron Gate."

61. The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was submitted by Rev. Gilbert Pierce for Rev. Jack Guffey. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

62. The Committee to nominate a nominating Committee was submitted by the chairman Rev. John C. Corbitt. A motion to adopt was made, seconded and carried.

63. The Resolutions Committee's report was submitted by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman.

A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

64. A resolution offered by Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill was adopted by the Association instead of a substitute resolution offered by the Resolutions Committee, with regards to a proposal by Wake Forest College for a change in its method of electing trustees. (See R  PORTS following report of the Resolutions Committee).

65. The Nominating Committee report was presented by the chairman, Rev. Ernest P. Russell. With one exception, the new officers and workers for the coming year were elected.

66. Rev. Stanley Howard presented Dr. Albert Meiburg, from N. C. Baptist Hospital, who spoke to his previous report on the Hospital.

67. Mr. Brown accompanied by Mrs. Garner at the piano led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Trust and Obey."

68. The Associational Sunday School Report was presented by the Superintendent, Mr. James Reich.

The report was duly seconded and adopted.

69. Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., Director, gave the Associational Training Union report. He moved its adoption.

The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

70. Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, President, gave the Associational Brotherhood report.

His report was adopted.

71. The retiring Associational W.M.U. President, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, was not present to give her report.

The new President, Mrs. John C. Corbitt was recognized. Mrs. Corbitt made several announcements relative to the W.M.U. work.

72. The Associational Missionary Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr.,

was asked to introduce his mother to the association. She was visiting him and came to the association.

73. Mr. Brown led us in singing the hymn, "Christ for the Whole Wide World." Mrs. Garner accompanied.

74. The Foreign Missions report was given by Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill. Following his report he shared his testimony as to his recent surrender to God's call to the mission field.

The report was adopted.

75. Special music in the form of a duet was rendered by Mr. John E. Brown and Mrs. Hazel Mullis singing, "Love Divine." They were accompanied by Mrs. Garner.

76. Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill presented Rev. Paul Robinson, Southeastern Seminary, and Rev. Samuel Amoo, Ghana, but presently attending Southeastern Seminary.

Rev. Amoo delivered an address relative to Foreign Missions. A period of questions for him to answer followed.

77. A motion was made, seconded and prevailed that those voting for the Sherrill Resolution concerning the Proposed Trustee Plan For Wake Forest College, not be asked to sign their names on a piece of paper. They had previously been asked to do so.

78. The afternoon session adjourned at 3:55 p.m. with Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill giving the benediction.

## **TUESDAY EVENING**

**October 29, 1963**

### **FRANKLIN HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH, Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**Theme: "Freedom to Serve—In Home Missions"**

79. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the Rev. E. W. Pate, Moderator.

80. Director of Music for this session was Mr. Charles Storey, Minister of Music at First Church, Kannapolis. The accompanist was Miss Carol Brown. Mr. Storey led us in singing two hymns: "O Worship the King" and "Spirit of the living God, fall fresh on me."

81. The devotion was led by Rev. R. W. Cook, Pastor of the Howell's Church, Concord. He read for his Scripture from Amos 8:1-5 and spoke on the subject, "Freeing God in our life."

82. The messengers were enrolled.

83. The report on the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist Literature was given by Rev. Odell Funderburk. A motion was made and seconded that his report be adopted. To speak to his report was Mr. Roger Branch, Raleigh.

The report was adopted.

84. Rev. Howard Dawkins presented the report on Christian Education. He moved its adoption. He then introduced Dr. Budd E. Smith, President of Wingate College who spoke to his report.

The motion carried and the report was adopted.

85. Led by Mr. Storey the congregation sang the hymn, "All hail the power of Jesus' name." Miss Brown accompanied him.

86. Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Missionary, brought a recommendation that the Proposed Associational Calendar for 1964, with three exceptions, be adopted.

A motion that the calendar as recommended be adopted was made, seconded and carried.

87. Special music under the direction of Mr. Charles Storey was rendered by the choir of the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. They sang, "Thy Church O God, Our Heart to Thee." Miss Carol Brown was accompanist.

88. Rev. Jack Mace presented the Home Missions report.

A motion to adopt this report got a second.

The closing address was brought by Dr. Leland H. Waters, Executive Assistant of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., speaking to the report.

The report was adopted.

89. The Moderator recognized the incoming Associational officers and the newly elected Moderator, Rev. John U. Garner. In his absence the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Horace V. Kinney accepted the gavel.

90. The Moderator called on Dr. Leland H. Waters to lead the benediction.

91. Adjournment at 9:05 p.m. brought to a close the Twenty-Eighth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

E. W. Pate, Moderator

Harry J. Moore, Clerk



## *Reports to the Association*

### REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Petitionary Letters Committee recommends that the request of the Central Baptist Church of Kannapolis for membership in the Cabarrus Baptist Association be granted.

They come to us a well-established and organized Church. They have met all the requirements of Article I, Section 2A of our Constitution.

We recommend that Rocky River and Charity continue under the watchcare of the Association for another year. We urge these churches to bring their quarterly reports to the Associational Executive Committee Meetings, the first meeting in each quarter. These blanks are provided for you at the Associational Office. This is in keeping with By-Law No. 5 of the Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,  
John U. Garner, Chairman

### ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee met twice during the year as they were called on by McGill St. Baptist Church on Nov. 23 to examine Donald Eugene Bratton and again on March 21 to examine Stancil Baucom.

Each of these men were recommended for ordination by their Churches. They had been called to pastor the following churches: Mr. Bratton to Fairview Baptist Church, Rt. 1, West End, N. C., and Mr. Baucom to East Side Baptist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina,

Respectfully submitted,  
John C. Corbitt, Chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADVISORY COUNCIL

Your Executive Committee met each month on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month as provided for in the Constitution of our Association.

Reports were made by the leaders of all the departmental work, and our denominational work was promoted.

Our Associational Treasurer gave each member present a mimeographed report of all receipts and disbursements of our treasury.

The attendance of some of these meetings were disappointing, and your committee would strongly urge each church to support the meetings of your executive committee during the coming year.

The Advisory Council was not called to meet this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
E. W. Pate, Moderator

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements  
For the Year Ending September 30, 1963

Cash in Bank, September 30, 1962 -----	\$ 947.37
--	-----------

**Receipts and Withheld Items:**

Churches in the Association, Exhibit B -----	\$16,525.33	
Baptist State Convention -----	680.00	
Training "M" Night Receipts -----	86.81	
North Carolina Sales Tax Refunded -----	112.36	
Honoraria for Missionary -----	20.00	
Sale of Books, etc. -----	35.00	
Federal and State Income Taxes Withheld from Employees' Salaries -----	426.94	
Secretary's Annuity Withheld -----	121.20	
Total Receipts and Withheld Items -----		18,007.64
Total -----		\$18,955.01

	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Actual</b>
--	---------------	---------------

**Disbursements (Note):**

Salaries Including Christmas Bonus:		
Missionary -----	\$ 4,900.00	\$ 4,100.00
Secretary -----	2,650.00	2,650.00
Missionary's Travel Expense -----	1,500.00	1,250.00
Employees' Annuities:		
Missionary -----	400.00	380.02
Secretary:		
Employee's Portion Withheld -----		121.20
Employer's Portion -----	125.00	111.10
Missionary's Convention Expense -----	300.00	253.67
Office Supplies, Printing and Postage -----	1,000.00	773.59
Printing of Cabarrus Baptist News -----	500.00	312.64
Printing of Associational Minutes -----	1,000.00	916.66
Clerk's Honorarium -----	125.00	125.00
Outside Speakers -----	200.00	75.00
Host Church—Associational Entertainment -----	100.00	100.00
Insurance and Maintenance -----	500.00	1,062.87
Library and Visual Aids -----	150.00	39.18
Equipment -----	800.00	821.26
Telephone and Telegraph -----	275.00	274.34
Utilities -----	600.00	454.51
Expense of Associational Organizations:		
Brotherhood and R. A.'s -----	150.00	108.67
Sunday School -----	300.00	181.57
Training Union -----	150.00	156.29
W. M. U. -----	100.00	7.50
Music -----	100.00	
Total Disbursements (Forward) -----	\$15,925.00	\$14,275.07

**Payments on Note Held By**

Citizens National Bank -----	5,000.00	
Principal -----		2,700.00
Interest -----		176.00

Miscellaneous Expense -----	350.00	
Vacation Bible School -----		137.85
World Missions -----		73.88
Draperies, Shades, Etc. -----		164.11
Gifts in Appreciation—A. T. Greenes -----		119.88
Expense in Connection with Moving— E. C. Watsons -----		434.68
Other -----		118.07
Payment of Federal and State Income Taxes		
Withheld from Employees' Salaries -----		426.94
Total Disbursements -----	\$21,275.00	\$18,626.48
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1963 -----		\$ 328.53

NOTE: Expense accounts for fiscal 1963 are reported, as recorded in the records, to include applicable North Carolina sales tax paid, although this tax is refundable at the close of each calendar year.

### EXHIBIT A

#### Receipts from Churches For the Year Ending September 30, 1963 (Note)

Bethlehem -----	\$ 320.16
Blackwelder Park -----	345.00
Broadus Memorial -----	100.00
Brookdale -----	68.00
Calvary -----	620.00
Centerview -----	520.00
Central -----	124.26
Charity -----	64.98
Cold Water -----	64.00
College Park -----	313.48
Concord Lake -----	15.00
Eastside -----	40.35
First, Concord -----	838.21
First, Kannapolis -----	1,500.00
First, Mt. Pleasant -----	217.23
Franklin Heights -----	476.63
Glorieta -----	57.01
Howell's -----	110.00
Immanuel -----	120.00
Jackson Park -----	269.80
Kerr Street -----	964.26
Lakewood -----	330.00
Lane Street -----	80.00
McGill Street -----	1,662.00
Memorial -----	476.90
Miami -----	245.37
Midland -----	60.00
Mt. Carmel -----	158.84
North Kannapolis -----	705.00
Oak Ridge -----	217.92
Odell -----	229.75



Parkwood -----	180.00
Pennsylvania Avenue -----	15.80
Phaniels -----	226.00
Pine Grove -----	6.00
Pitts -----	79.00
Poplar Grove -----	96.00
Roberta -----	103.73
Rocky River -----	18.00
Royal Oaks -----	180.00
Shadybrook -----	600.00
Sharon -----	465.00
Skyland -----	203.10
Southside -----	735.11
Stowe's Chapel -----	69.51
Wayside -----	5.00
West Concord -----	834.16
West Point -----	300.00
White Hill -----	53.55
White Park -----	126.36
Wilmar Park -----	283.30
Young Street -----	631.56
, Total--To Exhibit A -----	\$16,525.33

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts designated as follows:

Building Fund -----	\$220.00
Minutes -----	180.50
Honoraria -----	25.00
Supplies -----	75.33
Total -----	\$500.83

## EXHIBIT B

## AUDITOR

Cabarrus Baptist Association  
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, Miss Lela Bruton, for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1963, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements (Exhibit A)  
Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and disbursements of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,  
R. W. Crutchfield  
Certified Public Accountant

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA TRUSTEES' REPORT

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the association a report of the business which we have transacted in the name of said Association since its last annual meeting in October of 1962, as follows:

The following notes were executed:

- (1) November 14, 1962, \$5,100.00.
- (2) February 13, 1963, \$4,700.00.
- (3) May 14, 1963, \$4,200.00.
- (4) August 9, 1963, \$3,700.00.

Since August 9, 1963, \$700.00 has been paid on said note, with the amount pending of \$3,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Troy Sloan  
Noel Morris  
J. Harry Arrowood  
Trustees

## IN MEMORY OF OUR BELOVED DEAD

Life in this world we are told in the word of God, is, "As a vapor that appeareth for a little time and then vanisheth away" James 4:14. As moving mists rise from garden, orchard, and meadow, and disappear in cloudless sky; so individuals, families, generations, races, after lingering a little while disappear from this world.

But not so with the saints of God, it is true that the bodies of the saints disappear, yet, we know they live with Him. The beloved John states in Rev. 14:13 "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, from henceforth; Yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." The great apostle Paul had this thought in mind when he said, "For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. But I am in a strait betwixt the two having the desire to depart and be with Christ; for it is far better." Phil. 1:21,23, "We know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Therefore we are always confident, knowing that whilest we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord. We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and be present with the Lord" 2 Cor. 5: 1, 6, 8.

Our hearts do sorrow in the loss of loved ones who fell asleep in Christ, and yet we rejoice inwardly that their trials and sufferings are over. "There the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary are at rest. And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light; and they shall reign for ever and ever."

We pause to pay tribute to the memory of the following:

John C. Corbitt

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

THE BIBLE as no other book is the world's Book. Some part of it has been translated into over 1200 languages. Through it—its message and Lord—lies the one hope of the world. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But most of the world does not yet possess it. It must be translated and distributed widely, immediately. Someone must make this the first business in life. This one thing the American Bible Society does.

The American Bible Society has as its single, simple purpose the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment and without purpose of profit to every man on earth in whatever language he may require.

It is the sole American national and international society organized for this purpose. Founded in 1816, it is one of the oldest missionary societies in America.

The American Bible Society's supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a way that will secure serious interest and receptive minds.

The American Bible Society continues to translate the Bible into other languages. During this past year it made an overseas distribution of almost 17 million Scripture volumes. It also continued to expand its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs in our own land; people with different language backgrounds; victims of disasters; people in crowded problem-filled "inner city" areas; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; persons in jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world—a task which calls for the widest distribution of the Scriptures.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

Two years, 1958 and 1961, Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to the American Society. In 1962 Southern Baptist gifts stood second, exceeded only by the Methodists. The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed.

Please send your gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

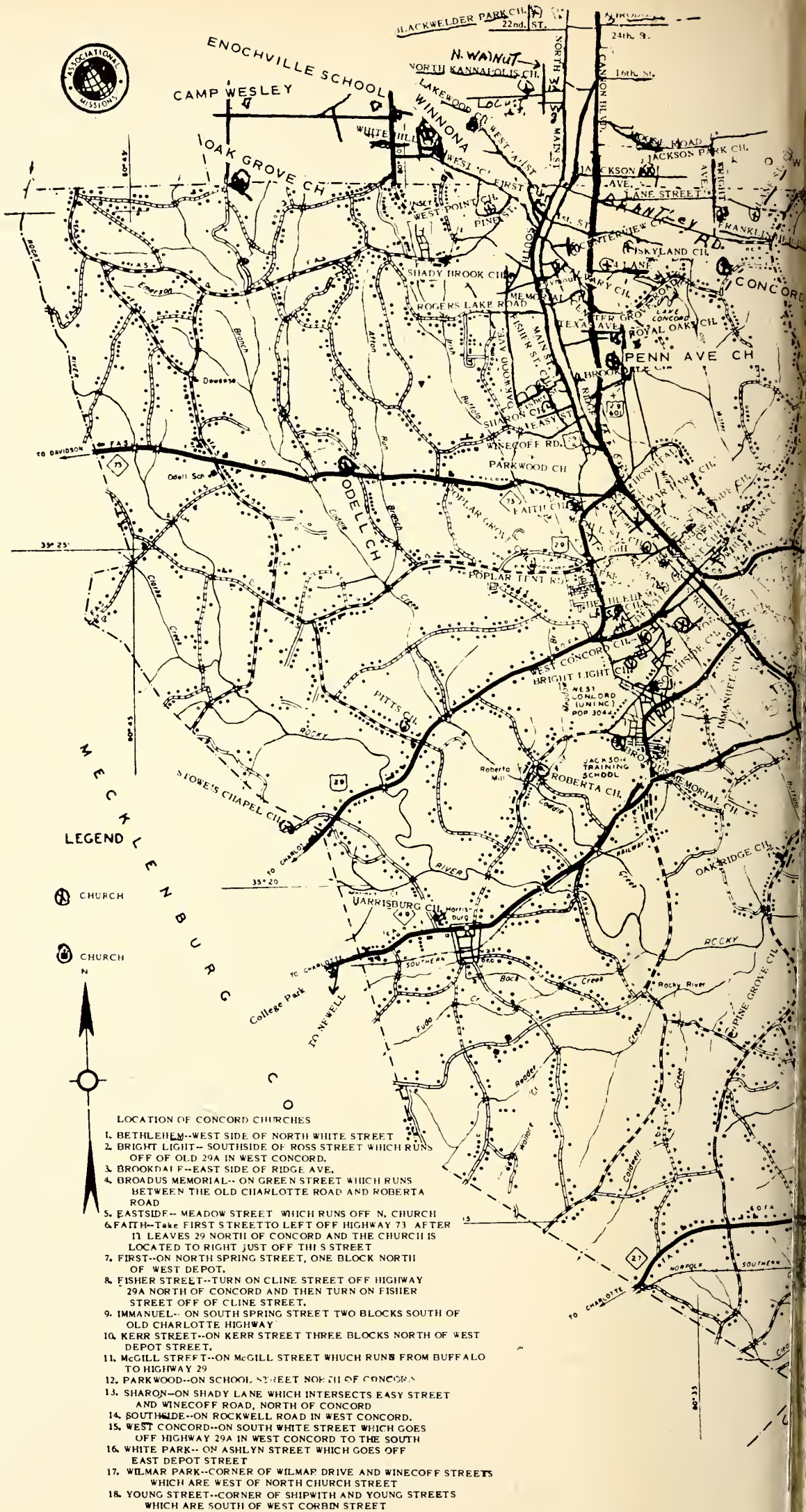
Respectfully submitted,  
A. G. Ferris

## STEWARDSHIP REPORT

An excellent example of stewardship in the Bible is found in 1st Chronicles 12: 1-2, 8, 33, 38 and 40.

An army of men voluntarily rallied around David vs. 1-2, they were **helpers** of the war, they were armed with bows and could use both the right and the left hand in hurling stones and shooting arrows. Verse 8, they were men of might and men of war, fit for the battle. They could handle the shield and buckler. Their faces were like the faces of lions and





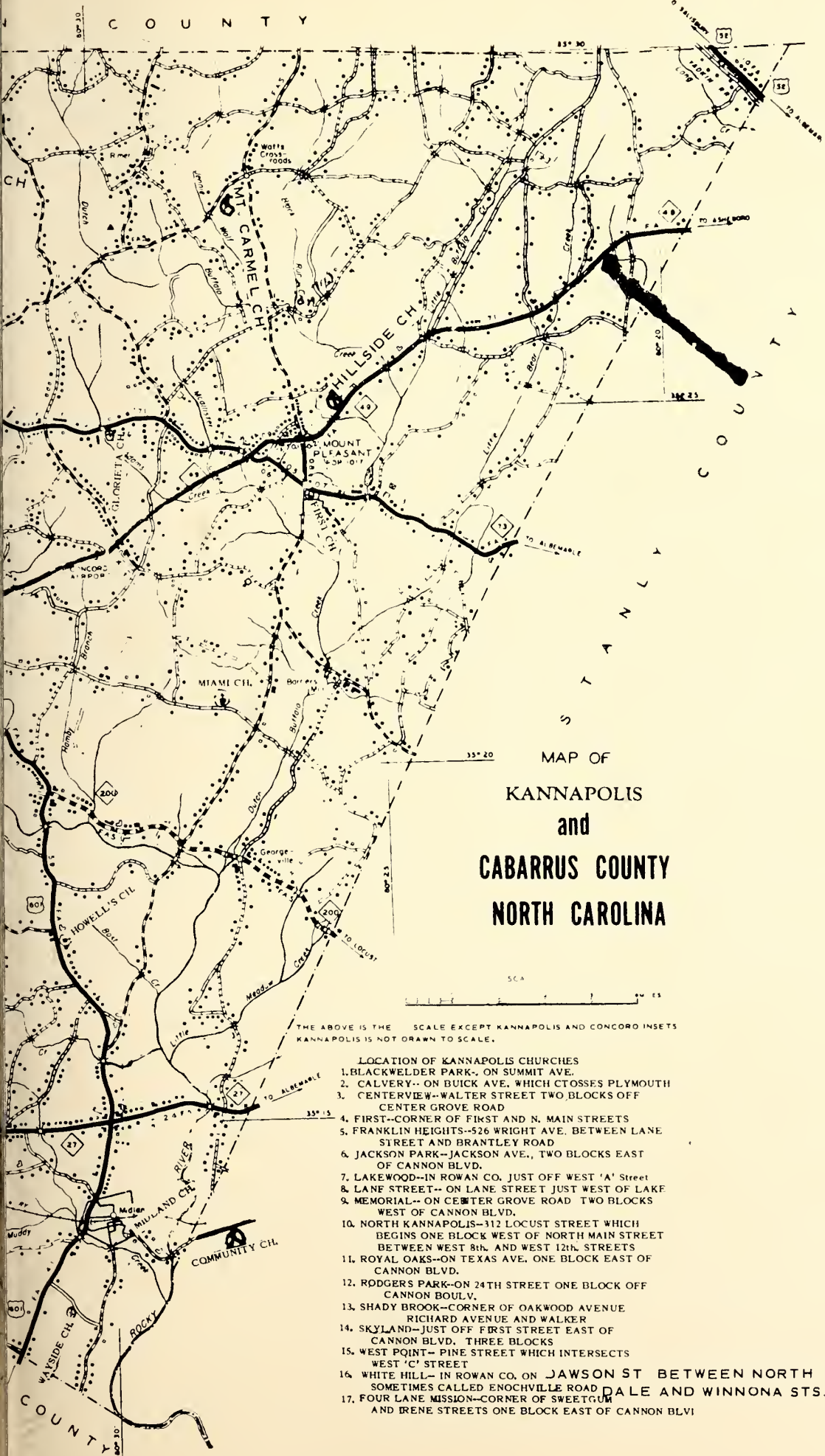
# LEGEND

CHURCH

CHURCH

## LOCATION OF CONCORD CHURCHES

1. BETHLEHEM--WEST SIDE OF NORTH WHITE STREET
2. BRIGHT LIGHT--SOUTHSIDE OF ROSS STREET WHICH RUNS OFF OF OLD 29A IN WEST CONCORD.
3. BROOKDALE--EAST SIDE OF RIDGE AVE.
4. BROADUS MEMORIAL--ON GREEN STREET WHICH RUNS BETWEEN THE OLD CHARLOTTE ROAD AND ROBERTA ROAD
5. EASTSIDE--MEADOW STREET WHICH RUNS OFF N. CHURCH
6. FAITH--Take FIRST STREET TO LEFT OFF HIGHWAY 73 AFTER IT LEAVES 29 NORTH OF CONCORD AND THE CHURCH IS LOCATED TO RIGHT JUST OFF THIS STREET
7. FIRST--ON NORTH SPRING STREET, ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WEST DEPOT.
8. FISHER STREET--TURN ON CLINE STREET OFF HIGHWAY 29A NORTH OF CONCORD AND THEN TURN ON FISHER STREET OFF OF CLINE STREET.
9. IMMANUEL--ON SOUTH SPRING STREET TWO BLOCKS SOUTH OF OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY
10. KERR STREET--ON KERR STREET THREE BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST DEPOT STREET.
11. MCGILL STREET--ON MCGILL STREET WHICH RUNS FROM BUFFALO TO HIGHWAY 29
12. PARKWOOD--ON SCHOOL STREET NORTH OF CONCORD
13. SHARON--ON SHADY LANE WHICH INTERSECTS EASY STREET AND WINECOFF ROAD, NORTH OF CONCORD
14. SOUTHWIDE--ON ROCKWELL ROAD IN WEST CONCORD.
15. WEST CONCORD--ON SOUTH WHITE STREET WHICH GOES OFF HIGHWAY 29A IN WEST CONCORD TO THE SOUTH
16. WHITE PARK--ON ASHLIN STREET WHICH GOES OFF EAST DEPOT STREET
17. WILMAR PARK--CORNER OF WILMAR DRIVE AND WINECOFF STREETS WHICH ARE WEST OF NORTH CHURCH STREET
18. YOUNG STREET--CORNER OF SHIPWITH AND YOUNG STREETS WHICH ARE SOUTH OF WEST CORBIN STREET



MAP OF  
KANNAPOLIS  
and  
CABARRUS COUNTY  
NORTH CAROLINA

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS  
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK-- ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY-- ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVILLE-- WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF  
CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST-- CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS-- 526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE  
STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK-- JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST  
OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD-- IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' STREET
8. LANE STREET-- ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL-- ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS  
WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS-- 312 LOCUST STREET WHICH  
BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET  
BETWEEN WEST 8th AND WEST 12th STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS-- ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF  
CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK-- ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF  
CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK-- CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE  
RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND-- JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF  
CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT-- PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS  
WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL-- IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST BETWEEN NORTH  
SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD, DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION-- CORNER OF SWEETGUM  
AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD



they were as fast as roes upon the mountains. Verse 33, they could keep rank. They were not of a double heart. They were expert in war. Verse 38, they could keep rank with a perfect heart. Verse 40, there was yet another group not in the fighting ranks who provided bread on asses and camels and on mules and oxen and meat, meal, cakes of figs and bunches of raisins and wine and oil and oxen and sheep abundantly, for there was joy in Israel.

These are not mere **average** followers. The task to which they are dedicated is **not** common place. These men had practiced until they could keep rank. They could work anywhere. They could teach, preach, visit, lead a R. A. chapter, win the lost, janitor, listen and pray.

When our churches are trembling, truth being tested, men's hearts quaking, we need men who have something to stand on and will stand.

Many underestimate their inability, others over-estimate their ability. God isn't looking for either. He is looking for availability. "The world at its worst needs the church at her best."

In this lesson from 1st Chronicles, every man was found faithfully at his post. Stewardship requires a man to be faithful on Sunday morning, Sunday evening, Wednesday night and every other time there is opportunity for service. Verse 40, provisions continually flowed in and there was joy in all Israel.

In 1962, the Cabarrus Baptist Association had a ratio of about one Baptism for every 32 church members. Per capita gifts for all mission causes was about \$11.25. Per capita gifts for all causes was about \$72.45. 1963 ratio of Baptisms was about 1 to 37 members. Per capita gifts to missions was about \$11.07. Per capita gifts for all causes was about \$67.50.

This 1963 report is made with five churches not yet reporting. Stewardship in the Biblical sense simply teaches that God can do anything through his church if he can first "get the man."

Respectfully submitted,  
Howard Barnes

## REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE OCTOBER 28 1963

Your Missions Committee met monthly during the year to confer with the Associational Missionary regarding the promotion of all the work of the Association. We made regular monthly reports to the Executive Committee and the following recommendations:

1. That the Missions Committee be authorized to secure a Bell and Howell filmsound projector.
2. That a request from the Hillside Church of \$1,200.00 for pastoral aid to the State Mission Board be approved.
3. The Missions Committee met in a called session on December 14, 1962, to consider a report from the sub-committee in reference to the calling of a missionary. John U. Garner, Chairman of the Committee read the report and made a motion that the Missions Committee accept this report recommending to the Executive Committee that we extend to the Rev. E. C. Watson, now missionary in the New South River Association, a call to become the Associational Missionary in the Cabarrus Association. The Missions Committee in turn requested our moderator to call a special session of the executive committee on January 4, 1963, to consider the calling of a missionary. In this meeting we extended a call to Rev. Watson. It was unanimous.



4. That our association request the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention to send us a student worker for the summer months.

5. That our missionary serve as Regional Sunday School Superintendent for Region Six.

6. That we recommend to the Petitionary Letters Committee that we look with favor upon receiving the Central Baptist Church under the watch-care of our association.

7. That we approve the Guidelines for the Missionary and Secretary as drawn up by the Missionary and the Missions Committee.

Your Missions Committee has worked in close harmony with our Missionary to try and carry out the mission work of our Association. We have kept a watchful eye upon our work as to the needs, possibilities and opportunities. This we purpose to do in the future.

Respectfully submitted,  
Claude Connell, Chairman

## RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

1. We recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to including associational Missions in its church budget at not less than 2%.

2. We recommend that each church mail its contribution for associational missions to the associational treasurer monthly by the 10th day of the month.

3. We recommend that churches not having associational missions in their budget prayerfully consider receiving a special offering for this purpose at the close of a Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.

4. We recommend that all money spent for items and purposes indicated in the budget be accounted for through the associational office by invoices or signed itemized statements. This includes all associational office expenses, and expenses incurred by the associational organizations.

5. We recommend the following itemized budget of \$21,485.00.

### BUDGET FOR 1964

#### Salaries

Missionary -----	\$ 5,000.00
Secretary -----	2,700.00
Total -----	\$ 7,700.00

#### Promotion

Training Union -----	\$ 350.00
Sunday School and Vacation Bible School -----	250.00
WMU -----	100.00
Brotherhood and RA -----	150.00
Music -----	200.00
Library and Audio-Visual Aids -----	150.00
Total -----	\$ 1,200.00

#### Administration

Retirement (Missionary) -----	\$ 500.00
Retirement (Secretary) -----	135.00
Convention Expense -----	300.00
Missionary's Car Expense -----	1,500.00
Office Operation Expense -----	1,000.00

Printing Cabarrus Baptist News -----	500.00
Annual Session Expense (Programs, Host Church, Speakers, etc.) -----	300.00
Clerk -----	125.00
Minutes -----	1,000.00
Utilities -----	875.00
Total -----	\$ 5,235.00
<b>Property and Equipment</b>	
Insurance and Bonding -----	\$ 100.00
Maintenance and Improvements -----	400.00
New Equipment -----	600.00
Total -----	\$ 1,100.00
<b>Debt Retirement</b>	
Payments on Pastorium and Office -----	\$ 3,100.00
Total -----	\$ 3,100.00
<b>Church Extension</b>	
Purchase of Lots for New Churches -----	\$ 2,000.00
Total -----	\$ 2,000.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
Christmas Bonus for Missionary -----	\$ 100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary -----	50.00
Total -----	\$ 150.00
Grand Total Budget -----	\$21,485.00

## REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

My work with the Cabarrus Baptist Association since arrival on March 1 of this year has been most enjoyable.

I have spoken or worked in 46 of the 58 churches in the Association, and in 2 others which were under study for reception. I have visited in all the other churches in the Association.

The major joint effort of this period has been the Training Union Enlargement Campaign. Nine churches had, or are having, classes and 21 churches were represented in morning classes led by State Training Union Secretary, Jimmy Morgan.

Thirty-one churches were represented in Deacon's Schools.

Possibly the most important work of the missionary has been in seeking to grasp the nature and challenge of the work in this Association. We have studied the jobs and prepared job descriptions for the missionary and secretary. We have sought to catch something of the spirit of the churches, and feel their most apparent needs. Working with the Sunday School organization, a survey has been made of all the Sunday Schools in the Association to determine what is being done, and to discover their needs. We have studied the Constitution and By-laws and the program of the Association. A pilot project of an "Associational Development Program" designed by the Home Mission Board is being used to study our Association and its area, and will result in recommendations for the long-range improvement of our program.

Three localities have been brought to the attention of the Missionary and the Missions Committee and are currently under study as possible sites

for new missions. We request your prayers as we work with the Missions Committee to reach sound, spirit-led conclusions.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. Watson, Jr.

Missionary

## **ANNUITY BOARD of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

There has been added a special death benefit to the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. This benefit is offered to both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death.

If the member dies a natural death before age 40, the benefit provides a cash settlement to the member's widow or estate equal to the average salary on which dues were paid. If he dies because of an accident, the cash settlement will be double the average salary.

There is no added cost for this special death benefit, which is in addition to the regular retirement, widow and disability benefits of the Protection Plan.

### **BENEFITS PAID**

More than \$41 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits totaled more than \$3 million, and were paid to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families, who were members of a retirement plan, and approximately 750 on the relief rolls.

### **MEMBERSHIP IN RETIREMENT PLANS**

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49%, of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastor's. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in an Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

In our own Association we have 35 of our churches now in the Annuity Plan. The following churches participate in the Annuity Plan: First, Kann., First, Mt. Pleasant, First, Concord, Blackwelder Park, Broadus Memorial, Bethlehem, Coldwater, Centerview, Calvary, Concord Lake, Franklin Heights, Faith, Immanuel, Jackson Park, Kerr Street, Lakewood, McGill Street, Miami, Midland, Memorial, North Kann., Odell, Parkwood, Poplar Grove, Pitts, Phaniels, Roberta, Royal Oaks, Southside, Skyland, West Concord, Wilmar Park, White Hill, White Park, Young Street.

### **FIELD REPRESENTATIVE**

The Annuity Board field representative for N. C. is Guy Cain. If any church or pastor is interested in getting into the Plan, he will be glad to give additional information necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack E. Guffey



## TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

We are living in times of tremendous stress and strain, yet the church of Jesus Christ has always marched forward when stormy seas prevailed. The chaos that reigns in the world today, is a challenge to all Christians.

Someone has said that preachers are too emphatically and outspokenly opposed to the liquor traffic. If we should appear to be so, it would be because the preachers see the real results of alcohol. We preach the funerals of the penniless drunkards; try to patch up the shattered homes; help find food and clothing for the innocent victims; listen to the broken-hearted wives of the alcoholics. But, above all, we see men and women reject the love of God and His salvation because of their love for strong drink, so we cannot help but to cry out against the evil.

Perhaps as great menace as the alcohol threat to our people is the peddling in narcotic drugs among our young people. Those who have had opportunity to study their causes and spread, report that they pose an even greater threat to their users than alcohol. We must be on the alert to detest signs of this evil in our midst.

Another great menace now sweeping over our land is the abuse of the Lord's day. We should speak with zeal against the commercialization of God's Day by business and sports of all kinds. It is our firm belief that people would be stronger physically, mentally and spiritually if they observed the Lord's Day properly.

By having the proper public officials and the right kind of legislation will help control a lot of evil practices which leads to moral problems, but legislation alone can never cope with the moral degeneracy of an evil society. But an evil society will be transformed into a good society when it is made up of individuals who have become Christlike. Preach Christ, obey Christ, live by Christ's standards, and the world around us will become like Christ.

It is imperative then, that we seek to solve these moral problems in the spirit of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Victor Trivette

## REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions includes no less than 17 ministries, all of them under the direction of the Division of Missions. Seven areas of work are administered directly by secretaries or directors. They are Church Development, Interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Bible Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry and Military Personnel.

Ten areas of Work are promoted and supervised by Missions Division Director E. Lowell Spivey. They are Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries (Samarcand, McCain, Leonard Training School and Odum Prison), Special Summer Mission work, Pastor's Schools, Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Loans, 30,000 Movement and Work with Japanese.

The Schools of Missions reached 200,000 people last year. During World Missions Year in 1963, 10 weeks of schools will be conducted, with 400 churches using 300 missionaries from around the world.

The 30,000 Movement has resulted in the establishment of 556 new

missions and churches in the state. Of the goal of 120 for 1962, more than half of it was reached in five and one half months.

The Cherokee Indian Work reached many of the 4,200 people on the Cherokee Reservation. There are two workers and 17 churches—but 16 of these churches greatly need developing. There are about 50,000 Indians in the state.

The Ministry to the Deaf is one of the best-publicized phases of State Missions. There are approximately 5,000 deaf people in the state and this ministry seeks to enlist them for Christ and Christian development.

There are 11 Seminary Extension Centers in Region 10 in the western part of the state, reaching 480 pastors, Sunday school teachers and other church and associational leaders. Fruitland has 170 men enrolled for 24 weeks of training under a faculty of eight people.

The Interracial Cooperation Ministry is varied and many-faceted. There are Conferences on Human Relations, Evangelism and Stewardship Clinics, Training Institutes for Lay Leadership, Youth Camps and Retreats, Deacons' Schools and many other practical undertakings designed to strengthen churches.

Church Development promotes community-associational and regional surveys and the Church of the Year and Church Achievement Programs.

With more than 100,000 people in the four large Military areas, the world mission opportunity is limitless.

In Associational Missions Ministry—66 missionaries serve in 69 associations. Three more associations are planning to call missionaries soon. This means that only nine associations will be without missionaries. Fifty-seven associations receive financial assistance from the State Convention. An annual workshop and conference is also provided for the missionaries and convention staff.

This year 161 missions and churches will be aided through pastoral assistance, new church lot gifts and church loans. The number of churches assisted through the years by State Missions will run into the hundreds. A total of \$88,000 is budgeted for pastoral aid, \$40,000 for aid on church lots and \$25,000 for church loans.

Dr. E. Lowell Spivey has faithfully led this work for the past 19 years. Over 710 new churches and approximately 250 missions have been established in this period. Dr. Spivey has at heart the people of North Carolina—in all walks of life. Baptists of North Carolina are fortunate in the quality of work being done through State Missions. Let us continue to support State Missions—not only with our gifts, but with our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond M. White

## REPORT ON HOMES FOR AGING

During the twelve years of operation God has richly blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes. Our four Homes—the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton, now serve 160 residents.

The greatest single need is for more space. At this time there are 160 people waiting for admission.

The ages of our residents ranges from 65-102 with the average age being 80. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace and security.



In the event of illness nursing care is provided. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health.

The homes appreciate the support of the Baptist Churches. The work is continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. "The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or \$7.92 out of each \$1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches."

Keep the Baptist Homes in your prayers, your interest and support the work with your gifts.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ernest P. Russell

### 1963 REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have seen an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center.

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provided by our special offerings or by an item in our Church Budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The \$176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

The churches of the Cabarrus Association at the time of this report have contributed \$2,856.94 to the Mother's Day Fund this year. Let us add to the strength of this offering as we pray daily for this healing ministry. Again, let us resolve to increase our gifts every year.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,  
Stanley K. Howard  
Memorial Baptist Church  
Kannapolis, N. C.



## REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. During the past year 574 children received institutional care, 171 lived in foster homes, and 20 were cared for through mother's aid. An additional 90, including a number of college students, received case work supervision. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program .....	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering .....	30 Per Cent
Once-A-Month Offerings .....	16 Per Cent
All Other .....	21 Per Cent

Every family in a church can have an issue of **Charity and Children** each week during the year for only sixty cents.

Respectfully submitted,  
N. Curtis Knowles

## ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT, 1963

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptism 506	By letter 540	Total 1046
----------------	---------------	------------

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has

come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.

Associational Evangelism Clinics, Fall, 1963, Nov. 26—Calvary.

New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.

Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.

Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.

Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.

One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.

Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January—March, 1964.

Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.

Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January-February, 1964.

State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, January-February, 1964.

Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.

Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24, 1964.

Pre-Revival Visitation Program.

First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.

Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.

Preaching and Witnessing, **March 8-22.**

Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964, or April 5, 1964.

Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964 or April 12, 1964.

Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964.

Reports—March 23 or April 13, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Horace V. Kinney, Chairman

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend that the annual association meeting of the Cabarrus Baptist Association for 1964 be convened on the first day at West Concord Baptist Church, Concord, N. C., and on the second day at the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.

We further recommend that the preacher of the annual sermon be the Rev. Dalton Carrington, Pastor of the Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis, and the alternate be Rev. B. J. Morris, Pastor of the Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack E. Guffey, Chairman

Gilbert Pierce

Jack E. Hames

## COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We nominate the following for the Nominating Committee:

Rev. Dalton Carrington, Miss Anna Rivers, Rev. Howard Davis.

Respectfully submitted,

John C. Corbitt, Chairman

Alvin Tweed

Howard Dawkins

## REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Twenty-Eighth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has blessed us by informing, inspiring and challenging our churches to greater service in sharing Christ as the light of the world. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation:

1. To the Roberta Baptist Church and the Franklin Heights Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality.

2. To our Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the fine manner in which these sessions have been conducted.

3. To the Program Committee for the arrangement and quality of our program.

4. To our Associational Missionary for his excellent work in laying a foundation for continued constructive development of the resources in the churches of our association.

5. Be it further resolved that we urge our churches to follow the recommendation of our Budget Committee that they contribute an amount equal to 2% of their total church budget exclusive of their new building funds.

6. Urge our churches to participate by prayer for and participation in the Baptist Jubilee Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade March 8-22, 1964.

7. And further be it resolved that we express to Mrs. E. S. Summers our sympathy in the decease of Dr. Summers and express our deep gratitude for his untiring work in the Cabarrus Baptist Association through out the years of its history.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. Russell, Chairman

Coy Privette

Howard Davis

Odell Funderburke

Frank Miller

## A RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE PROPOSED TRUSTEE PLAN FOR WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Whereas, we have carefully considered the proposal offered by Dr. Harold Tribble that would allow sixteen Trustees for Wake Forest College to be nominated by the various Boards of Visitors of the college and not by the Nominating Committee of our Convention; and

Whereas, these sixteen can be non-Baptists and from without the State of North Carolina, and

Whereas, we have a continued appreciation for Wake Forest College



and the great contribution which this our Oldest Senior College can make to the cause of Christian Education,

We, the messengers of the Cabarrus Association, meeting at the Roberta Baptist Church, on Monday, this the twenty-eighth of October, 1963, do hereby resolve:

1. That we are aware of the continued tensions that are growing between Wake Forest College and our Baptist State Convention and look with regret upon the fact that Wake Forest is too often a source of problems in our convention.

2. That we are opposed to this proposed trustee change which, we believe, would move Wake Forest College farther away from the original cause for which she was founded and has been supported by North Carolina Baptists.

3. That we urge the Administration of Wake Forest College, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, and the Executive Committee of our Convention to follow the instructions of our convention as given at Raleigh in 1962 exploring the tensions between our convention and our college and bring some constructive suggestions to improve conditions.

4. That we express disappointment in the administration of Dr. Harold Tribble as he appears to continue to move our college in a direction that is not pleasing to the majority of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Sherrill, Pastor  
Jackson Park Baptist Church

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

To reach the unreached and teach the Biblical Revelation are two functions of a Sunday School. In a study and discussion of these two functions, your Associational Sunday School leadership set as our main objective this past year to strengthen the teaching ministry. Your leadership fully realizes that learning is so necessary that a church cannot fully be a church if she fails in her ministry of education.

In order to stay abreast, your associational leadership was represented in four state planning meetings: the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic January 23-25 on the campus of Wingate College; the State Sunday School Superintendent's Workshop on the campus of Gardner-Webb College June 7-8; the State Briefing Meeting for Associational Leadership in the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N. C., on August 30; and the Area Sunday School Convention in First Baptist Church, Asheboro, N. C., September 17.

A study of the curriculum materials, discussion of characteristics of each age group, and a study of the Standards of Excellence were three themes of our ten graded conference groups January 14 at the Kerr Street Baptist Church.

Two Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics were conducted under the leadership of Coy C. Privette, Associational V. B. S. Superintendent. The first clinic on April 11 at the North Kannapolis Baptist Church and the second clinic at Memorial Baptist Church April 15. Group conferences were planned and held for Nursery, Beginner, Primary, Junior, and Intermediate leadership. In addition, a conference was conducted for Pastors, Principals, and General Officers. Mr. Charles Storey, directed as the music

for the Joint Worship Service was examined and learned.

The third quarterly Sunday School Night at Wilmar Park Baptist Church July 15 was held in group conferences. Again, emphasis was given to the curriculum and a preview in detail was given to the teaching materials. The General Conference for Pastors and General Officers dealt with "Enlistment of Leadership." Steps were given in discovering, recruiting, enlisting, and training leadership for the local church.

The climax of 1962-1963 and the thrust for 1963-1964 was "ACTION NIGHT" held in the Bethlehem Baptist Church September 9. The Associational Sunday School Leadership for the new year was introduced, the goals for 1963-1964 were read and adopted, and the 1963-1964 program was presented in the form of a colored filmstrip with recorded narration. Dr. Herman Ihley, our State Sunday School Secretary, climaxed the program with a message, "Outreach, Essential For Evangelism."

In an attempt to better know and understand our 59 churches and as a result to better serve them, your associational leadership conducted a Sunday School Survey in each church. Each Pastor and General Superintendent was contacted by a surveyor requesting certain information concerning the work of their Sunday Schools in eight areas: enlargement, evangelism, training, standards, records, literature, space, and equipment.

In all of these programs, meetings, emphasis, and activity, your associational leadership has made an attempt to accomplish three things in order to help the local church strengthen her teaching ministry through the Sunday School:

1. Your twenty-two Associational Leaders have been in training and attended Planning Meetings and conferences to stay abreast of the best teaching methods.

2. Your Associational Leadership has stood ready to assist each and every church in our Association both through graded conference meetings and in personal work in several churches.

3. Your Associational leadership, realizing that they need to know each church personally, has conducted a survey of each Sunday School.

The prayer of your leadership for this new year is that your Sunday School will be:

RELATED to the church,

DEVOTED to reaching every prospect,

GRADED to meet individual needs,

COMMITTED to using Baptist literature,

ANCHORED to the Bible,

GEARED to winning the unsaved,

DEDICATED to improving the teaching,

ENCOURAGED to attend worship services,

PLEDGED to a program of training, and

LINKED to the church and denominational mission program.

Respectfully submitted,

James D. Reich

Ass'n S. S. Superintendent

## BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union for the year 1963 experienced a very meaningful year. We held all scheduled meetings which included Youth Night, "M" Night, and Tournaments for each



age group.

Our Youth Night program attendance and participation was the best that we have had since this program was initiated in the Association. This meeting was held at Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis. A youth fellowship immediately followed this meeting which was appreciated by those in attendance and was led by youth of various churches of our association.

Our "M" Night attendance in December, 1962, was a record of 1,425. This was achieved by meeting in two separate churches. The meeting held at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church in Concord, had as inspirational speaker Rev. Howard Ford of Wilmington. The meeting held at Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis, had as inspirational speaker Rev. Stephenson of Salisbury. Our attendance in the Cabarrus Association ranked second highest in the state of North Carolina, with the Raleigh Association reporting as No. 1, with approximately 2,400 persons in attendance. We plan to use the same procedure of two meeting places for the "M" Night meeting in December, 1963.

Our Associational Tournaments were well participated in this year in each age group. We had 27 Juniors in the Junior Memory Work, 3 Intermediates in the Intermediate Sword Drill, and one young person to participate in the Better Speakers Tournament. There were three Adults in the Bible Reading Tournament. Of this group all Juniors were qualified to participate in the Regional Tournaments. The finalist in the Intermediate Sword Drill was Fletcher Hartsell, Jr. The Young People's Better Speaking participant was Miss Beth Russell. Mr. Woodrow Millsaps was the Adult Bible Reader's participant. Mr. Millsaps was a Regional winner and was qualified to participate in the State finals at Fruitland.

The Cabarrus Association was represented with 21 persons in attendance at the Youth Convention in Boone, N. C., held in May of 1963.

It was our privilege as Associational Training Union officers to assist several churches in study courses during the year, helping in setting up organizations and determining necessary leadership for their various Training Unions. We were not successful in organizing new Training Unions during the year, but several were started again which had in the past been dissolved. We have set goals for the year 1964 which we feel are worthy goals, and we anticipate reaching them.

Respectfully submitted,  
Fletcher L. Hartsell

## THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in worldwide evangelism. A prime object of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's kingdom."

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They like to think of the Brotherhood as "the missionary arm of the church." A program of activities are underway to enlist men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program.



In July, 1964, laymen from North Carolina will have opportunity to participate in Baptist Missions in North Dakota, Washington, Oregon, and California.

In North Carolina, 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000, and 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with an enrollment of 25,000, provide a vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Baptist churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000 men and equally as many boys who are not enlisted.

In our association, we have about 1095 men enrolled in the forty-one churches which have a Brotherhood. The Royal Ambassador work is gaining; there are now 900 boys enrolled in the various chapters of our association. The Royal Ambassadors held a very successful conclave at Wingate Junior College, with 90 boys attending.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in World Missions.

Respectfully submitted,  
N. Curtis Knowles

## FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The major hope of this World Missions year is that our convictions concerning a world-wide task shall be greatly deepened. The extent of our efforts on a global scale depends upon our understanding of world need, a clear recognition of our Lord's expectations, and a profound conviction of our responsibility. Freedom to serve in Foreign Mission fields may soon be gone, especially in certain areas, so we work while it is day.

As of August 1, 1963, there were 1,792 missionaries and 17 missionary associates under appointment. In addition, there were 187 emeritus missionaries.

Since 1948 when the advance program in foreign missions was projected, a net gain of more than one thousand missionaries has been realized. It is our strong hope that by the time the Convention meets in 1964, there will be 2,000 missionaries under appointment. During these fifteen years of advance, work has been extended into twenty-three additional countries, giving a total of fifty-three countries in which work is maintained.

It is gratifying to observe that the organized churches and chapels total 10,633 and that the membership is reported as now having reached 487,943 with 35,509 baptisms reported in 1962. During the first part of 1963 more than 32,000 decisions were recorded in the New Life Evangelistic campaign in many Asian lands.

A large program of Christian education is maintained on mission fields. Of particular interest is the fact that there are forty-one theological institutions with 1,394 students enrolled and six woman's training schools with an enrollment of 467. These institutions along with twenty-seven colleges and teacher training schools with 9,723 students give promise of increasing national leadership in the days ahead. Altogether there are 1,060 schools with a total enrollment of 169,178.

The eighteen hospitals have a total bed capacity of 1,156 and reported 35,144 inpatients. There are also forty-six clinics and dispensaries. Altogether there were 293,754 outpatients given attention in these medical installations. These medical ministries are served by 55 missionary physicians

and 56 missionary nurses along with 82 national doctors and 207 national nurses. It is evident that a great many more missionary nurses are urgently needed.

Publication work is an important phase of missionary service. Bibles, periodicals, books, and tracts are produced for use in the churches. A total of 13,030,227 pieces of material produced in 1962 is reported.

The statistical tables indicate sixteen orphanages with 705 boys and girls and twenty-two good will centers in which 4,736 children and 2,323 adults are enrolled. Through the world very great advance is being made in the use of radio and television. These important ministries are included in the work of evangelism and church development. Plans for advance in the future call for extensive use of these and all other media of mass communication.

Southern Baptists gave to the cause of Foreign Missions last year \$19,673,232.93. The Lottie Moon Offering for 1962 amounted to \$10,323,591.69. Even with growing financial support for missionary work, there are urgent requests coming to the board each year amounting to \$3,000,000. It is a tragic revelation that per capita gifts to Foreign Missions among Southern Baptists is less than \$2.00. We must address ourselves increasingly to intercessory prayer, to the calling out of mission personnel, and greater financial support.

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen speaks, "How far we are able to go in the expansion of world-wide missionary labor will be dependent upon a sustained number of missionary candidates and increasing financial reinforcement. The two main lines of reinforcement are the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, which goal is \$11,850,000 this year. It is imperative that both these channels must continue to grow."

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Sherrill

## **BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE**

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place always as we read in search for truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on news-stands and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nation-wide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from the Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

The **BIBLICAL RECORDER** has literally grown up with North Carolina Baptists and the State Convention that they support. The Convention was organized in 1830 at Greenville and only three years later in 1833 the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** made its first appearance. It has been in business



ever since strengthening and undergirding all that Baptists of this state love and support. As the Convention has grown, the **Recorder** has grown in influence and circulation. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest in its 130-year history.

In its long history, the **RECORDER** has been a valuable instrument of communication among Baptists. This is so important today as tensions arise. There must be a place where Baptists can come together in a common meeting place. The **RECORDER** provides this meeting place each week. When people know, they respond. When they are not informed properly and accurately, they become victims of rumors and misinformation.

Churches which already have clubs know the value of the **RECORDER**. But approximately half of our churches have no **RECORDER** subscribers except the pastor and Sunday School superintendent who receive the paper complimentary. As an incentive to churches to organize new clubs, the **RECORDER** is offering a two-months' bonus plan. Simply stated, members of a new club can receive the **RECORDER** 14 months for the price of only 12 months. For only two and a half dollars, in clubs of four or more, new subscribers can receive the **RECORDER** for 14 months for the first year. After that period, we believe these new readers will want the paper to continue indefinitely. Pastors and Sunday School superintendents are urged to take the initiative in organizing a new club.

Even better than this bonus plan is the Every Family Plan which sends the **RECORDER** to every family in your church for only four cents a week, per family. This is a small investment with tremendous dividends.

Around 2,000 of the 3,400 Baptist churches in North Carolina also receive a bundle of **Charity and Children** each week for distribution in the church on Sunday. Our current circulation is 55,000, meaning that **Charity and Children** is one of the ten largest weekly publications in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The **Recorder's** staff is at the service of North Carolina Baptists. It is dedicated to all that is strengthening the Baptist witness in this state and around the world. We believe it is worthy of your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Odell Funderburk

Roger Branch

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

N. C. Baptists support seven colleges in our state. The underlying goal of these colleges is a constant desire to provide the highest type of Christian education with special emphasis placed on the procurement of North Carolina Baptist young men and women. The percentage of Baptist students in all seven of our colleges is 57 percent.

Another purpose of our colleges is to install Christian ideals in the young people and to encourage them to grow spiritually and to cultivate Christian virtues.

It is the aim of the colleges to send back to our communities dedicated young men and women.

We have 9,500 plus students enrolled in our Baptist Colleges this year. I challenge you to pray for our college administrators and students. We must continue to work for and support them with our best. Also it is our duty to prepare these students before they leave our homes and home churches. It is our responsibility to prepare them spiritually and morally



for the experiences of college. We must instill in them a desire for learning. Our colleges are just as Christian as the students and faculty and administration. We must guide all.

Respectfully submitted,  
Howard Dawkins

## HOME MISSIONS REPORT

More than 2,100 missionaries now serve with the Home Mission Board. These missionaries reported 48,700 professions of faith last year. In addition to these missionaries there are 738 Southern Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in the military, hospitals, industry, and institutions. There were also 595 student summer workers who served.

Through the efforts of the Home Mission Board, nearly 850 Cubans have been resettled and thousands of others have been assisted with food and clothing in Miami. Churches in Richmond, Atlanta, and other cities have responded to needs through Spanish Classes, departments, and missions that these Latin friends might have the gospel in the "language of their souls."

The migrant missions ministry of the Home Mission Board changed its emphasis to a church-centered approach. Missionaries to the migrants now serve as advisors to associations and churches who will minister to migrants coming into given church fields.

A record 385 churches were served by the Division of Church Loans for a total of \$4,080,667.00 handled during the year for site and building loans and for bond purchases.

Although there were 414 missionaries appointed last year, there continues to be an urgent need for missionaries to Spanish, Italian, Polish, Yugoslavian, and good will center missions. Some of these urgent requests have gone unanswered for two years. Missionary nurses and young women in mission centers are a major need.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jack Mace

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This report is found elsewhere in these minutes,

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chm.  
Rev. Alvin Tweed  
Rev. Rex West  
Rev. Coy Privette  
Mr. J. R. Allen  
Mrs. John C. Corbitt  
Mr. L. C. (Pete) Kilpatrick  
Mr. Ralph Yoars

## *Our Beloved Dead*

BETHLEHEM—Mr. Dewey L. Hartsell, Mr. Walter McEachern

BLACKWELDER PARK—Mr. O. L. Murphy, Mr. Henry Roland, Mrs. O. E. Shoaf

BRIGHTLIGHT—Mr. B. C. Clark, Mrs. Ada Curlee, Mr. Ernest Lambert, Mrs. Lola Lambert

BROOKDALE—Mr. J. Clegg Hathcock, Deacon, Mr. B. W. Pearson, Mr. W. Mack Vinson, Mr. John M. Little

CALVARY—Mr. R. B. Crook

CENTERVIEW—Mr. Odell Zimmerman, Mrs. Mollie Creswell, Mr. W. L. Messmer, Mr. Charles Smith

CHARITY—Mrs. Cora Rice

COLDWATER—Mrs. T. C. Stallings, Mrs. Georgia Love

EASTSIDE—Mrs. J. D. Hatley, Sr.

FAITH—Mr. Luther Stogner

FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. R. B. Biggers, Mrs. Will F. (Bertie) Newsome, Mr. John D. Rogers, Mrs. Grady A. Joyner, Mrs. Vernon H. (Mattie) Hay

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mr. R. B. Ross, Mr. W. D. Helms, Miss Janivie Staley, Mr. George Haubert, Mr. A. H. Beasley, Mr. P. J. Rouse, Mrs. J. C. Morton, Mr. George A. Joyce, Dr. E. S. Summers.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mr. J. C. Cauble, Mr. Gene Talley

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Floyd McBride

GLORIETTA—Mr. J. B. Mills, Deacon

HARRISBURG—Mr. Howard Day

IMMANUEL—Mr. Ralph Hartsell

JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Z. W. Robinette

KERR STREET—Mrs. S. E. Price, Mrs. Carl Billings, Mr. Harold Gamble

LAKEWOOD—Mrs. R. L. Cashion

LANE STREET—Mr. W. L. Jordan, Mr. H. L. Troutman, Mr. Douglas Mac Wright

(Continued on next page)

(Continued from preceding page)

## *Our Beloved Dead*

McGILL STREET—Mr. Wiley Yow, Deacon, Mr. Finley Millsaps, Mrs. J. T. Crowell, Mrs. J. T. Howell, Mrs. Martha Williams, Mrs. O. R. Gardner, Mrs. G. B. Crosby, Mr. S. M. Burnett, Mrs. Isabelle Isenhour

MEMORIAL—Mr. F. M. Aderhold, Mr. S. J. Galloway

MIAMI—Mr. Otto McLester, Deacon

MIDLAND—Mr. Charlie Ramsey, Mr. W. W. Widenhouse, Mr. Paul Chaney, Mr. Robert L. Yow

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Miss Blanche Wagoner, Mr. Hill Spry, Mr. Steven Howard, Mrs. W. M. Self, Mrs. Sallie Wilson

ODELL—Mr. W. L. Coleman, Deacon

PRANIELS—Mrs. Myrtle Cagle

PINE GROVE—Mr. Leonard Honeycutt

PITTS—Mrs. Connie Fink

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Mary Leigh

ROBERTA—Mrs. Mary Morris, Mr. Jule Yates, Mr. J. D. Whitaker, Mr. George Mason

ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Lella Miller

RODGERS PARK—Mr. C. C. Smith, Mr. Harold Foster, Mrs. P. A. Barnette, Mrs. Jean Gordon

ROYAL OAKS—Mr. James W. Crenshaw

SHARON—Mr. Hubert Adams, Deacon, Mr. Claude Cox, Mr. Garland D. Johnson, Mrs. Joe Medlin

SKYLAND—Mr. Bobby Watson

SOUTHSIDE—Mr. Ralph Nation, Miss Hattie Honeycutt

WEST CONCORD—Mr. Roy Gardner, Mrs. Ethel Wray, Mr. Dawson Lowder, Mrs. J. F. Mabry, Mr. I. O. Kiser, Mr. C. M. Russell, Mrs. Rena Craver

WEST POINT—Mr. R. C. Sloop, Mr. D. M. Moony, Mrs. Ethel Gouldman, Mrs. C. L. McCombs, Mr. P. L. Teal

WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. J. A. Whittington, Mr. S. P. Mauldin, Mrs. Ada Deas

YOUNG STREET—Mrs. A. P. Blackwell, Mrs. Delia Hawkins, Mr. Dan Leggett, Mr. Grady Hinson

CENTRAL—Mr. James Barnes



## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell

TABLE A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses										Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions				No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethlehem	1938	2	4	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord	2	5	1	3	20	241	40	281	1	25	*															4160	
Blackwelder Park	1941	6	4	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	11	19	4	3	9	253	45	298		82	*															4420	
Brightlight	1952	9	4	Johmie Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	8	3	4	1	13	207		207		35	*															3880	
Broadus Memorial	1953	2	4	Henry L. Carroll, Box 1258, Concord	5	1			8	120	4	124		25	*															3380	
Brookdale	1939	7	4	Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord	2	3			18	325	61	386		46	*															5200	
Calvary	1939	9	4	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis	18	12		16	4	443	30	481		120	*															5460	
Centerview	1930	4	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	3	5	8	24		765	160	825		239	*															4680	
Charity (watchcare)	1960	2	4	Walter C. Eury, 2901 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis	19	15		1	15	39	4	43		10	*															1941	
Coldwater	1790	3	4	Rex W. West, 765 S. Union St., Concord	6	10			8	232	133	365		50	*															3952	
College Park	1955	1	4	Clifford Honeycutt, R1, Box 136-A, Harrisburg	9	21	5		9	130	27	157		40	*															5200	
Community	1954	1	4	Joe Aycock R1, Concord	23	7			7	64	46	110		19	*															2470	
Concord Lake	1958	1	4	James Hatley, 802 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis	16	2		3		65		65		12	*															984	
Eastside	1944	6	4	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord	2	9		3		129	18	147		30	*															4146	
Faith	1955	7	4	Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord	6	3	9		4			140		30	*															2660	
First, Concord	1883	6	4	Howard G. Dawkins, 109 Claymont Ave., Concord	17	49	3	10	46	860	124	984		350	*															7800	
First, Kannapolis	1908	5	4	Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	17	27		54	9	1236	310	1626		425	*															9000	
First, Mt. Pleasant	1911	3	4	John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	3		1	2	23	302	85	387		65	*															4640	
Fisher Street	1951	1	4			10	10		2	56	36	90		7	*															1720	
Franklin Heights	1937	7	4	C. D. Carrington, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	3	17	3	1	1	381	31	412		118	*															4680	
Glorietta	1953	1	4	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis		3			6	78	8	86		1	*															1300	
Harrisburg	1938	1	4	Henry M. Smith, 105 North Dr., Concord		7		2	4	36	65	101		17	*															3710	
Howells	1857	1	4	R. W. Cook, R4, Concord		4		3		163	83	246		32	*															3900	
Immanuel	1951	9	4	Harry J. Moore, 586 S. Spring St., Concord	7	5	3	1	10	120	11	131		32	*															4420	
Jackson Park	1945	6	4	Thomas E. Sherrill, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis	5	9		1	23	303	22	325		52	*															4940	
Kerr Street	1922	4	4	Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St. Concord	10	18	18	7	17	418	45	463		203	*															5200	
Lakewood	1939	7	4	B. J. Morris, R3, Box 220, Kannapolis	31	8			6	406	44	450			*															4655	
Lane Street	1955	7	4	Eugene Goodman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis	14	6	3		4	138	7	145			*																
McGill Street	1902	4	4	Ernest P. Russell, 302 Scenic Dr., Concord	42	16		4	36	846	130	1076			*															6840	
Memorial	1948	6	4	Stanley K. Howard, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis	3	3			9	217	17	234		104	*															5200	
Miami	1912	1	4	Eddie Jones, 313 Caldwell St., Kannapolis	2				5	133	3	136		32	*															2860	
Midland	1885	2	4	Gerald Lanier, Midland	1	8			6	180	20	200		1	*															3900	

Mt. Carmel	1958	1	4	Hugh B. Biggers, R4, Concord	15	5	---	---	3	83	5	88	2	15	*	---	1865
North Kannapolis	1930	6	4	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	22	32	---	---	33	647	97	744	5	180	*	---	5720
Oak Grove	1957	1	4	A. H. Dagenhardt, R1, Box 506, Kannapolis	---	4	4	2	---	---	---	35	2	4	---	---	152
Oak Ridge	1917	1	4	Wm. E. Scery, R1, Concord	4	8	---	---	---	217	50	267	2	25	*	---	3425
Odell	1960	1	4	---	6	1	7	1	3	103	---	103	2	---	*	---	2780
Parkwood	1949	7	4	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	7	7	---	---	2	213	15	228	2	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania Avenue	1958	3	4	D. A. Clanton, 421 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis	---	3	---	---	9	205	82	287	2	34	*	---	4264
Phaniels	1896	1	4	Howard Barnes, R2, Box 234, Rockwell	3	6	2	4	16	64	55	129	3	27	---	---	3380
Pine Grove	1944	1	4	Blaine Lisk, R8, Charlotte	14	4	---	---	8	98	31	129	---	22	*	---	3900
Pitts	1943	1	4	O. J. Morgan, R1, Harrisburg	14	20	---	---	6	221	---	221	2	35	*	---	3900
Poplar Grove	1948	1	4	Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	24	21	45	15	4	172	5	177	2	40	*	---	4710
Roberta	1901	1	4	Victor Trivette, R1, Concord	7	18	---	---	6	42	---	42	2	9	---	---	900
Rocky River (watchcare)	1959	1	4	Henry E. Miller, 550 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	1	11	---	7	4	---	---	127	---	---	---	2	3380
Rodgers Park	1952	7	4	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis	9	5	4	1	5	250	32	282	2	69	*	---	5200
Royal Oaks	1944	4	4	Jack Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis	2	18	---	---	41	500	130	630	1	---	---	---	5720
Shadybrook	1939	6	4	Gilbert R. Pierce, 302 Walker St., Kannapolis	7	8	---	3	18	330	46	376	1	43	*	---	5200
Sharon	1951	2	4	Frank E. Miller, 510 Winecoff Rd., Concord	10	18	2	1	1	230	29	259	2	38	*	---	3900
Skyland	1946	4	4	Alvin E. Tweed, R1, Box 48, Kannapolis	5	10	---	7	15	191	150	341	---	45	*	---	5200
Southside	1932	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stove's Chapel	1936	1	4	C. C. Reece, R10, Charlotte	2	3	1	---	---	101	50	151	2	16	---	---	3900
Wayside	1954	1	4	Howard Simpson, Rt., Indian Trail	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	---	---	1485
West Concord	1908	7	4	Jack Hames, 175 White St., Concord	13	9	1	2	12	447	26	473	3	141	*	1	5626
West Point	1935	4	4	Raymond M. White, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis	4	17	27	5	5	513	39	552	1	60	*	---	4680
White Hill	1942	3	4	G. E. Johnson, R3, Box 433, Kannapolis	7	5	---	3	11	188	74	262	2	18	*	---	4420
White Park	1948	5	4	Odell Funderburk, 720 Pleasant Ave., Kannapolis	3	5	---	1	5	130	33	163	2	26	---	---	4420
Wil-Mar Park	1943	6	4	John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	8	6	1	5	10	250	51	301	1	50	*	---	5200
Young Street	1931	6	4	A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	24	11	5	---	20	499	40	539	2	166	*	---	5720
*Central	1940	4	4	Earl Henry, P. O. Box 429, Kannapolis	2	7	9	2	6	203	20	223	1	45	*	---	5408
Totals	---	---	---	---	516	545	168	196	559	14580	2649	17627	97	3208	45	11	3
																	16226345

\*Not Included In The Record





Mt. Carmel	2	2	9	6	12	13	6	3	12	17	40	3	81	50	60	60	*
North Kannapolis	36	61	45	63	79	85	34	32	91	131	---	8	705	385	299	299	*
Oak Grove	---	---	---	---	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odell	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Parkwood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania Avenue	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Phaniels	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pine Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pitts	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Poplar Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Roberta	3	9	13	15	30	30	18	8	17	61	26	3	239	95	89	89	*
Rocky River (watchcare)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rodgers Park	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Royal Oaks	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shadybrook	1	56	33	45	76	63	25	12	8	93	---	6	506	295	155	155	*
Sharon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Skyland	3	28	18	25	39	36	14	21	5	17	6	4	277	159	105	105	*
Southside	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stowe's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayside	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Concord	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Point	12	52	22	52	81	93	20	32	24	31	37	6	566	312	190	190	*
White Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
White Park	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wil-Mar Park	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Young Street	2	38	16	32	43	50	14	21	7	32	103	4	372	205	98	98	*
*Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	211	1182	974	1226	1735	1731	875	750	285	1629	3376	526	415	298	61	15124	37

\*Not Included In The Record



TABLE C - TRAINING UNION

Churches	Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr. Associational Director 304 Hillendale Rd., Concord
Bethlehem	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, R1, Box 465, Harrisburg
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Linda Cashion, 201 W. 19th St., Kannapolis
Brightlight	Bobby Kindley, 96 Eastway Dr., Jackson Pk., Con.
Broadus Memorial	William E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kann.
Brookdale	L. W. Montgomery, 903 Carolina Ave., Kann.
Calvary	Mrs. E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis
Centerview	Claude Cochran, Sr., R1, Mt. Pleasant
Charity (watchcare)	Buford Henley, R4, Concord
Coldwater	Robert Helms, R7, Box 298-1, Charlotte
College Park	Melbourne Whitley, R2, Stanfield
Community	
Concord Lake	
Eastside	Mrs. Bert Barnhardt, 17 Hatley Dr., Concord
Faith	Gordon Johnson, 218 N. Central Ave., Concord
First, Concord	W. C. Ledford, 75 Marshdale Ave., Concord
First, Kannapolis	Claude Colvard, 1001 E. 13th St., Kannapolis
First, Mt. Pleasant	L. M. Barringer, R1, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant
Fisher Street	
Franklin Heights	Gene Shaver, 2102 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis
Glorietta	Robert Gordon, R3, Box 100, Concord
Harrisburg	
Howells	Rayvon Almond, R1, Midland
Immanuel	Mrs. Robby Troutman, 82 Miller Ave., Concord
Jackson Park	Mrs. Wilson Griffin, 1014 W. "C" St., Kann.
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar St., Concord
Lakewood	Mrs. Leon Sweatt, R3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis
Lane Street	Gene Funderburk, R.F.D., Rockwell
McGill Street	Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., 304 Hillendale Ave., Con.
Memorial	Marion Randell, 215 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis
Miami	Larry Linkey, R1, Box 155-A, Mt. Pleasant
Midland	



Mt. Carmel	Miss Kay Hartsell, R1, Mt. Pleasant	1	4	9	14	2	30	23	*
North Kannapolis	J. R. Allen, 1105 E. 11th St., Kannapolis	12	13	20	25	30	13	178	106
Oak Grove									
Oak Ridge	Craven Eudy, R1, Concord	9		10	10	9	1	46	30
Odell	Mrs. Mary Gaskey, R2, Concord		8	9	9	8	6	48	19
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban, Kannapolis	5	11	7	7	10	4	60	43
Pennsylvania Avenue									
Phaniels	Bill Sloop, R2, Rockwell	4	3	3	7	16	11	56	*
Pine Grove									*
Pitts	Mrs. Marvin Wright	2	5	13	13	15		55	23
Poplar Grove	David S. Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	4	3	9	12	14	9	82	35
Roberta	Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord			9	12	15	10	69	40
Rocky River (watchcare)									*
Rodgers Park									
Royal Oaks	W. B. McCool, 2606 Penn. Ave., Kannapolis		6	13	13	12	4	63	31
Shadybrook	Frank B. Brindle, 1217 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	19	10	19	45	41	10	227	128
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Underwood, 125 Charlotte Hwy., Concord	2	4	7	17	9		84	66
Skyland	W. C. Darnell, R1, Box 57, Kannapolis		9	5	7	11	5	61	45
Southside	Mrs. Bess Biggers, 136 Sedgfield Dr., Concord	6	13	19	19	15	5	81	35
Stowe's Chapel									
Wayside									
West Concord	Mrs. J. E. Gray, 66 Porter Ave., Concord	2	4	23	23	17	11	110	64
West Point	W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis	12	10	15	24	42	6	189	101
White Hill	Harold Stamey, R3, Box 365-A, Kannapolis	2	1	2	6	11	3	50	46
White Park	Mrs. Arthur Thomas, R1, Harrisburg	2	2	3	5	8		38	28
Wil-Mar Park	S. R. Parker, 880 Arber Lane, Concord		5	5	6	7		36	28
Young Street	Billy H. Carter, 67 Park Ave., Concord		4	9	19	16		93	67
*Central	C. E. Avant, 400 E. Fifth St., Kannapolis			19	8	14		63	39
Totals		252	255	352	714	800	284	4050	2229
					43	156	462	663	27

\*Not Included In The Record

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Ralph Yoars Assoc. Music Director 203½ Hyde Park., Concord												Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
	Music Director and Addresses												
	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium		
Bethlehem					26	20	2	20	30	*	Broadman Baptist		
Blackwelder Park						23		51		*	Other		
Brightlight										*	Broadman		
Broadus Memorial					2	24	3	26	18	*	Broadman		
Brookdale								38	35	*	Baptist		
Calvary		6	6	13	1	12	2	2		*	Broadman		
Centerview						15		45	30	*	Broadman		
Charity (watchcare)										*	Other		
Coldwater	10	10			10					*	Baptist		
College Park										*	Broadman		
Community										*	Other		
Concord Lake										*	Baptist		
Eastside					18			18		*	Baptist		
Faith										*	Baptist		
First, Concord	26	20	25	37		28	10	146	120	*	Baptist	*	
First, Kannapolis	24	23	22	46	12	86	21	234	182	*	Baptist	*	
First, Mt. Pleasant		4	20		6	15		45	35	*	Baptist		
Fisher Street			6	6	10	20	2	44	35	*	Other	*	
Franklin Heights				12		27	4	39	24	*	Broadman Baptist		
Glorietta										*	Baptist		
Harrisburg										*	Other		
Howells				5	13		3	18	12	*	Baptist		
Immanuel					10			10		*	Baptist		
Jackson Park			6	15		20	6	62		*	Baptist	*	
Kerr Street		10	20	15	5	20	2	72	47	*	Broadman		
Lakewood	3	10	12	9	9	13		56	45	*	Baptist		
Lane Street					30	30		60		*	Broadman		
McGill Street	21	19	25	34		23	19	141	101	*	Baptist		
Memorial					7	20	3	30	20	*	Baptist		
Miami										*	Broadman		
Midland										*	Broadman		







Mt. Carmel	J. Harold Squires, 525 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, R1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis	1	16	1	19	1	4	39	57	96
North Kannapolis											
Oak Grove											
Oak Ridge											
Odell	K. P. Edwards, R2, Concord	Ezzell Smith, R2, Concord		12		10		1	23	21	21
Parkwood	John Hobbs, 2301 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis	Charles Barbee, Highway 73, Concord								17	40
Pennsylvania Avenue											
Phaniels	Clyde Hamm, R8, Concord	J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord			1	10			10	16	26
Pine Grove	Coy Ritch, R1, Concord									12	12
Pitts											
Poplar Grove	C. V. Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord	Richard Ramsey, 99 N. Drive, Concord	1	4	1	2	1	10	16	16	32
Roberta	Ernest Nance, 92 Eva Dr., Concord									26	26
Rocky River (watchcare)	Leonard Moses, 5806 Wilora Lake Rd., Char. 5	Brice Benton, R4, Box 269, Concord	1	11					11	7	18
Rodgers Park	Lee Rushing, 605 Broad St., Kannapolis									12	12
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	Robert Sherlin, R2, Box 101-C, Kannapolis								20	20
Shadybrook	Hugh W. Crowe, R1, Box 419, Davidson								12	32	44
Sharon	Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis	Paul M. Bell, 311 Poplar St. Kannapolis								50	50
Skyland					1	9			9		9
Southside											
Stowe's Chapel											
Wayside											
West Concord	J. E. Gray, 66 Porter Ave., Concord	Bob Clay, Central Dr., Concord	1	4	1	4	1	4	12	25	37
West Point	Roger Martin, 110 Westover Ave., Kannapolis	Ralph Henry, 300 Gurley St., Kannapolis	1	17	1	14	1	6	37	40	77
White Hill											
White Park	Tommy Lisk, 476 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord									15	15
Wil-Mar Park											
Young Street	Glenn Kindley, 204 Young St., Concord	W. N. Carter, 27 Walnut St. Parkwood, Concord	1	19				1	10	25	54
*Central											
Totals			19	197	15	155	11	105	497	11	981
										978	1489

\*Not Included In The Record

### TABLE F – WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. John Corbitt Associational President P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Grand Total Enrolment																			
			Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment
Bethlehem		Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, R1, Box 465, Harrisburg	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	13	2	5	12	6	20	6	6	—	2	—	36
Blackwelder Park		Mrs. Betty Stewart, 2212 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	7	—	33
Brightlight		Beatty Noles, Union County Rd., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
Broadus Memorial		Mrs. Agnes Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Con.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
Brookdale		Mrs. Dorsey Nash, 2511 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	6	4	5	—	—	13	12	—	7	5	35	
Calvary		Mrs. Carson Mills, R3, Box 175-A, Mooresville	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	6	12	13	—	—	12	8	—	5	—	64	
Centerview		Mrs. W. L. Erwin, 220 York Ave., Kannapolis	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	7	4	14	—	—	9	11	—	8	—	48	
Charity (watchcare)			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coldwater		Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Plott Circle, Concord	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	20	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	20	
College Park			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Community		Mrs. Marvin Smith, R1, Stanfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concord Lake		Mrs. Lucille Hatley, 802 Klondale Ave., Kann.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eastside		Mrs. Pauline Troutman, 45 Center St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18	
Faith		Mrs. Ruby Cornatassell, 16 W. Gurley St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
First, Concord		Mrs. George R. Clary, 649 S. Union St., Concord	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	9	5	17	—	—	14	17	—	21	—	151	
First, Kannapolis		Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	7	23	25	—	—	21	10	—	6	—	151	
First, Mt. Pleasant		Mrs. D. F. Whitley, R1, Mt. Pleasant	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	6	8	10	—	—	9	3	—	3	—	60	
Fisher Street		Mrs. Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
Franklin Heights		Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kann.	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	5	7	16	—	—	12	11	—	11	—	61	
Glorietta		Mrs. Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	5	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	12	
Harrisburg		Mrs. Dorothy Eudy, 219 Vance St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
Howells		Mrs. James Hartsell, R1, Midland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
Immanuel		Mrs. S. O. Love, 725 S. Union St., Concord	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	
Jackson Park		Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, 903 Hillcrest, Kann.	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	1	8	2	6	14	—	14	15	—	—	—	64	
Kerr Street		Mrs. Raiford Troutman, 48 Long St., Concord	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	7	9	7	11	—	16	7	—	10	—	78	
Lakewood		Mrs. Maxine Hare, R3, Box 222, Kannapolis	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	15	—	12	8	—	6	—	41	
Lane Street		Mrs. J. L. Price, Old China Grove Rd., Kannapolis	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	6	—	—	10	—	12	9	—	6	—	30	
McGill Street		Mrs. John C. Mann, 194 Hahn St., Concord	1	2	3	1	1	—	1	1	10	30	29	—	—	23	10	—	10	—	120	
Memorial		Mrs. John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	7	10	14	8	—	14	10	—	7	—	39	
Miami		Mrs. Faye Smith, P. O. Box 355, Mt. Pleasant	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	16	
Midland		Mrs. Vann Austin, R1, Midland	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	





**TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

[illegible]





TABLE H - BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses												
	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equipment	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Bnd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Bethlehem	12000	75000	25560		21050	*	50		10	3		*	
Blackwelder Park	25000	175000	1232		49850				10	3		*	
Brightlight		75000			7579				10			*	
Broadus Memorial		35000			7615				10			*	
Brookdale		100000	18		42354				10		1	*	
Calvary	20000	175000	22000		35000	*	200		20			*	
Centerview	15000	238000	96000		52000	*	5000		20			*	
Charity (watchcare)					4747				7	3		*	
Coldwater	15000	90000			7232	*	163		7	3	1	*	
College Park		50000	50		9350				7	3		*	
Community		20000	20000		17600				7	5		*	
Concord Lake			1120		11000				10			*	
Eastside		35000			13500							*	
Faith		35000										*	
Concord												*	
First, Kannapolis	40000	287000	40000		35000	*			20	1.5		*	
First, Mt. Pleasant	40000	706000	6000		16700	*	1620	102				*	
Fisher Street	20000	100000			2857	*	65		8	4		*	
Franklin Heights		18000	125		3350				2	5		*	
Glorietta	13200	262200	100000						12			*	
Howells		15000							10	2		*	
Immanuel		15000	244		1528				10			*	
Jackson Park		45000							10			*	
Kerr Street	8000	40000			6621	*	35	1	5			*	
Lakewood	9000	68000	1300			*			28			*	
Lane Street	7500	92500	1534		25075	*	300		20	3		*	
McGill Street	14000	105000				*	300		20			*	
Memorial	3500	75000	1700		29500						1	*	
Miami	34000	334000			24516	*	1800	1200	18.3	2		*	
Midland	15000	135000	6000		31055	*	100		12	1.5		*	
	13500	35000			470				12	2		*	



TABLE I - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	All Receipts for Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethlehem	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	12553	4160	1225	---	7112	12497
Blackwelder Park	Ned C. Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis	29024	4420	2800	440	31861	39521
Brightlight	Wm. Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	14957	3880	805	---	1231	8129
Broads Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Con.	7939	3380	480	---	929	4789
Brookdale	L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord	19904	3600	1440	---	12124	17164
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	29500	5460	3743	---	38652	47855
Centerview	Roy Benton, 603 Charles St., Kannapolis	49864	4680	7697	---	118551	130928
Charity (watchcare)	Geraldine Shoaf, R4, Box 71-C, Concord	4273	1165	---	---	2295	3460
Coldwater	F. L. Sossoman, Jr., P. O. Box 106, Concord	17193	5152	664	---	7811	13617
College Park	Earl R. Helms, R8, Box 137, Charlotte 5	12821	5200	530	---	700	6430
Community	Ray J. Smith, Box 172, Locust	6521	2919	---	---	---	625
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, R4, Box 565, Kannapolis	2671	984	---	---	2635	2635
Eastside	J. H. Boykin, 136 Wilson St., Concord	8832	4146	410	---	---	---
Faith	Fred Hines, 43 Circle Dr., Concord	5612	2660	---	---	1643	4303
First, Concord	J. Wesley Walker, P. O. Box 743, Concord	83570	7800	17056	3000	36611	64468
First, Kannapolis	L. J. Bounds, 40 Southern R. R. Frt. Office, Kann.	140444	9000	22720	---	67312	99032
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, P. O. Box 118, Mt. Pleasant	15165	4640	780	---	9450	14851
Fisher Street	R. A. Deese, 818 W. "B" St., Kannapolis	2746	1720	---	---	1216	2936
Franklin Heights	Hoyt Thompson, 2001 Lane St., Kannapolis	34671	5200	4316	---	3870	13386
Glorietta	Mrs. Robert Gordon, R3, Box 100, Concord	2956	1300	130	---	781	2211
Harrisburg	Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, R1, Harrisburg	6208	3710	180	---	1461	5351
Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, R4, Concord	5683	3430	---	---	---	1593
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	8872	4420	360	---	743	5523
Jackson Park	Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis	29094	4940	1421	---	11585	17946
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar St., Concord	34195	5200	5045	---	16497	26743
Lakewood	Paul Cannon, R3, Box 1040, Kannapolis	29981	4380	2189	---	15502	22071
Lane Street	Horace Mann, 1225 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	18500	3220	720	---	9991	13931
McGill Street	W. A. Helderman, Jr., 180 McGill St., Concord	76133	6840	11928	---	36090	54858
Memorial	Charles B. Godfrey, R1, Box 480, Kannapolis	29571	3000	1574	---	18782	23356
Miami	Larry C. Linker, R1, Box 155-A, Mt. Pleasant	8880	2860	---	---	4700	8860
Midland	Mrs. Eunice Allen, R1, Midland	7867	2935	210	3208	3534	9887



Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Margaret Biggers, R4, Concord	1865	5504	1991	3856
North Kannapolis	M. L. Ritchie, 816 Crenshaw St., Kannapolis	5830	5504	23389	34723
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, R4, Box 679, Kannapolis	152	---	481	634
Oak Ridge	Leonard Cox, R1, Box 570, Concord	3425	611	2625	6661
Odell	Paul Todd, R2, Box 324-A, Concord	2092	580	5176	7848
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban, Kannapolis	14443	1500	5782	12225
Pennsylvania Avenue	John C. Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis	---	---	2361	2517
Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 50 Long St., Concord	156	---	3906	8794
Pine Grove	Lewis Robbins, R1, Midland	4264	624	3620	7240
Pitts	Mrs. Clarence Little, R1, Box 229, Concord	6003	240	5525	9785
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Rena Staton, 313 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	11260	360	7534	11674
Roberta	Miss Amelia Greene, R1, Box 191, Concord	11931	910	5701	11321
Rocky River (watchcare)	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Willora Lake Rd., Char. 5	2600	---	857	1757
Rodgers Park	J. W. Barnette, 2803 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis	3380	---	---	1682
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. E. Ave., Kannapolis	5200	2340	13243	20783
Shadybrook	V. L. Laney, R4, Box 492, Kannapolis	24314	7208	16803	26541
Sharon	A. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis	32728	1200	8591	16108
Skyland	James C. Sellers, Jr., 505 Dawn St., Kannapolis	20273	894	---	60913
Southside	Mrs. Bess Biggers, 136 Sedgefield Dr., Concord	66007	---	---	5367
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, R10, Charlotte	16239	3140	---	6248
Wayside	Nelson Price, R1, Indian Trail	6658	345	2003	2510
West Concord	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord	2795	367	658	28259
West Point	David Gales, Winona Ave., Kannapolis	28800	1182	21451	33798
White Hill	Mrs. J. B. Hardy, R3, Box 170-F, China Grove	33798	4465	24653	12184
White Park	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	12854	---	7764	8129
Wil-Mar Park	Carl J. Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	9106	---	3834	18220
Young Street	James E. Furr, 217 Young St., Concord	17532	595	12425	17624
*Central	H. E. Reading, 425 West Ave., Kannapolis	21970	720	11184	9452
Totals		15771	1924	2120	1056357
		1204200	121448	655226	

\*Not Included In The Record

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses										Total Mission Expenditures
	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	
Bethlehem	976	313	21	32	95	—	20	150	50	92	1549
Blackwelder Park	1454	360	100	50	175	—	200	150	50	—	2539
Brightlight	—	—	—	—	100	—	75	100	100	—	375
Broads Memorial	781	100	45	29	90	—	50	67	67	—	1098
Brookdale	600	68	65	61	411	—	86	—	—	—	1425
Calvary	2976	620	27	79	1000	300	96	36	—	64	5200
Centerview	6434	480	50	185	2626	4	306	111	37	600	10833
Charity (watchcare)	209	65	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	294
Coldwater	400	112	19	32	132	—	108	109	18	—	930
College Park	842	355	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1196
Community	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
Concord Lake	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Eastside	174	46	—	14	77	—	23	17	12	—	363
Faith	—	—	12	25	23	—	4	—	6	—	69
First, Concord	11302	831	400	564	4467	538	759	547	226	200	19635
First, Kannapolis	14886	1500	602	1223	5000	958	—	—	—	14850	39019
First, Mt. Pleasant	362	157	—	60	202	65	53	54	31	19	1004
Fisher Street	13	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	33
Franklin Heights	3900	520	66	222	1402	250	400	150	300	275	7184
Glorietta	233	60	—	—	16	30	9	—	—	10	359
Harrisburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	49
Howells	196	110	10	10	10	—	25	35	10	—	406
Immanuel	90	120	12	31	76	2	43	—	9	15	399
Jackson Park	3142	253	5	252	1510	—	20	20	—	29	5231
Kerr Street	6083	953	57	300	500	—	54	—	—	—	7949
Lakewood	1145	310	1039	1432	3062	—	395	56	—	—	7439
Lane Street	—	125	100	8	945	60	193	72	—	141	1644
McGill Street	12637	1663	433	1183	4950	100	12	509	—	1423	22909
Memorial	2350	420	69	191	911	50	50	50	50	791	4932
Miami	1062	239	1	18	30	—	—	15	12	8	1385
Midland	—	60	23	9	15	25	55	37	15	—	239

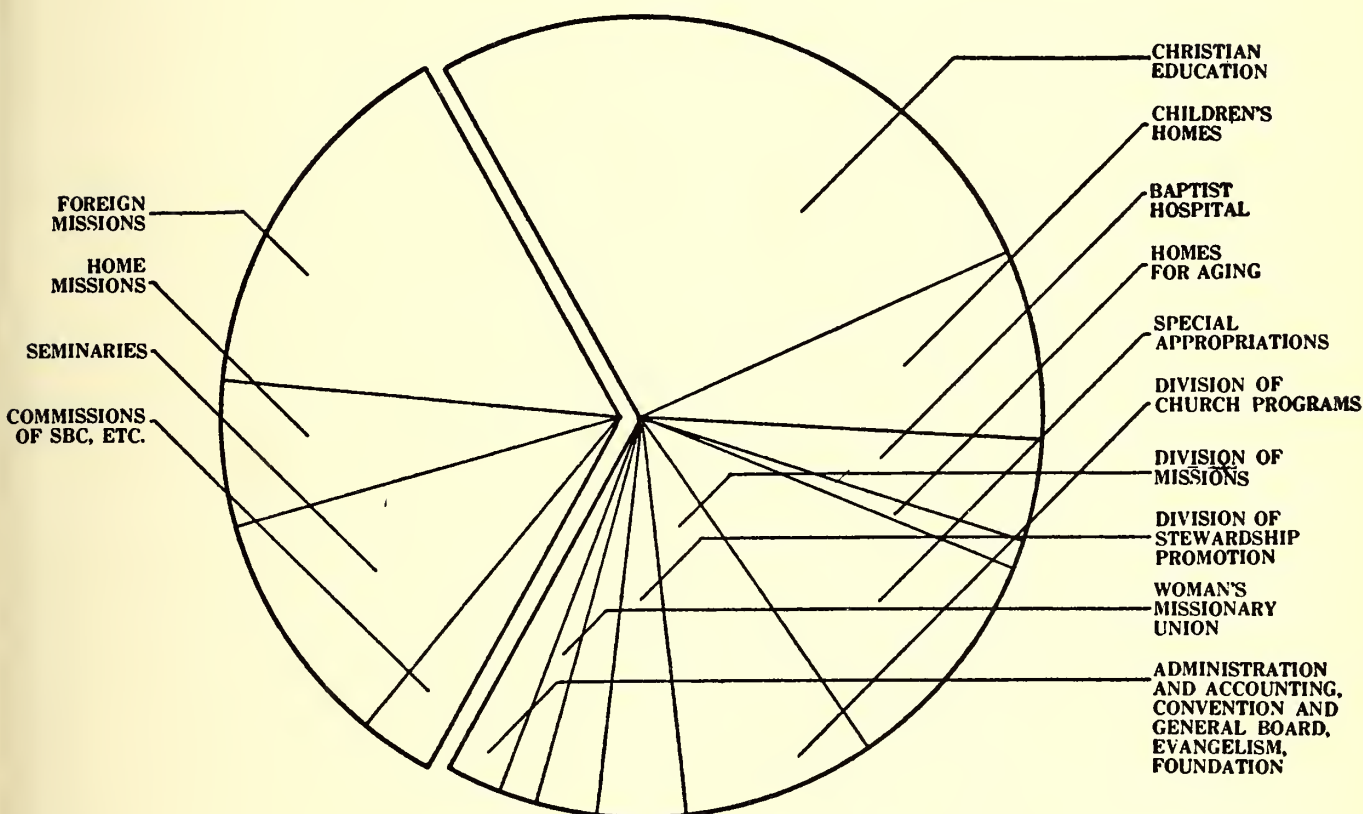
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, R3 Box 234, Concord	280	158	80	309	8	252	7	14	100	59	528
North Kannapolis	Helen Poplin, 1110 N. Walnut Ave., Kann.	8084	945	---	---	---	---	---	174	---	778	12069
Oak Grove	Betty Jean Rogers, R3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	10
Oak Ridge	Bobby Furr, R4, Box 288, Concord	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	39	---	---	674
Odell	Mrs. Clyde Eudy, R2, Box 313, Concord	346	224	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	1257
Parkwood	Mrs. C. H. Poole, 4 Maple St., Concord	823	243	50	24	88	---	---	29	---	400	2675
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Barbara L. Wood, 1102 Grove St., Kannapolis	1652	180	31	81	331	---	---	---	---	---	46
Phauiels	Barbara L. Wood, 1102 Grove St., Kannapolis	7	8	---	---	5	---	9	7	---	---	1616
Pine Grove	Mrs. Charles Lentz, R2, Rockwell	498	216	64	139	571	---	64	52	9	---	189
Pitts	Miss Angela Fink, R4, Box 234-B, Concord	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	12	165	1494
Poplar Grove	Thomas E. Riley, R1, Box 288, Harrisburg	942	125	---	91	265	---	50	10	9	---	485
Roberta	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Poplar Tent Rd., Con.	311	96	7	---	41	---	12	17	---	---	609
Rocky River (watchcare)	Mrs. Herman Barringer, R1, Box 358, Concord	207	66	---	76	172	---	55	32	---	---	21
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Wilma Moses, 5806 Wilora Lake Rd., Char. 5	3	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
Royal Oaks	Clyde Bracken, 711 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	2973
Shadybrook	Mrs. Jack Middleton, 2202 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	2340	195	10	28	225	---	75	75	25	---	5324
Sharon	Rowland Chapman, P. O. Box 553, Kannapolis	3133	720	100	96	700	300	275	---	---	---	3122
Skyland	Mrs. Paul Sipes, R3, Box 965, Kannapolis	1994	465	6	33	212	---	19	22	6	365	1003
Southside	Mrs. Frances Moon, P. O. Box 756, Kannapolis	500	200	16	72	18	120	11	24	6	35	2855
Stowe's Chapel	Miss Frances Shue, 95 Rockwell Rd., Concord	1716	719	15	58	289	3	29	23	---	---	448
West Concord	Mrs. R. B. McLean, R10, Box 479, Charlotte	---	54	---	---	---	---	131	131	---	---	7420
West Point	Frank McManus, Jr., R7, Monroe	5517	834	6	64	332	---	61	25	25	556	5869
White Hill	Mrs. Nell Turner, 10 Sunderland Hall Rd.	3806	300	40	157	1103	194	81	13	11	160	669
White Park	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis	114	59	87	143	150	---	75	40	---	---	667
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, R4, Box 272, Kannapolis	505	126	---	---	10	---	---	26	---	---	2684
Young Street	Peggy Rogers, 344 Vance St., Concord	1340	300	100	175	531	---	85	80	45	28	4796
*Central	Mrs. Jack Leigh, 442 Dayvault St., Concord	3084	632	54	102	640	---	204	55	25	---	1601
Totals	Mrs. Betty C. Frye, R3, Box 156-A, Concord	936	232	---	108	200	---	---	50	---	75	205293
	Mrs. Lula Childers, 407 E. 16th St., Kannapolis	109470	16738	3830	7658	34904	3007	4710	3028	1359	21063	205293

\*Not Included In The Record





# THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DOLLAR



## IS AT WORK FOR YOU IN **WORLD MISSIONS**

Foreign Missions is not World Missions; nor is Home Missions; nor State Missions. However, we can join together these areas of endeavor with that in our association, our Christian Colleges, our child and Medical Care Institutions and other programs to meet world need and all together we have true **World Missions**.

This is what Baptists have in the **Cooperative Program**. Use it as the Channel by which you, through your church, may help win a lost World to Jesus Christ.

★ Every Church Giving at least 10%

★ Every Church Moving up 2% each year





206-9756  
M66ca

# CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of  
NORTH CAROLINA

*Twenty-Ninth Annual Session*

Held with

**WEST CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH**

Concord, North Carolina

and

**LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH**

Kannapolis, North Carolina

*October 26-27, 1964*



# CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

*Twenty-Ninth Annual Session*

Held with

WEST CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Concord, North Carolina

and

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

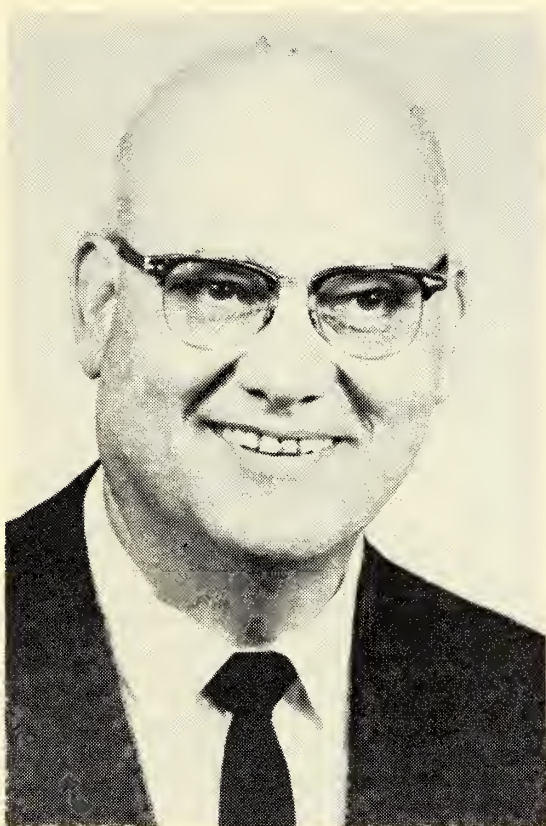
*October 26-27, 1964*

The next annual session will be held with the First Baptist  
Church, Mt. Pleasant, and North Kannapolis Baptist  
Church, Kannapolis, on Monday and  
Tuesday, October 25-26, 1965



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers .....	8
Committees .....	4
Constitution and By-Laws .....	14
Dedication .....	3
Digest of Letters .....	12
Directory .....	4
Group of Churches .....	12
Historical Information .....	8
Historical Table .....	56
Map .....	40, 41
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions .....	8
Ministers—Special Information	
Concerning Ministers in Our Association .....	11
Our Beloved Dead .....	54, 55
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting .....	21
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	43
Annuity Board .....	46
Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature .....	50
Brotherhood .....	31
Budget .....	45
Children's Homes .....	37
Christian Education .....	50
Christian Education Advance (Cooperative Program) .....	49
Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee .....	46
Constitution Revision Committee .....	35
Evangelism .....	39
Executive Committee and Advisory Council .....	38
Foreign Missions .....	52
Homes for the Aging .....	36
Home Missions .....	48
Hospital .....	35
Missions Committee .....	39
Nominating Committee .....	46
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ....	43
Obituary .....	42
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	39
Petitionary Letters .....	38
Place and Preacher .....	45
P.O.A.U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs .....	48
Resolutions .....	51
Seminary Extension .....	42
State Missions .....	34
Stewardship .....	44
Sunday School .....	29
Temperance and Public Morals .....	47
Training Union .....	30
Treasurer .....	32
Trustees .....	34
WMU .....	30
Representatives of Institutions .....	5
Statistical Table .....	57
Visitors .....	11



DEDICATION OF THIS ANNUAL TO

*Rev. Rex Wilson West*

On January 11, 1964, death claimed Rex Wilson West, bringing to a close a fruitful ministry which began with his ordination in April 1951.

Brother West was born June 5, 1914, in Wilkes County. He was a graduate of Mt. Pleasant High School in that county, and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Hendersonville.

He met and married Ellamae Foster of his native county. Their three children are Jimmie West, and Mrs. Anne Cooke of Boone; and Jerry West, State College, Raleigh; and Mrs. West lives in Boone.

He served pastorates of Harmony Baptist Church in Wilkes County, Perkinsville, Pleasant Grove, Stony Fork and Deep Gap in the Three Forks Association. At the time of death he was Pastor of Coldwater Baptist Church, this association.

He was moderator of Three Forks Association and rendered many other services there. At the time of his death he was a member of the Missions Committee and Representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, in this association.

Nominating: Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis,  
Rev. M. D. Hart, Mrs. N. F. Freeze.



Ordination Advisory: Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Rev. F. E. Edens, Rev. M. D. Hart, Mr. Woodrow Millsapps.

Petitionary Letters: Rev. B. J. Morris, Chairman, R3, Kannapolis, Rev. Raymond White, Rev. James Chapman, Rev. Hugh Biggers, Mr. A. M. Moon.

Order of Business: Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis, Rev. Coy Privette, Rev. Jack Hames, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Mr. James Reich (ex-officio), Rev. Harry J. Moore (ex-officio).

Trustee: Term expiring 1967—Mr. Bill Mills; Term expiring 1966—Mr. W. C. Darnell; Term expiring 1965—Mr. Noel Morris, Chairman, 255 Grandview Dr., Concord.

Seminary Extension: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 302 Scenic Dr., Concord, Rev. Jack Hames, Rev. Coy Privette.

Constitution: Rev. Coy Privette, Chairman, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis, Rev. A. G. Ferris, Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. Ernest P. Russell.

Evangelism: Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Chairman, R1, Concord, Rev. James Chapman, Rev. Stanley Howard.

Resolutions: (These will be elected by the Executive Board at the next meeting).

Committee on Committees: (These will be elected by the Executive Board at the next meeting).

## REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Rev. C. D. Carrington
Annuity Board	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Baptist Children's Home	Rev. L. A. Howard
Christian Education	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Sam Perkins
Home Missions	Rev. A. G. Ferris
North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging	Rev. Frank Miller
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	Rev. Stanley Howard
Obituaries	Rev. Joel Tyson
Religious Literature	Rev. Hugh Biggers
Report on P.O.A.U.	Rev. Ernest P. Russell
State Missions	Rev. Odell Funderburk
Stewardship	Rev. Alvin Tweed
Temperance and Public Morals	Rev. Coy Privette

## OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President	Rev. Claude Connell
Vice-President	Mr. James Reich
Secretary	Rev. Howard Barnes
Program Committee:	Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Mr. Charles Storey

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mr. Norman Brisson, 100 William St., Kannapolis
Supt. of Training	Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis

Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism -- Rev. Victor L. Trivette, R1, Concord  
 Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools

Mrs. F. E. Edens, 36 White St. Jackson Pk, Concord

Secretary ----- Mrs. George Kiser, 801 W. "C" St., Kannapolis

Pianist ----- Mr. James Reich, 342 Kerr St., Concord

Age Group Leaders:

Cradle Roll ----- Mrs. M. D. Hart, R1, Harrisburg  
 Nursery

Beginner ----- Mrs. O. W. Biggers, 136 Sedgefield Dr., Concord

Primary ----- Mrs. T. C. Honeycutt, 16 Grandview Dr., Concord

Junior

Intermediate ----- Rev. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord

Young People ----- Miss Anna Rivers, 108 Franklin Ave., Concord

Adult ----- Mr. John Brown, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis

Extension ----- Mr. W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis

Group Superintendents:

I. Rev. R. W. Cook ----- R4, Concord

I-A. Rev. John C. Corbitt ----- P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant

II. Rev. A. G. Ferris ----- 76 Skipwith St., Concord

III. Rev. L. A. Howard ----- 42 Jackson St., Concord

IV. Mr. Kenneth Young ----- 301 Fisher St., Concord

V. Rev. Alvin Tweed ----- R1, Box 48 Kannapolis

VI. Rev. Earl Henry ----- P. O. Box 429 Kannapolis

## ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ----- Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., 304 Hillendale Rd., Concord

Associate Director

Mr. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis

Director of Audio-Visual Aids

Mr. Noel Morris, 255 Grandview Dr., Concord

Secretary ----- Mrs. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., 304 Hillendale Rd., Concord

Leaders:

Nursery

Beginner ----- Mrs. G. E. Johnson, R3, Box 433, Kannapolis

Primary ----- Miss Diane Privette, 171 N. Spring St., Concord

Junior ----- Mrs. Floyd Williams, Flowe Store Rd., Concord

Assistant Junior

Intermediate ----- Mrs. Arthur Thomas, R1, Harrisburg

Asst. Intermediate ----- Mrs. O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., R1, Harrisburg

Young People ----- Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord

Adult ----- Mr. John Reid, 313 W. Sixth St., Landis

Group Leaders:

I. Mr. G. G. Rimer ----- R1, Box 44, Mt. Pleasant

II. Rev. G. C. Watson, ----- 135 Wilson St., Concord

III. Mrs. Thomas Greene ----- R4, Box 191, Concord

IV. Mr. Frank Brindle ----- 1217 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis

V. Mr. Alton Bowles ----- 1008 California Ave., Kannapolis

VI. Mr. Bill Hare ----- 1416 Arden Ave., Kannapolis

## ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President ----- Mrs. John C. Corbitt, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant

Vice-President ----- Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1400 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis

## ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

## ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

## OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President ----- Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, R1, Concord  
Vice President ----- Mrs. Hugh Biggers, R4, Concord  
Secretary ----- Mrs. Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord



## MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Mrs. John U. Garner --- Member of General Board Baptist State Convention  
 Rev. Coy C. Privette ----- Trustee of Wingate College  
 Mr. Raiford Miller ----- Chairman, Trustee of Wingate College  
 Dr. George Noel, Jr. ----- Trustee of Wake Forest College  
 Dr. Charles C. Coffey ----- Trustee of Golden Gate Seminary  
 Rev. Howard G. Dawkins ----- Trustee of Southern Baptist Hospital  
 Dr. J. O. Williams ----- Trustee of N. C. Baptist Foundation  
 Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr. ----- Board of Directors, Biblical Recorder

## HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called pastors this year: Broadus Memorial—F. E. Edens; Coldwater—Ray Harrington; Fisher Street—Glenn Flowe, Jr.; Lane Street—J. T. Chapman; Miami—C. W. Church; Southside—L. A. Howard; Stowe's Chapel—Ed Miller; Odell—W. H. Walton; Pennsylvania Avenue—Carl W. Plyer; Pitts—M. D. Hart.

North Kannapolis Church employed Miss Priscilla Linder as Minister of Education and First Baptist Church, Concord employed Mr. J. Earle Reeves as Minister of Music.

Two churches reported starting new Extension Bible Classes: Brookdale at Timerick Hall Rest Home and Kerr Street at Dunman Rest Home.

The following churches built new buildings during the year: Brightlight—a new Educational building containing three new class rooms, three large assembly rooms and added air-condition. Centerview dedicated a new sanctuary seating seven hundred, Dec. 15, 1963. Glorietta moved into a new auditorium May 17 and dedicated it June 19, 1964. Phaniels a new Educational Building and renovated the auditorium installing a new heating system throughout the church. West Concord built and dedicated a new Fellowship Building and began construction of a new Educational Building. Victory built a Nursery and added rest rooms. Charity added five new Sunday School class rooms.

Two churches started new construction: Parkwood observed their ground-breaking service on a new building April 19, 1964. Pitts began construction of new auditorium September 1964. Midland purchased five and half acres of land.

Two churches were received into full fellowship of the Association at the Annual Session: Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Rev. Earl Henry, Pastor, and Charity Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant. Rev. Walter Eury, Pastor.

One church was received under the watchcare of the association—The Victory Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Rev. Ralph Stirewalt, Pastor. Rocky River to continue under watchcare.

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Ralph Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt.

BLACKWELDER PARK—Howard Davis, Ralph Homby, S. F. Nichols, Martha Nichols, Sue Sutton, Nancy Belk, Grady Crook, Louise Crook.

BRIGHTLIGHT—Pauline Watkins, Faye Morton, Louise Blake, Eva Helms.

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Edens, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hudspeth, Henry Horton, Vance Horton.

- BROOKDALE—Joe W. Edgison, Douglas Russell, J. Q. Barrier, Mrs. J. D. Bradshaw, Rev. Don Jordan.
- CALVARY—Jess Cagle, Grady Tanner, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Payne, Mrs. J. J. Cagle, Mrs. Harry Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Middleton.
- CENTERVIEW—Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Allen, Roy Benton, Mrs. Clyde R. Bonds, R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Pansy Smith.
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Catherine Henry, Frank Page, P. E. Ballard, Mrs. J. C. Seymour, Mrs. Annie Yow.
- CHARITY—Earl Barringer, Ernest Humphrey, Howard Shoaf.
- COLDWATER—Mrs. Betty Freeze, Buford Allman, Buford Henley, Bill Frye, Carl Small, Mrs. Emma Allman, Mrs. Helen Lowder.
- COLLEGE PARK—Rev. Clifford Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. William Gaston, Mrs. Robert Helms, Mrs. Charles Sossamon, Walter Loveless.
- COMMUNITY—
- CONCORD LAKE—Holland Skidemore, G. H. Bates, Price Hatley.
- EASTSIDE—Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Trull, Mrs. N. Hinson.
- FAITH—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Mrs. Rachel Johnson, Mrs. Flora Walsh.
- FIRST, CONCORD—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Earle Reeves, Anna Rivers, Mrs. Maury V. Sapp, Mae W. Callahan, Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Link Yerton, Mrs. Oscar Biggers, Mrs. George R. Wall, Mrs. Van J. Harris.
- FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Mrs. Carl Brown, Millard Cheek, Claude Colvard, Charles Storey, Norman Brisson, R. W. Crutchfield, Mrs. Marion Jones, Mrs. Raymond Connell, Mrs. George Mitchell.
- FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Rev. and Mrs. John C. Corbitt, Mrs. Clarence Ridenhour, Mrs. Ralph Auten.
- FISHER STREET—Edward Church, R. A. Deese, Mrs. Fred Henry.
- FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Zeb Russell.
- GLORIETTA—Larry Linker, Mrs. Barbara Linker, Mrs. J. B. Mills, Mrs. Robert Gordon.
- HARRISBURG—Charles Smith, Mrs. Betty Smith, Mrs. Emer Clay.
- HOWELLS—R. W. Cook, Baxter Joyner, Mrs. Baxter Joyner, E. M. Jenkins, Linda Green.
- IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, W. K. Hodgin, Fred R. Troutman, Mrs. D. W. Hartsell.
- JACKSON PARK—Charles McLain, Lee T. Brewer, Rayford Thomas, C. W. James, Warren Kinney, Bill Tarlton, A. L. Gobble, Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, Mrs. A. L. Gobble.
- KERR STREET—Joe Santis, Miss Betsy Ann Forbis.
- LAKEWOOD—Tracy Brooks, Hoyte Brooks, Ernest Sorrow, Kelly Hill, Bill Walker, Manles Yost.
- LANE STREET—Sam Heathcock, Lee Puckett, J. M. Watts, Archie Jordan.
- MCGILL STREET—Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., James D. Reich, J. Frank Payne, Mrs. J. C. Mann, W. B. Shropshire, Mrs. Glenn Troutman.
- MEMORIAL—Mrs. Morris Herring, Alton Bowles, John Owings, Hershal Garrett, Mrs. Eva Galloway.
- MIAMI—Mary McLester, Margaret Tompkins, Tim Furr.
- MIDLAND—Oriam Page, Mrs. W. C. Reeder, Mrs. Vernon Allen, Mrs. C. W. Whitley, Mrs. Margaret Furr, Mrs. C. B. Brooks.
- MT. CARMEL—T. E. Galloway, Jimmy Morgan, Freddie Morgan, Coleen Morgan.
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Rev. and Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Mr. and Mrs. A. C.



- Barnes, Rev. and Mrs. V. M. Hailey, J. R. Barnhardt, C. J. Paige, D. J. Beck, C. R. Overcash.
- OAK GROVE—Rev. A. H. Dagenhart, William Kenneth Rogers, Cliff Ervin.
- OAK RIDGE—Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Scercy, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Bobby Furr.
- ODELL—
- PARKWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Kelly, Eugene Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Childers.
- PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Theron Tucker, Vernon Brock, Mrs. Huntley, Coleen Kluttz, Berniece Eudy, Pearl Blackwelder, Margaret Tucker.
- PHANIELS—Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Bill Corl, Mrs. C. A. Troutman.
- PINE GROVE—Coy Fitch, Grady Simpson, Claude Hinson, Donald Lisk.
- PITTS—Rev. and Mrs. M. D. Hart, Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Mrs. Mae Cranford, Mrs. Lutie Dover, Mrs. Clara Goodman.
- POPLAR GROVE—L. S. Turner, David Cooper, Robert Whittington.
- ROBERTA—Rev. and Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. Aileen Cook, Mrs. Ola Nance, Mrs. Patsy Lambert.
- ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Charlotte Miller, Mrs. Brice Benton, Mrs. Roy Kepley.
- RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ida Harrison, Mrs. Maude Barnes, Mrs. Lola Wyke.
- ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Cox, Jr., F. J. Burleson, Jr., Robert Sherlin, Fred Griffin.
- SHADYBROOK—Grover Watson, Edna Beam, George Petrea, Frank Brindle, V. L. Laney, Roland Chapman, Mrs. Grant Absher.
- SHARON—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Frank Dancy, Mrs. Joe Beaver, C. W. Little, Jr.
- SKYLAND—Rev. Alvin Tweed, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Seabolt, W. C. Darnell.
- SOUTHSIDE—Rev. and Mrs. L. A. Howard, Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Calloway, Floyd Gardner, Mrs. Sally Harwood, Harry Taylor, Floyd Bratton.
- STOWE'S CHAPEL—Howard Lisk, Mrs. F. L. Griggs, Sr., Rev. Ed Miller.
- WAYSIDE—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Simpson, Earl Hartsell, Nelson Price, Reece Mullis, Mrs. Hoyle Medlin, Bill Boyd.
- WEST CONCORD—Rev. Jack Hames, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Canupp, Mrs. Laura Mabry, Mrs. Estelle Byrd, Mrs. Grace Honeycutt, Mrs. Debbie Cox, Mrs. C. M. Russell, Mrs. Betty Williams, Mrs. Peggy Miller.
- WEST POINT—Sam Collins, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Mrs. Allen Gales.
- WHITE HILL—Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Harold Stamey, Miss Sheila Stamey, Mrs. Woodrow Wilkes.
- WHITE PARK—B. H. McClellan, J. B. Lee, Mrs. Odell Funderburk.
- WIL-MAR PARK—Rev. and Mrs. John U. Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Green, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Kilpatrick, C. G. Coley.
- YOUNG STREET—James Hartsell, Monroe Kluttz, Eugene McCall, David Edwards, Glenn Kinderly, James E. Furr, Jessie Kluttz, Francis Carter, Wade Carter, Roy Bass.
- FREEDOM MISSION—
- HARRISBURG MISSION—Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Calvin B. Baker, Mrs. Carolyn Williams.
- VICTORY—Rev. W. P. Gainey, Rev. Ivey Sipes, Mrs. Mary Sipes.

Enrollment: Messengers	310
Visitors	123
	—
Total	433

Included in above were 47 Pastors



## VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Dr. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs, Dr. Thomas J. Turner, Winston-Salem, C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh, Cline W. Borders, Lawndale, John E. Roberts, Thomasville, Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman, Winston-Salem, Rev. Clyde D. Chapman, Spencer, Jerry C. Bledsoe, Kannapolis, Mrs. Goldie Banks, Charlotte, H. H. Henderson, Salisbury, Miss Blanche Smith, Kannapolis, and Rev. and Mrs. O. F. Watts, Rock Hill, S. C.

## SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

### Ministers Ordained This Year

College Park	Earl Helms, R8, Box 137, Charlotte
Kerr Street	Glenn Flowe, Jr., 181 Washington Ave., Concord
Mt. Carmel	Wade H. Barbee, R1, Box 343, Mt. Pleasant
North Kannapolis	Bewey M. Shaver, Sanford
Pine Grove	Ralph Moser
Roberta	Larry Lefler, Warrensville

### Ministers Licensed This Year

Calvary	Donald Ingle, York Ave., Kannapolis
Charity	Howard Shoaf, R4, Box 71-C, Concord
College Park	Bobby Dennis, 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte
Eastside	George Hinson, 75 Vince St., Concord
First, Concord	George Spencer, 37 Louise Ave., Concord
	Frank M. Dawkins, 109 Claymont Ave., Concord
Pine Grove	Donald Lisk
Roberta	Roger Blackwell, Fort Meade, Maryland
West Point	David Gales, 1020 W. "C" St., Kannapolis

### Ministers Deceased This Year

Coldwater	Rev. Rex W. West, 765 S. Union St., Concord
Fisher Street	Rev. H. G. Liner

### Other Ministers and Students for the Ministry Not Serving as Pastors

Bethlehem—Glenn Hartsell, James Eury, Luther Porter.  
 Blackwelder Park—D. A. Clanton, F. A. Pennell.  
 Brookdale—J. Q. Barrier, J. O. Hathcock, M. V. Turrentine, Jr.  
 Calvary—Ben F. Clark, W. A. Johnson, Donald Ingle.  
 Centerview—Howard Honeycutt, Frank Johnson, P. L. Queen, W. P. Yates.  
 Central—Joe Bragg, Ed Evans.  
 Charity—Earl Barringer, Ernest Humphrey, Howard Shoaf  
 Coldwater—Garland Hinson, Mack Tucker  
 College Park—Bobby Dennis, Lewis Helms, William R. Helms  
 Concord Lake—Price Hatley  
 Eastside—George Hinson  
 First, Concord—E. C. Watson, Jr., George Spencer, Frank M. Dawkins, James McCrimmon.  
 First, Mt. Pleasant—Lee Johnson  
 Fisher Street—H. E. Nash, Kenneth R. Young  
 Franklin Heights—A. F. Absher

Glorietta—Larry Linker  
 Howells—E. M. Jenkins  
 Jackson Park—W. L. Hollar, Marvin H. Rouse  
 Lane Street—Eddie Jones  
 Midland—Hoyle Love  
 North Kannapolis—V. M. Hailey  
 Phaniels—Clyde Hamm, Bobby Goodman, Stancil Baucom  
 Pine Grove—Jack Stough, Palmer Martin, Donald Lisk  
 Poplar Grove—L. S. Turner  
 Roberta—E. C. Stephens  
 Rocky River—J. H. West, Leonard F. Moses, Randall McCall  
 Royal Oaks—Joel S. Tyson, Ed Stack  
 Shadybrook—R. F. Gardner  
 Sharon—Marvin Carriker, Jr.  
 Skyland—Ronald King, C. E. Purser  
 West Concord—Leon Smith, Gene Raymer, John Sherrill  
 West Point—L. H. Argo, David Gales  
 White Park—Clifford Furr  
 Wil-Mar Park—W. M. Anthony  
 Young Street—David Edwards  
 Victory—W. P. Gainey, Ivey Sipes

### GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorietta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howell's Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Street, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central.

### DIGEST OF LETTERS

ITEMS	1962-63	1963-64	GAIN*	LOSS*
Baptisms -----	516	570	54	
Receiv'd by Letter & Oth. Add. --	545	595	50	
Total Membership -----	17627	17985	358	
Sunday School Enrollment -----	15124	15384	260	
Training Union Enrollment -----	4050	3932		118
Vacation Bible School Enrollment --	4963	5360	397	
W.M.U. Enrollment -----	3430	3351		79
Brotherhood Enrollment -----	1489	1439		50
Co-operative Program -----	\$ 109,470	\$ 132,842	\$23,372	
Associational Missions -----	16,738	18,343	1,605	
State Missions -----	3,830	2,904		\$ 926
Home Missions -----	7,658	7,388		270
Foreign Missions -----	34,904	32,587		2,317
Christian Education -----	3,007	4,238	1,231	

---

Children's Homes -----	4,710	5,795	1,085	
Hospital -----	3,028	3,748	720	
Other Objects, Missions, Etc. ----	21,063	15,224		5,839
Total Missions Expenditures -----	205,293	222,928	17,635	
Grand Total Expenditures -----	1,261,650	1,120,921		140,729
Total Receipts for all Purposes ---	\$1,204,200	\$1,289,265	\$85,065	

All church reporting.

\* Gains and Losses are a comparison of columns 1962-63 and 1963-64

Respectfully submitted,

Harry J. Moore, Clerk



**CONSTITUTION**  
**of the**  
**CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

(\*Indicates new or changed section)

**PREAMBLE**

\* We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

**ARTICLE I—NAME**

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE II—PURPOSE**

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

\* The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

**ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP**

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

\* Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a co-operating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

\* Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church found unfaithful in practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such errors. In the event of failure of the church to correct errors found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

#### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

\* Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

\* Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

\* It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Auditor, and \*Parliamentarian.

\*Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

\* Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

\* Section 4. The term of office of Moderator shall be limited to one year.

\* Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

#### ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, \*one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination



by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. \*The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

#### ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

\*The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

#### ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

\*The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

#### ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

\*Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

- a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
  - \*( 1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
- b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting.
  - ( 1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
  - ( 2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
  - \*( 3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
  - ( 4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
  - ( 5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
  - ( 6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
  - \*( 7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
  - ( 8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
  - ( 9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
  - \*(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

- ( 1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
- \*( 2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

#### ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association dur-



ing the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day. \*It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

### BY-LAWS

#### BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

#### BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

#### BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

\*Section 5. The Department heads (Article IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

\*Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

\*Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

\*Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of

three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions:

- (1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.
- (2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.
- (3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.
- °(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.
- (5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

\*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

\*Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

\*Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

\*Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

\*Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six



members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

\*Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association deems wise:

\*Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

\*Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

\*Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

\*Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

#### **\*BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

#### **BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

#### **BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on  $\frac{2}{3}$  majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association



by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

#### **BY-LAW VII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS**

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommended by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

#### **\*BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

#### **BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: Coy Privette, Chairman  
A. G. Ferris  
L. A. Howard  
Millard Cheek  
E. P. Russell  
John Garner, Ex-officio  
E. C. Watson, Ex-officio

## P R O C E E D I N G S

## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: "A Church fulfilling its mission through worship"

Scripture: "O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together"—Psalm 34:3

## MONDAY EVENING

October 26, 1964

## WEST CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Concord, N. C.

Theme: "Exalting His Name in Associational and State Missions"

1. The Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m. Monday evening, October 26, 1964, at the West Concord Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. John U. Garner.

2. In a period of worship, Mr. Earle Reeves, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Concord, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Crown Him with Many Crowns." Mrs. Estelle Byrd was accompanist. Rev. Howard Dawkins, Pastor First Baptist Church, Concord, read from the Scriptures, reading from Acts 2:41-47 and Matthew 28:19-20, and led in prayer.

3. Enrollment of messengers. A motion was made by Rev. Harry J. Moore, Pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church, that the 206 messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Twenty-Ninth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

4. Rev. Howard Dawkins presented a printed program for the order of business, and moved its adoption. The program was adopted.

5. Rev. C. D. Carrington presented as a recommendation from the Nominating Committee the name of Rev. Harry J. Moore as Clerk. The motion was seconded and prevailed.

6. The new Pastors and Ministers of Music in our association were recognized and welcomed by Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Missionary. Visitors also were welcomed.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees:  
PLACE AND PREACHER: Mr. John Brown, Chairman, Mrs.

John C. Corbitt, Mr. Troy Sloan; RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Stanley Howard, Chairman, Rev. Coy Privette, Rev. Earl Henry, Rev. F. E. Edens, Mrs. Floyd T. Williams, Mr. Will N. Allen; COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, Mr. James Reich, Mrs. Hugh Biggers.

8. Rev. Harry J. Moore, Clerk, presented a Digest of Letters, a brief summary of our work during the year.

The following reports of Organizational work were presented:

9. The Sunday School by Mr. James Reich, Superintendent. He moved its adoption.

10. The Training Union by Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., and moved its adoption.

11. Mrs. John C. Corbitt gave the W.M.U. and moved its adoption.

12. Rev. N. Curtis Knowles presented the Brotherhood and moved its adoption.

13. The Music was presented by Mr. James Reich. He moved its adoption. These reports received a second from the floor and were adopted.

14. The Treasurer's report was given by Mr. Arnold S. Byrd and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

15. The Auditor's report was incomplete and therefore he was unable to report.

16. The Trustees report was made by Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., on behalf of the trustees. A motion was made and duly seconded. The report was adopted.

17. The report of the Committee on the Revision of the Constitution was presented with Rev. Coy Privette, Chairman, presiding. This reading was just for information. The vote on this to be taken on Tuesday at 9:40 a.m.

18. Mr. Earle Reeves led the congregation in singing the hymn, "The Solid Rock."

19. The State Missions report was presented by Rev. Odell Funderburk. A motion to accept this report was made and duly seconded. The report was adopted.

20. Rev. Howard Dawkins introduced Dr. W. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who is to speak after special music. He also introduced Mrs. Crouch.

21. Special music was rendered by a duet from First Church,



Concord, by Miss Connie Jackson and Miss Dianne Yelton. Mr. Earle Reeves was accompanist.

22. Dr. W. Perry Crouch brought a message.

23. Rev. Horace V. Kinney led in prayer. The first session was adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

## **TUESDAY MORNING**

**October 27, 1964**

### **LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**Theme: "Exalting His Name Through Service"**

24. The second day of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by Rev. John U. Garner, Moderator.

25. In a period of worship, Mr. John Brown, Minister of Music at West Point Church, Kannapolis, led the congregation in singing the hymns, "All Hail the Power" and "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." Mrs. John U. Garner was accompanist. Rev. Raymond White, Pastor of West Point Church, read portions of the 3rd and 4th chapter of Acts and led in prayer.

26. Rev. Coy Privette moved the adoption of the proposed Revised Constitution. Rev. Howard Dawkins made a substitute motion to amend this constitutional change Article VI Section 4 to read as follows: "The term of office of Moderator shall be limited to one year." The substitute motion was seconded and carried.

A vote was then taken on the Revised Constitution as amended. The Revised Constitution as amended was adopted.

The following reports of the work of our institutions were presented.

27. The report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Stanley Howard who moved its adoption. Rev. Lowell Sodeman spoke to the report.

28. The report of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging was given by Rev. Frank Miller and moved its adoption. Rev. Ernest Russell introduced Rev. Clyde D. Chapman, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Homes for the Aging, who spoke to the report.

29. Rev. L. A. Howard presented the report on the North

Carolina Baptist Children's Homes and moved its adoption. Mr. John Roberts, Editor of **Charity and Children**, Thomasville, spoke to the report, using as his subject, "You are there."

These reports on our institutions received a second from the floor and were adopted.

30. The host Pastor, Rev. B. J. Morris, extended a welcome and made appropriate announcements.

31. Mr. John Brown led the congregation in singing the hymn, "My Saviour's Love."

32. The report of the Executive Committee and Advisory Council was presented by Rev. John U. Garner. He moved its adoption. It was duly seconded and adopted.

33. The report of the Petitionary Letters Committee was presented by Rev. G. E. Johnson. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and adopted.

34. The Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Claude Connell. The motion to adopt the report was made, seconded and the report was adopted. Then spoke to his own report.

35. Rev. Horace V. Kinney presented the report of the Ordination Advisory Committee. The report was approved.

36. The report on Evangelism was presented by Rev. Victor L. Trivette. The motion to adopt this report was seconded and carried.

37. The report on the Seminary Extension was made by Rev. Ernest P. Russell. The motion to adopt this report was seconded and carried.

38. The report on Obituaries was brought by Rev. Frank Miller. The motion to adopt this report was made, duly seconded and prevailed.

39. The report of the American Bible Society was presented by Rev. C. D. Carrington. The report was adopted.

40. The Baptist Foundation report was given by Rev. Clyde D. Chapman. The motion to adopt was seconded and carried.

41. The Stewardship report was given by Rev. Alvin Tweed. The motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and it was adopted.

42. Rev. Coy Privette made a motion that the newly Revised Constitution as amended become effective as far as possible at the close of this session. The motion got a second, voted on and carried.

43. Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., reported on a phone conversation

he had recently with Rev. Thomas E. Sherrill, a former pastor in this association who is now with the Home Mission Board in a pastorate in Minot, North Dakota. In their conversation Brother Sherrill asked that he bring greetings to the association on his behalf. And he requested that our people pray for them.

A motion was made that the Clerk be instructed to respond to Brother Sherrill's greetings in an effort to let him know we are thinking of him and that our prayers will be with him. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Clerk wrote this letter.

44. Rev. L. A. Howard suggested that we recognize messengers present who have been attending the annual sessions over a period of years. The Moderator asked those to stand who had been attending for a long time. Mrs. Beulah Smith a member of Southside Church and Mr. Will N. Allen, a member of Center-view Church, were recognized for their faithfulness.

45. Mr. John Brown led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Our Best."

46. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. C. D. Carrington, Pastor of the Franklin Heights Church, Kannapolis. He spoke of the subject, "The need for Christian Homes." His Scripture reading was from Second Samuel 18:29-33.

47. Adjournment was at 12:15 p.m. Rev. John U. Garner led in the prayer of benediction and in the giving of thanks for the meal to follow. There were 183 messengers and visitors who remained for lunch served by the host church.

## **TUESDAY AFTERNOON**

**October 27, 1964**

### **LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**Theme: "Exalting His Name Through Cooperation"**

48. At 1:30 p.m. Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Vice-Moderator presiding called the afternoon session to order.

49. In a period of worship, Mr. James Reich, Minister of Music at McGill Street Church, Concord, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "For the Beauty of the Earth." Mrs. John U. Garner was accompanist for this session. Rev. Ernest P. Russell,



Pastor of McGill Street Church read from Second Corinthians chapter 6 and led in prayer.

50. Rev. John U. Garner presented the budget and moved its adoption. It was seconded and the budget was adopted.

51. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was submitted by Mr. John Brown. A motion was made to adopt this report, it was seconded and carried.

52. The report of the Committee to Nominate the Nominating Committee was submitted by Dr. Charles C. Coffey. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

53. The Nominating Committee report was presented by Rev. C. D. Carrington. A motion was made that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

54. The report on the Annuity Board was presented by Rev. Virgil M. Hailey. The report was adopted.

55. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was presented by Rev. Howard Dawkins. The report was adopted.

56. Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., on behalf of Rev. A. G. Ferris, presented the report on Home Missions. His motion to adopt this report got a second and the report was adopted.

57. The report on P.O.A.U. was presented by Rev. Ernest P. Russell. He made a motion that the report be amended to include the Joint Affairs Committee also. The motion was seconded and carried.

58. Led by Mr. James Reich the congregation stood and sang the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie."

59. Rev. Claude Connell presented the report on Christian Education Advance. He then moved its adoption. The motion carried and the report was adopted.

60. Special music was rendered by a duet sung by Miss Susan Crowell and Mrs. Dorothy Troutman, members of McGill Street Church.

61. Speaking to the report of the Christian Education Advance, Rev. R. Tom Greene, brought a message on the Cooperative Program.

62. The afternoon session adjourned at 3:20 p.m. with Rev. Howard Davis giving the benediction.

## TUESDAY EVENING

October 27, 1964

## LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

Theme: "Exalting His Name Through World Missions"

63. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. John U. Garner, Moderator.

64. In a period of worship, Mr. James Reich, Minister of Music at McGill Street Church, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Miss Carol Brown was accompanist. Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from Hebrews 12:25-29 and led in prayer.

65. Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Missionary of the Association presented his report entitled, "Cabarrus Association, 1965." He moved the adoption of this report. The motion got a second and carried. He also made a motion that the Moderator appoint a special committee to study what the association may be able to do in the direction of helping brother Thomas E. Sherrill in the North Dakota mission work, a probability mentioned in a phone conversation between brothers Watson and Sherrill (item 43). His motion was seconded and carried. He also moved the adoption of the proposed calendar as printed with corrections as requested by new constitution. The motion was seconded and carried.

66. The report on the **Biblical Recorder** and Christian Literature was brought by Rev. Raymond White. A motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. To speak to his report was Mr. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh, N. C. The report was adopted.

67. Dr. Charles C. Coffey presented the report on Christian Education. He moved its adoption. Rev. Coy Privette then introduced Dr. Thomas J. Turner, Professor at Wake Forest College who spoke to this report. The motion to adopt this report was seconded and carried. The report was adopted.

68. Under the direction of Mr. James Reich the congregation sang the hymn, "O Worship the King."

69. The Resolutions Committee report was submitted by Rev. Stanley Howard, chairman. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

70. Rev. B. J. Morris suggested that we spend much time in prayer on behalf of the coming elections in November and the

Baptist State Convention meeting in Greensboro.

The moderator asked all who would to pause right then for a moment and pray on behalf of these objects of prayer and concern. We did.

71. The Foreign Missions report was given by Miss Betsy Ann Forbis on behalf of Mrs. Claude Connell. She moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried. Miss Forbis introduced Rev. Calhoun Johnson, Missionary for the Foreign Mission Board to Antofagasta, Chile. He is to speak after the special music to follow.

72. Special music was rendered by the Boys Ensemble of McGill Street Church with Miss Carol Brown accompanist.

73. A message entitled, "Some things the missionary faces" was brought by Rev. Calhoun Johnson.

74. The Moderator called for all to join in singing, "Blest Be the Tie." He then called on Rev. Odell Funderburk to lead the benediction.

75. Adjournment was at 9:05 p.m. and brought to a close the Twenty-Ninth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

John U. Garner, Moderator  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk



# *Reports to the Association*

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our Association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship—all of these wait upon outreach. People must be our concern.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the Association Sunday School projects—clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Our Sunday Schools in the Association reported a total enrollment in 1964 of 15,384 as compared with 15,124 in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,  
James D. Reich

## TRAINING UNION

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union held all scheduled meetings for 1964, which included Youth Night and "M" Night. Our Youth Night was well attended and participated in by our young people. The program featured a panel discussion of youth problems, after which a fellowship was held.

"M" Night was held in two churches. We had as our inspirational speaker at First Baptist, Kannapolis, Rev. James C. Cammack, and at Wil-Mar Park, Concord, Rev. R. Eugene Owens of Southeastern Seminary.

The Training Union tournaments were all participated in except the Intermediate Sword Drill. Mr. W. W. Millsapps was our Adult winner for the Bible Reading Tournament, Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., was the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament winner, and we had 32 Juniors from 7 churches going to the regional tournaments in Albemarle. We had two Juniors from our association who were not State winners. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr., was the 17-18 year winner in the region to go to the State Youth Convention at High Point.

The Youth Convention meeting in High Point was the best attended by our association since it was inaugurated. North Kannapolis Baptist, had the largest delegation with other Cabarrus churches present.

The Associational Training Union officers were very cooperative, and we were able to assist several churches in reorganization of their Training Unions on a more sound basis.

We anticipate a very good year with the goals now set, and with our trust in God, we shall build a training program worthy of the task.

Respectfully submitted,

Fletcher L. Hartsell, Director

Cabarrus Baptist Assn'l Training Union

## REPORT OF WMU

A true picture of Woman's Missionary Union of the Cabarrus Association cannot be seen on a chart of figures, alone, even though it is used as some kind of measurement to show progress or the need of it. I am fully aware that beyond the recorded figures are local WMS women, Girls' Auxiliaries, and Sunbeams. They are the ones who have carried on the work of Woman's Missionary Union through their prayers and efforts. We salute each of them for a job well done. Special recognition is given to the Woman's Missionary Union of First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, who worked untiringly all year long, without slack, under the able leadership of the President, Mrs. Charles Coffey. As a result they have become an Honor WMU, meaning, all the organizations are Honor. We wish to congratulate other single organizations in local WMU's that received recognition of Approved, Advanced, or Honor.

The year 1963-1964 was a wonderful year as we celebrated together 150 years of organized Baptist work on the North American Continent. We trust that the year 1964-1965 will find us fulfilling our mission through Worship.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTED MEETINGS

Leadership Workshop

October, Wil-Mar Park ----- 205

Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer

November, First, Concord ----- 56

Quarterly Meeting	
November, West Concord -----	111
Mission Study Institute	
November, Young Street -----	50
January, McGill Street -----	29
GA Rally	
November, Franklin Heights -----	205
February, First, Concord -----	200
YWA Banquet	
February, Young Street -----	135
Annual Session -----	500
Jubilee Banquet -----	283
Total Number Leadership Cards Earned -----	179

	No. Organizations	Enrollment	No. Organizations Receiving Recognitions		
			Honor	Adv.	App.
Sunbeam Nursery -----	7	28			
Beginner Sunbeam Band -----	18	208	2		2
Primary Sunbeam Band -----	16	215	3		3
Ungraded Sunbeam Band -----	9	102			
Junior GA -----	25	290	6	4	3
Intermediate GA -----	20	149	2	2	2
Ungraded GA -----	4	50			1
High School YWA -----	6	44			1
Career Girls' YWA					
Ungraded YWA -----	12	100		2	
Woman's Missionary Society ---	52	1610	3	5	4
Total -----	169	2796	16	13	16

## BROTHERHOOD

There is a new concept in the Brotherhood. Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

Brotherhood has four new objectives:

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.



## 4. A personal involvement in missions.

No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary, but each organization will stress a more solid missionary base.

Some helps are available. The Church Program Guidebook and the 1964-65 Brotherhood Handbook are helps that will strengthen the Brotherhood work if they are studied and applied. The little booklet entitled "The Roll of Baptist Men and Boys In Missionary Education and Missions Promotion" will be very helpful in the new missionary emphasis of Brotherhood.

Camp CaRAway, the state Royal Ambassador camp, completed its first full season with 998 boys plus staff registered for one of the ten weeks. Adequate facilities are available for sleeping and feeding 100 campers plus staff each week.

The final payment on the 1,050 acre campsite will be made in January, 1965. Plans are underway for additional facilities to be available for the 1965 season.

In our own association we have 981 men enrolled in Brotherhood and 978 boys in RA organizations. If we are to set forth any real missionary drive, we must first do it in our association to strengthen this work.

Respectfully submitted,

N. Curtis Knowles

## TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1963—September 30, 1964

## EXHIBIT A—RECEIPTS

Cash on Deposit, September 30, 1963 -----	\$ 328.53
<b>Receipts from Churches:</b>	
Bethlehem -----	\$ 416.21
Blackwelder Park -----	328.00
Brightlight -----	0.00
Broadus Memorial -----	134.00
Brookdale -----	322.00
Calvary -----	605.00
Centerview -----	360.00
Central -----	510.25
Charity -----	127.40
Coldwater -----	198.00
College Park -----	468.14
Community -----	0.00
Concord Lake -----	2.00
Eastside -----	98.06
Faith -----	0.00
First, Concord -----	778.16
First, Kannapolis -----	1,632.50
First, Mt. Pleasant -----	365.41
Fisher Street -----	85.00
Franklin Heights -----	546.51
Freedom Mission -----	19.28
Glorietta -----	65.85
Harrisburg -----	0.00
Howells -----	71.30
Immanuel -----	125.85
Jackson Park -----	319.22

Kerr Street -----	1,152.59	
Lakewood -----	307.50	
Lane Street -----	115.00	
McGill Street -----	1,898.00	
Memorial -----	440.00	
Miami -----	46.00	
Midland -----	120.00	
Mt. Carmel -----	204.68	
North Kannapolis -----	691.62	
Oak Grove -----	0.00	
Oak Ridge -----	383.28	
Odell -----	320.08	
Parkwood -----	267.70	
Pennsylvania Avenue -----	9.80	
Phaniels -----	208.00	
Pine Grove -----	10.00	
Pitts -----	202.57	
Poplar Grove -----	125.53	
Roberta -----	131.47	
Rocky River -----	24.00	
Rogers Park -----	5.00	
Royal Oaks -----	242.50	
Shadybrook -----	747.80	
Sharon -----	465.00	
Skyland -----	312.23	
Southside -----	790.83	
Stowe's Chapel -----	52.21	
Victory -----	39.58	
Wayside -----	73.01	
West Concord -----	929.26	
West Point -----	300.00	
White Hill -----	124.40	
White Park -----	93.51	
Wil-Mar Park -----	365.00	
Young Street -----	703.26	
Total Receipts from Churches -----		\$19,198.55
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts:</b>		
Age Security for Secretary -----	135.00	
Withheld Tax—To be remitted -----	457.92	
Baptist State Convention -----	136.00	
On Deposit for Harrisburg Mission -----	407.84	
"M" Night Offering -----	56.27	
WMU—Returned for Postage -----	2.64	
Light and Water Department—Overpayment -----	2.86	
Hill Directory Service—Returned -----	5.00	
Arthur Smith—Honorarium Returned -----	25.00	
Gift—Lawrence Robinson -----	5.00	
Returned—Credit Receipt -----	5.28	
RA Funds on Deposit -----	12.00	
Total Miscellaneous Receipts -----		\$ 1,250.81
Total Cash -----		<u>\$20,777.99</u>

**EXHIBIT B—DISBURSEMENTS**

Salary—Missionary -----	\$ 5,000.00
Salary—Secretary -----	2,700.00

Sunday School and VBS -----	888.89
Training Union -----	287.55
WMU -----	83.30
Brotherhood and RA -----	113.86
Music -----	68.80
Library and Audio-Visual Aids -----	89.58
*Radio Program -----	300.00
Retirement—Missionary -----	500.00
Retirement—Secretary -----	135.00
Convention Expense -----	249.33
Missionary's Car Expense -----	1,500.00
Office Operation Expense -----	1,313.98
Printing Cabarrus Baptist News -----	539.58
Annual Meeting Expense—Programs, Host Church, Speakers, etc. --	182.37
Clerk -----	125.00
Minutes -----	1,030.31
Utilities -----	776.21
Insurance and Bonding -----	118.00
Maintenance and Improvements -----	169.65
New Equipment -----	596.05
Payment on Parsonage and Office -----	2,687.00
Purchase of Lots for New Churches -----	0.00
Christmas Bonus for Missionary -----	100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary -----	50.00
Advertising -----	548.98
Central Training School -----	682.33
Total Disbursements -----	\$19,735.77

\*Radio Programs—Paid for by Individuals

#### EXHIBIT C—BALANCE

For Harrisburg Mission -----	\$ 407.84
For Association -----	\$ 605.53

### TRUSTEES' REPORT

To the Moderator, Officers, and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the Association a report of the business which we have transacted in the name of said Association since its last annual meeting in October of 1963, as follows:

The note on the pastorium and office was reduced and renewed each quarter.

Since October 1, 1963, \$2,600.00 has been paid on these notes, and the amount now pending is \$500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Darnell

Noel Morris

Harry Arrowood

Trustees

### STATE MISSIONS

Jesus said to His Disciples just before He Ascended back to heaven, "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you



and ye shall be My witnesses unto Me in Jerusalem and in Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth. State missions are carrying out His command in Judea.

State missions include no less than seventeen ministries, ten of which are under the direct supervision of Dr. Spivey. These are associational missions, institutional ministries, special summer missions, pastors' schools, schools of missions, pastoral aids, church loans, and the 30,000 movement. There were eight schools of missions associational wide with 98,350 people in attendance and 216 churches participating. There have been seventy-three professions of faith and eighty-eight mission volunteers.

The Interracial Department has had another fruitful year with highlights of forty-three institutes with 3,850 leaders, and laymen in attendance. 239 ministers attended extension centers sponsored by Shaw University. Ninety Vacation Bible Schools were held. 289 members were added to the church by baptism and 31 by letter in fourteen revivals in the churches.

There are more than 5,000 in North Carolina who cannot hear. Jerry Potter is doing a wonderful work among them.

Another work of state missions is to help new missions and new churches acquire lots for building. Thirty-three churches and missions are to receive about \$41,800 this year while \$43,625 will be used in loans to 47 different churches.

The Assembly facilities have been improved to accommodate about 1,400 and also the office building has been expanded.

\$65,000 was 'spent this year for associational missions in sixty-six associations.

Brethren, let us continue our support of these worthy ministries with our money and our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,  
Odell Funderburk

## CONSTITUTION REVISION COMMITTEE

This is in another section of these minutes.

Committee:

Coy Privette, Chairman

A. G. Ferris

L. A. Howard

Millard Cheek

John U. Garner, Ex-officio

E. C. Watson, Jr., Ex-officio

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the

emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to the enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,  
Stanley Howard

## HOMES FOR AGING

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation. God has blessed these brief years. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patients space.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a fifth Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, building to care for an additional 30 residents. The Home in Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live



there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of \$90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3,400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,  
Frank Miller

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The 31 Children's Homes throughout the Southern Baptist Convention care for some five thousand dependent boys and girls. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina cared for 850 last year, including those at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; I. G. Greer Home, Chapel Hill; those in foster homes, the Mother's Aid program and other services. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

It is part of the program of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina to help boys and girls to believe in themselves, to put the past behind them and to have courage to face their future, living up to their greatest possibilities. Our churches are happy to share in this ministry "unto the least of these" in Christ's name.

Applications for the admission of Children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Many individuals and families, and quite a few churches and church groups sponsor a child or children in care at the Baptist Children's Homes. There are various types of sponsorships. Some children have clothing sponsors and some have visiting sponsors. Many people agree to provide gifts for a particular child or children at Christmas, birthdays and other special occasions.

Those interested in sponsorships should write to Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville, North Car-



olina.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving Offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program -----	36 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering -----	30 per cent
Once-a-Month Offerings -----	15 per cent
All Others -----	19 per cent

Every family in a church can have an issue of CHARITY AND CHILDREN each week for only sixty cents a year, and keep well informed about our Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. A. Howard

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADVISORY COUNCIL

The Executive Committee has met ten times this year, functioning as the Association ad-interim. The current matters of business have been dealt with, and the reports from Associational Organizations have been received. The various phases of Associational work have been promoted. At the June meeting, we approved the Missions Committee's recommendation that the organization of a Mission at Harrisburg be carried out with all deliberate speed.

At the September meeting we devoted time to the report of the committee to study the constitution. We heard their report and discussed it. Much of the October meeting was used for the same.

The Advisory Council would like to keep before us Russell Bennett's Objectives of an Association:

1. To provide for the fellowship of associational congregations.
2. To provide for the doctrinal harmony of the associated churches.
3. To provide for communication among the associated congregations.
4. To encourage the spiritual life of the Associated congregations.

Respectfully submitted,  
John U. Garner, Moderator

## THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

We, the Petitionary Letters Committee, recommend that the Victory Baptist Church of Kannapolis be accepted under the watchcare of the Association. This recommendation is made upon their request, and their having adopted the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant, and upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

We further recommend that Central Baptist Church of Kannapolis, Charity Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant be accepted into full fellowship with the Association, having met all the requirements of our Constitution.

We also recommend that the Rocky River Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association for another year. We suggest that the church take a church-community survey, proceed with an effort to secure a building program, that the church be represented at the Executive Com-

mittee with their reports each quarter, and that they continue to work closely with the missionary and the Missions Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. Johnson, Chairman

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee met monthly during the year to confere with the Associational Missionary regarding the promotion of all the work of the Association. We made regular monthly reports to the Executive Committee and the following recommendations:

That the following churches receive pastoral aid through the State Mission Board: Charity, \$960; Mt. Carmel, \$564; and Odell, \$480.

That we buy a photocopier for the Associational Office.

That the Freedom Baptist group be organized as a Mission of the Cabarrus Baptist Association under the watchcare of the Association at such time as location for church property can be agreed on by the Missions Committee.

That we approve the organization of a new Mission in Harrisburg with all deliberate speed.

Your Missions Committee has endeavored to keep you informed as to the needs of the mission opportunities of our Association. We have worked in close harmony with our Missionary to try and carry out the mission work.

Respectfully submitted,

Claude Connell, Chairman

## ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee of Cabarrus Association was called upon to examine four men for the Gospel ministry during the year. After thorough examination of each by the committee, three of these men were recommended to their home Churches for ordination. These are as follows: Glenn Flowe of Kerr St. Baptist Church, Bewey Shaver of North Kannapolis Baptist Church, and Larry Lefler of Roberta Baptist Church.

These men are faithfully serving Churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

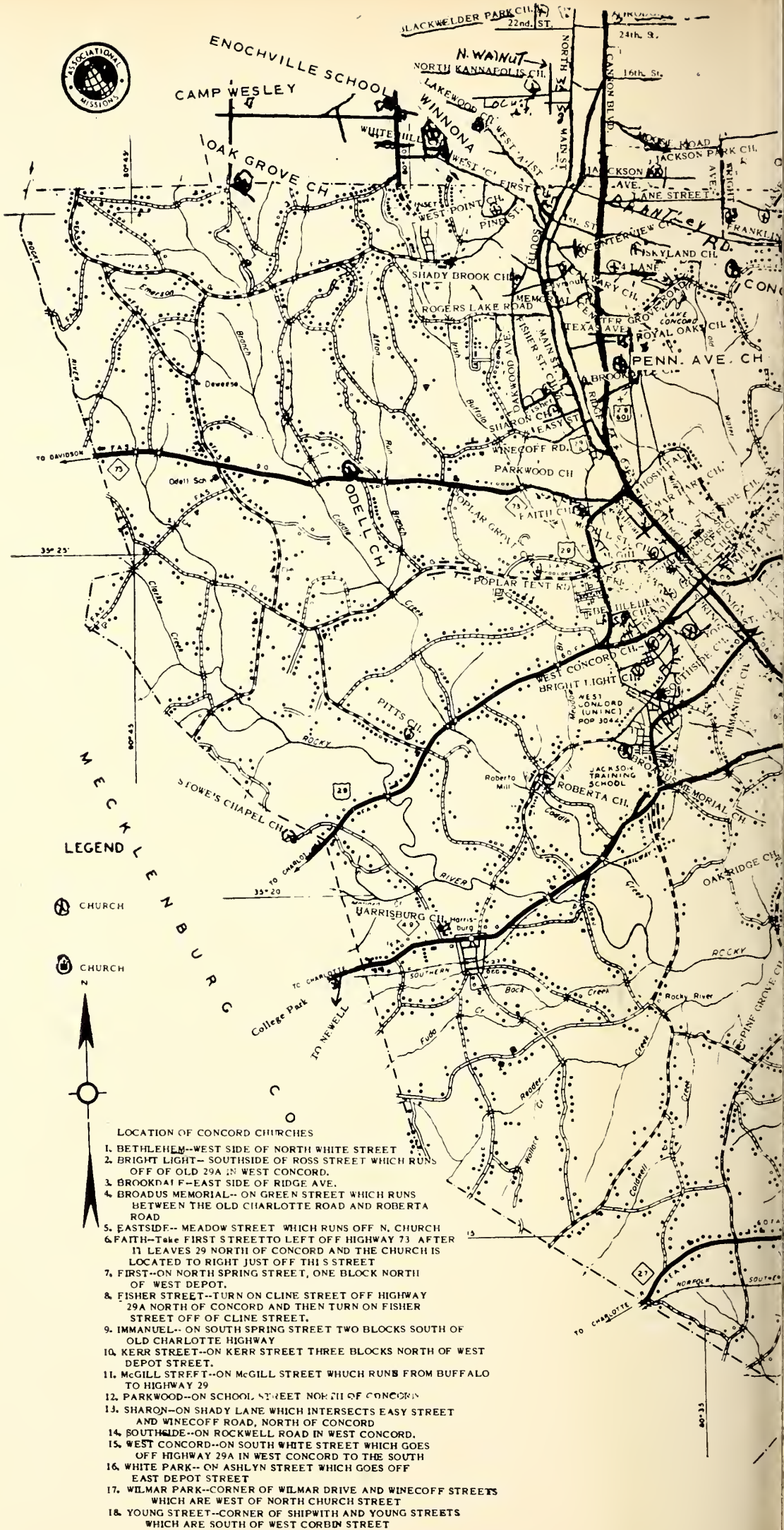
Horace V. Kinney, Chairman

## EVANGELISM

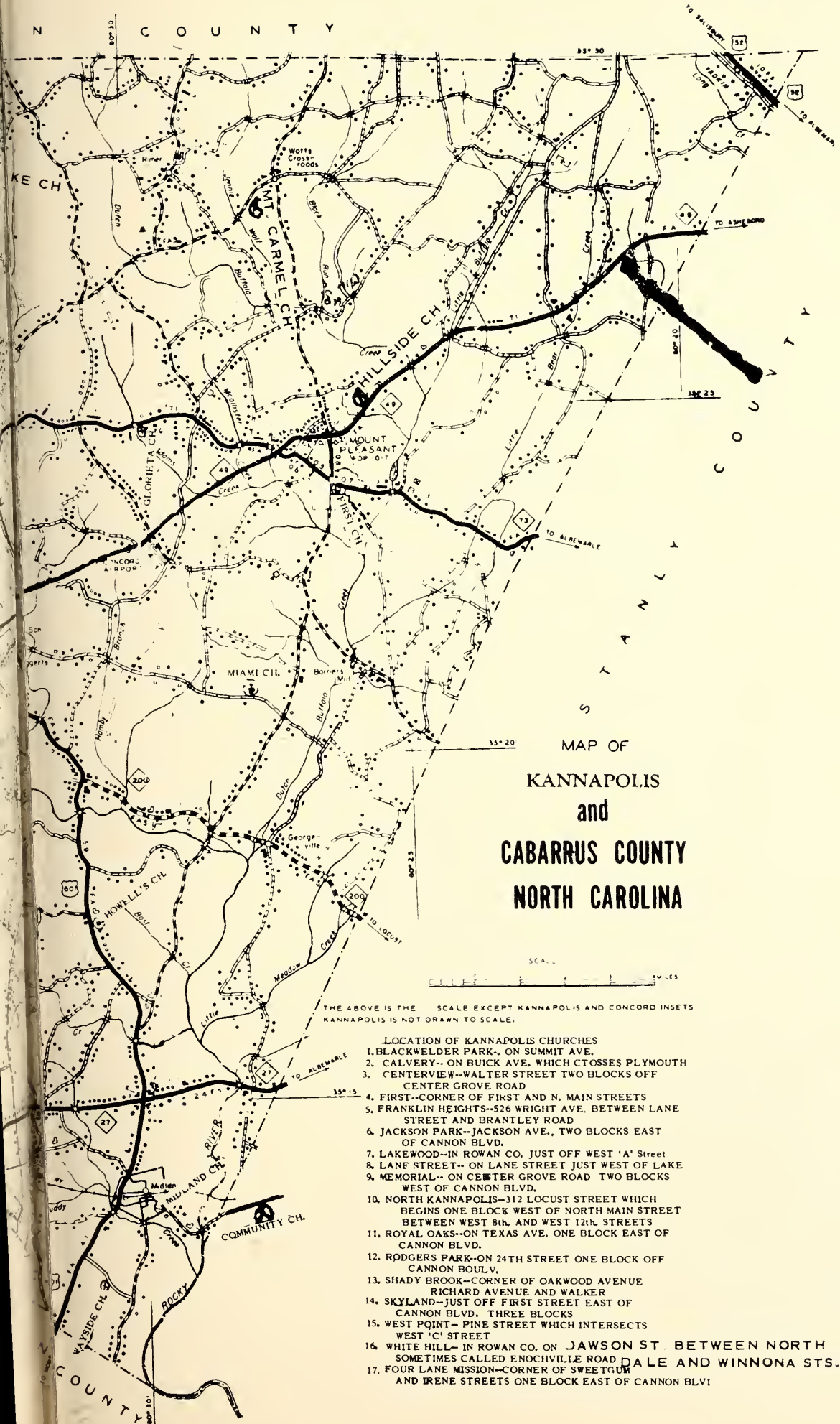
Evangelism is the life blood of all our Baptist work. Agencies or auxiliaries not centered around and for the purpose of reaching and winning the lost for Christ are lifeless organizations. The vast majority of lost people never attend church, so if these are to know that Christ is their only hope, every Christian must carry out Christ's commission in witnessing to them.

Cabarrus Baptists had a great impact in our Association through our united efforts of Jubilee Revivals. We had 56 churches participating. Thirty-two of these reported 132 conversions, 61 transfer of membership, 167 total additions to membership, and 5 Christians dedicating their lives to definite Christian service or vocations. This year 57 of our churches report a total of 570 baptisms. 3 of our churches report no baptisms. Last year









MAP OF  
KANNAPOLIS  
and  
CABARRUS COUNTY  
NORTH CAROLINA

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS  
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK--ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY--ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVIEW--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST--CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS--526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK--JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD--IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' STREET
8. LANE STREET--ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL--ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS--312 LOCUST STREET WHICH BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET BETWEEN WEST 8th AND WEST 12th STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS--ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK--ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK--CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND--JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT--PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL--IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION--CORNER OF SWEETGUM AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD

it took 34 Cabarrus Baptists to win one to Christ; this year our ratio was 31 to one.

We hope that our churches will put forth a supreme effort the coming year in reaching and winning our adults for Christ. There are 50 million adults in our nation who are not saved.

I recommend that we take a good look at our spirit. We need a new spirit of love for the Lord and for others. We need a new spirit of missions which will cause us to go out after people. We have a big job to be done, and we need a greater faith to do it.

I further recommend that we start planning now for a County-wide Evangelistic Crusade for 1966.

Respectfully submitted,  
Victor Trivette, Chairman

### SEMINARY EXTENSION

Each Saturday, January 4-May 2, 1964, Seminary Extension classes met at the McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord. Faculty members were: Rev. Coy Privette, Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., and Mr. Glenn Hartsell, Treasurer. Twenty-two persons participated in the classes.

#### Financial Report:

Cash on Deposit Beginning Semester -----	\$ 22.66
Receipts (Books and Tuition) -----	239.50
Total -----	\$262.16

#### Disbursements:

Seminary Extension of SBC -----	\$128.75
Book Refunds -----	1.25
Faculty Travel -----	31.36
Faculty Honorariums -----	80.00
Total Expenditures -----	\$241.36
Balance on Hand -----	\$20.80

Courses to be offered January-May 1965, are: New Testament 122, "The Life and Letters of Paul;" Old Testament 111, "The First Ten Books of the Old Testament;" Theology 136, "Christian Doctrines;" and Religious Education 145, "Audio-Visual Aids."

Faculty members are being enlisted and will be announced later.

Our 1965 budget calls for \$5 registration fee plus the cost of books and syllabus for each student.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ernest P. Russell

### OBITUARY

#### Revelation 21:1-7

Today we pause to pay our respects to those our friends who have gone on to their eternal rest.

We thank God for the services that they rendered for the Kingdom of God while here upon this earth. We rejoice that their days of toil are over, that the rewards of faithful service have now been won.

We wish to extend to each family of these our deepest sympathy, and



pray that the memory of them will be a challenge to each of us to work more faithfully as a witness of their Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,  
Frank Miller

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is supported by fifty-five denominations in this country and has pledged itself to a goal of distributing 75,000,000 copies of Scripture annually by 1966.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, who alone can give freedom to men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. In many countries, however, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, it can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

In 1963 the American Bible Society carried forward its task of putting the word into the hands and hearts of men in more than 120 countries and 300 languages.

Within the United States last year the Bible Society distributed a record number of Scriptures: 542,718 Bibles; 1,262,460 Testaments; distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs in the United States was expanded. Through the churches and the regional offices of the Bible Society the Word of God reached victims of storms, floods and other disasters; seamen on ships from nations visiting briefly in our ports; boys and girls in children's homes; men and women in rescue missions; persons in jails, reformatories and prisons, migrant farm workers and many others received the Word of God through the American Bible Society.

One of the most important advances in recent years has been the creation of Translators' Institutes. Experts are taken to the field to work with missionaries and other churchmen on problems and techniques in translation.

At the end of 1963, some part of the Bible had been published in 1,216 tongues and languages. The complete Bible has been published in 231 languages, the New Testament in 290 and at least a complete Gospel or other books in 695.

We are thankful to God for the distribution of the Scriptures through the American Bible Society and are reminded, more than 1,000 languages remain in which no book of the Bible has been published. The American Bible Society, serves as the arm of the churches for world-wide translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures. Increased support of its work will advance the Christian mission in all the world.

Please send gifts to your Baptist State office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,  
Dalton Carrington

## THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist



Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasurers In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secty.

### STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Stewardship is a Bible doctrine, I do not believe any Bible student would try to deny that fact. There is the stewardship of life, talents, and means.

I often wonder if we do not sometimes put the emphasis in the wrong places. We cannot by pass the stewardship of life, and go to the stewardship of money and get the job done. The Bible teaches that the Stewardship of life comes first. We mean by that a person must have a personal experience with Jesus. This is another way of saying, "Ye must be born again." If a person is God's child, and dedicated to His service, it will not take much emphasis on the stewardship of money. Christian stewardship begins with the proper conception and evaluation of life. It is just as possible to put a quart of liquid into a pint cup as it is to make good stewards out of unregenerated people. We would not try to be a judge, but we fear that we have been trying to get people to tithe and to support the kingdom of God who are more concerned about getting and living for themselves than giving and living for others, and for the glory of God. Christian Stewardship really begins when the person sees why God created man in His own image, and why God redeemed him through Christ.

The acid test of our relationship to God and to Christ, is our love, and the proof of our love it in the giving of our self and our money for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

In 1963 in the Cabarrus Association, we had a ratio of one baptism to thirty four members. Per capita gifts to missions was about \$11.07. Per capita gifts for all causes was about \$67.50.

In 1964 in the Cabarrus Association, we have had a ratio of one baptism to 31 members. Our per capita gift to missions was about \$12.43. Per capita gifts to all causes was about \$71.89.

May God bless all our churches as we teach and train our people in Christian Stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,

Alvin E. Tweed

**BUDGET FOR 1964-1965****Salaries**

Missionary -----	\$ 5,300.00
Secretary -----	2,860.00

**Promotion**

Sunday School and VBS -----	\$ 200.00
Training Union -----	200.00
WMU -----	100.00
Brotherhood and RA -----	150.00
Music -----	100.00
Evangelism -----	50.00
Library and Audio-Visuals Aids -----	150.00
Radio Program -----	600.00
Advertising -----	160.00

**Administration**

Retirement—Missionary -----	\$ 530.00
Retirement—Secretary -----	143.00
Convention Expense -----	300.00
Missionary's Car Expense -----	1,500.00
Office Operating Expense -----	1,200.00
Printing Cabarrus Baptist News -----	550.00
Annual Meeting Expense (Programs, Host Church, Speakers, etc.) -----	300.00
Clerk -----	125.00
Treasurer -----	125.00
Minutes -----	1,000.00
Utilities -----	800.00

**Property and Equipment**

Insurance and Bonding -----	\$ 120.00
Maintenance and Improvements -----	500.00
New Equipment -----	600.00

**Debt Retirement**

Payments on Pastorium and Office -----	\$ 500.00
--	-----------

**Church Extension**

Purchase of Lots for New Churches -----	\$ 2,000.00
---	-------------

**Miscellaneous**

Christmas Bonus for Missionary -----	\$ 100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary -----	50.00
Reserve (5% of Receipts) -----	\$ 1,073.50
Total -----	\$21,386.50

**PLACE AND PREACHER**

Time: October 25-26

Place: October 25, First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, October 26,  
North Kannapolis

Preacher: Dr. Charles Coffey, First Church Kannapolis

Alternate: Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Shadybrook

Committee:

J. E. Brown

Troy Sloan

Mrs. John Corbett

## COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We nominate the following for the Nominating Committee: Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Chairman, Rev. M. D. Hart, Mrs. N. F. Freeze.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Coffey, Chairman  
James Reich  
Mrs. Hugh Biggers

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This report is found elsewhere in these minutes.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. D. Carrington, Chairman

## ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board is the "Ark of Safety" for the economic life of our Southern Baptist church and denominational workers. It gives assured protection during the major arises that life brings. Sorrow and hardship await that church or denominational worker who is not covered.

The Annuity Board has various plans to meet the needs of the many varied types of workers. The four plans which most directly affect the local church workers are:

1. The Protection Plan, which is the basic plan for all pastors. Under this plan a pastor is covered during periods of disability arising from sickness or accident. He is also assured of a lifetime income upon retirement and, should he die, his widow is assured of a life income so long as she remains unmarried.

2. The Age Security Plan which is primarily for those church employees who are not pastors. However, a pastor may also join in this plan to secure a retirement and disability income in addition to that provided by the Protection Plan.

3. The Variable Annuity Plan which is somewhat of a savings plan for pastors and church workers. This plan offers a number of features which surpass those offered by Saving and Loan Companies or other saving institutions.

4. The Life Benefit Plan which is a plan that offers low cost term life insurance with double indemnity benefit in case of accidental death. Under this Plan a pastor may secure a \$4000.00 policy for as low as \$3.34 a month.

Every church should provide the basic Protection Plan for its pastor. For just ten per-cent of the pastor's salary a church can cover its pastor with insurance that will benefit him in case of need and relieve the church of an embarrassing obligation should the pastor become disabled or die during service.

There are 22 of the 59 pastors in our Association which have not been covered by the Protection Plan. We would urge the leaders in these churches to contact the Associational Missionary or this Committee for assistance in setting up the Protection Plan in their church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Virgil M. Hailey



## TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

### CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

PROVERBS 14:34

“Righteousness exalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.” Are you disturbed by the signs of the times? Some disturbing, even alarming reports come to our ears concerning the morals of our young people. Are our young people worse—no. If there is a breakdown in the morals of our young people, it is the older ones’ fault. If conditions are alarming, it is because of the breakdown in our homes. No river can rise higher than its source; no nation can rise higher than its homes. A river reflects the nature of its headwaters—a nation reflects the spirit of its homes.

One of the disturbing factors is the desecration of the Lord’s Day. We have traveled far from the pioneer pilgrims who went to a small wooden church every Lord’s Day. It seems today that the modern family is off on a pleasure trip on the weekend.

The devil’s greatest attack on Christianity today is making Sunday into a fun day rather than a holy day. It is no longer the Lord’s Day, but the weekend. We see families trekking in every direction during the weekend. If our churches are to survive, we must have a day when men and women give themselves to prayer, worship, Bible study, praise and meditation. The Lord’s Day is the river of God, and if we fail to bathe in it, we fail to grow spiritually. The righteous must have a day of spiritual reinforcement and moral strengthening or we lose our moral standard of right and wrong.

The second alarming fact today is the breakdown of the home. We find that one out of three marriages today ends in divorce and separation. A civilization to be secure must be built on homes of happiness, trust and mutual confidence, with God as the stabilizing force.

Another fearful fact today is the use of intoxicating beverages. We find that our teen-agers are using it frequently. The use of alcohol leads to promiscuous immorality. Liquor is poison and we would never think of poisoning our pigs, but many of us give this poison to our children by our own social drinking. Every Christian should resolve in his heart that he will not participate in social drinking. Unless this nation changes, drink will destroy us.

Another result of strong drink is increased crime. We find that 90% of crime committed by juveniles is when they are under the influence of alcohol. The crime rate last year cost the U. S. A. over \$25 billion. Three and one-half million people committed crimes last year.

So many times you hear people say we need taxes for our schools, but for every tax dollar received from liquor tax, we spend ten dollars to control it and care for those that have been overtaken by its ravages. No nation ever drank its way to prosperity. It conflicts with the laws of economy.

You say is there hope for us today? There is hope if we turn to the Lord Jesus Christ and his teachings. We must climb toward a spiritual awakening and moral recovery as can only be found in the body of Christ. The community of believers, the church, must give man a purpose for living. We must preach civic righteousness in our pulpits, in our factories, in our homes, in our shops, etc.

We still have the same gospel, which is the power of God to save and to guide men. We serve the same God who is mightier than the devil and He can give us victorious living. Men and women of the pews, leaders of our city, it is to you we must turn. We have the Bible, but without you the city cannot grow to be the city of God. If week after week you will

draw down from heaven and implant Christ in your hearts, then our community will be worth living in. Our communities will be what we make them. We hold the key to their success. Do you want a Christian community? Start with your own individual life.

Respectfully submitted,  
Howard G. Dawkins  
Pastor, First Baptist Church of Concord

## HOME MISSIONS

“For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.” (I Corinthians 16:9)

Open doors and adversaries were a challenge to Paul. Opportunities and difficulties present a growing challenge to home missionaries today. Many evil forces are arrayed against the forces of righteousness in America.

At the same time many appeals are presented for help in Christian ministries. The entire world looks to America for Christian leadership, but America cannot give what she does not continue to have. In a very special way this is home missions' most urgent hour.

Missionaries of the Home Mission Board are now serving in every state, in Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico.

During the past year the Home Mission Board appointed an average of 30 missionaries each month. At the close of 1963 the Board had 2,222 missionaries, which is 144 more than were reported last year.

The Chaplains Commission was serving 750 chaplains at the end of 1963. The ratio of missionaries serving in pioneer areas and among the underprivileged and neglected peoples continues to increase.

The Home Mission Board received in 1963 through the Cooperative Program, \$3,192,498, of which \$2,100,000 was used for operation and \$1,092,498 for Capital Needs and to add to the corpus of the church loans funds. The Annie Armstrong Offering provided \$3,049,284. Designated funds and special gifts amounted to \$210,314. The total amount given the Home Mission Board during the year amounts to about 62 cents for each Southern Baptist for the entire year; a fraction more than a nickel per month.

The churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association gave as a designated amount \$7,658 to the Home Mission Board in 1963. In 1964 the amount came to \$7,388.

There is still a need for personnel and a greater financial support by our churches.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. G. Ferris

## P.O.A.U. & BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State was founded in 1948, by top national leaders in religion, education, law, and fraternal life. P.O.A.U. is not content with merely stating the issues, for action is needed. As an action organization, P.O.A.U. cooperates with educational groups in defending the integrity of the public schools; maintains a legal department to seek court action where necessary to prevent misuse of public funds for sectarian purposes; publishes a monthly review with infor-



mation on current developments in church-state relations; conducts research on legislative and fiscal matters affecting religious institutions; grants scholarships to college and university students pursuing studies pertaining to religious liberty; and provides speakers for forums on church-state relations in various parts of the country.

P.O.A.U. has grown in 17 years from no members to 200,000. It is hoped that within five years there will be 1,000,000 members.

At the September 10, 1964, semi-annual meeting of the Board of Trustees a resolution was passed calling upon all people and churches throughout America who believe in separation of church and state, beginning on Reformation Day, with October 25, 1964, and each year thereafter to observe Church-State Separation Week. The resolution urges a national and local city rallies on religious liberty be held each year in order to bring to the attention of church members the dangers we face of losing our religious liberty and the steps we can take for the preservation of that liberty. Suitable printed materials for such rallies will be available through P.O.A.U.

One may become a member of P.O.A.U. by a \$5 annual gift which also entitles him to a one year subscription to Church and State.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ernest Russell

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

### Report for the Cooperative Program

The Cooperative Program helps us to meet a total world missions task. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front and to develop a unified approach.

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the channel enabling North Carolina Baptists to support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission.

Your church has a part in the support of over 5,000 missionaries who baptized over 58,000 people last year if you give through the Cooperative Program.

In addition to these missionaries we help 63 Baptist hospitals, 45 orphanages, 14 homes for aging and 1,132 schools around the world as we give through the Cooperative Program.

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action, the hands of Christ at work.

Contributions from the churches through the Cooperative Program for all causes are sent to the Convention office in Raleigh. Cooperative Program gifts are then divided between all missions, Christian Education, and Social Service work of Southern Baptists. Each Baptist Hospital, children's home, school, home for aging, and each area of general mission work receives a part of the Cooperative Program dollar.

The sun never sets on the work of our Cooperative Program.

By decision of the Special Convention in Greensboro our churches are urged to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 35%. Receipts beyond the basic budget for this year make up an advanced section of the Cooperative Program and is allocated for expansion and capital improvement in the program of Higher Christian Education through our seven Baptist colleges (85% for colleges, 15% for student centers.)

### Stewardship Development

Our people are giving approximately one third of the tithe into their



churches. The churches give an average of a little more than eight cents of each dollar of church income through the Cooperative Program to witness to two billion lost people in the world.

During the past Associational year 62 churches in Cabarrus Baptist Association gave a total of \$132,842 through the Cooperative Program. 12 churches, according to available records, did not contribute to the World Program of Jesus through the Cooperative Program.

In the year ahead, above all things, let us determine to be faithful to the guidance of God's Spirit and share with a lost world to the limit of our ability.

Respectfully submitted,  
Claude Connell

### **BIBLICAL RECORDER**

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

(1) TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the import activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

(2) TO INTERPRET: Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

(3) TO INFLUENCE: Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,  
Raymond White

### **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

It is most gratifying to take note of the phenomenal growth our North Carolina Baptist Colleges have enjoyed during the past twenty-five years.

Today in our seven Baptist Colleges we have enrolled more than 11,000 students. The total property value of the Colleges exceeds \$60,000,000. Though the years these colleges have graduated more than 50,000 students. It is of special interest to note that we have in our colleges 426 young men and women studying for Vocational Christian Services.

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline in sustaining our colleges. Without this income, which represents an endowment, not one of our Baptist Colleges could meet standards for accreditation by the **Southern Association of Colleges and Schools**.

During this period when our colleges are in the focus of North Carolina Baptist life, we need to remind ourselves that the ties which bind these seven colleges to our Convention are not now nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties are to be found in the Bible, in our history, and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world. Ours is a covenant relationship.

Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our Associations will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help; and this study will also be concerned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

The Council has produced this year a pamphlet directed toward the young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist college. This pamphlet will show parents how to figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and also how to get information about these Baptist colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

The colleges would like to take this opportunity to express through the Association to our Baptist churches a genuine appreciation for the support which is making possible the continued operation of these colleges.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Coffey

## REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE—1964

The Twenty-Ninth session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has blessed us and challenged us to exalt the name of our Saviour through Associational and State Missions, through Christian Service, through Cooperation, and through World Missions. Therefore, be it resolved that we accept this challenge and express our deep appreciation:

1. To the West Concord Baptist Church of Concord for their hospitality as our host for the Monday evening session, and to the Lakewood Baptist Church of Kannapolis for their graciousness through the three Tuesday ses-



sions including the noon meal.

2. To our Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the fine manner in which these sessions have been conducted.

3. To the Program Committee for the arrangement and quality of the program.

4. To our Associational Missionary for his continued leadership in the churches of our association and for the preparation of an excellent book of reports.

5. To the committee on revision of our Constitution and for their work which will be primary in the history of Cabarrus Baptist.

6. Be it further resolved that we urge each of our churches to send their messengers to the Baptist State Convention which meets November 10-12 in Greensboro this year, and vote their Christian convictions on the crucial issues facing our people at this time.

7. Moreover, be it resolved that the messengers of these sessions return to their churches and give vitality to the challenge of the "Adult Thrust" that the name of our Saviour be exalted indeed, and that this outreach offer strength to every front.

8. And be it further resolved because of growing commercialization and desecration of the Lord's Day, particularly the matter of automobile races, we urge the messengers of this 29th session to return to your churches and encourage resolutions from your individual churches of your concern in this matter. These to be sent to the county commissioners of Cabarrus County, N. C.

9. And finally be it resolved that we dedicate the minutes of the Cabarrus Baptist Association for 1964 to Rev. Mr. Rex West in memory of his witness in our association serving the Coldwater Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley Howard, Chairman

Coy Privette

F. E. Edens

Will Allen

Earl Henry

Mrs. Floyd Williams

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis in 1948, the Foreign Mission Board set forth the Advance Program which had grown out of much prayer and concern for a world in need.

At that time there were 625 missionaries. There was a conviction that a minimum of 1,750 missionaries should be placed under appointment at the earliest possible moment. The number was later enlarged to 1,800.

Such an undertaking would call for greatly enlarged resources both in personnel and finance. It was realized that more than \$20,000,000 annually would be necessary to maintain such a world outreach.

Southern Baptists felt God's leadership and responded with love, prayer, and dedication. Churches, conventions, institutions and other agencies of Baptist life opened their hearts to the call of a world in need. The Baptist Jubilee Advance came into life and made possible progress in every phase of our service for the Lord.

With gratitude to God and with all the glory given to his holy name, the Foreign Mission Board is able to report that the year 1963 closed with a total of 1,803 missionaries under appointment for service in 53 countries



throughout the world, and that the year was most remarkable in evangelism, church development, leadership training, medical work, and literature preparation.

Two main channels of missionary giving, the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, provide the resources for a world encircling task. They have grown in parallel lines.

This year our Association gave through the Cooperative Program \$132,842 as compared with last years figures \$109,470. For Foreign Missions we gave this year \$32,587 as compared to \$34,904 last year.

No word can properly describe the dedication which the missionaries who cross the world, giving their lives in labors of love on mission fields in foreign lands, bring to this task. Southern Baptists everywhere must bear them up with intercessory prayer at the throne of grace and ask the Lord of the harvest to thrust out more laborers to join them in the fields which are white unto harvest.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Claude Connell

## *Our Beloved Dead*

BETHLEHEM—Lonnie Porter, Broadus Lee McEachern, E. A. Barnhardt.

BLACKWELDER PARK—S. H. Belk, Mrs. N. C. Flynn, Mrs. Isabelle Baity, Mrs. Fred Pool, Mrs. Zora Davidson.

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ruby Killian.

BROOKDALE—Mrs. Reuben Strouse, Mrs. John M. Little.

CALVARY—Mrs. S. S. Steele, Mrs. Lexie Helms, Z. H. Moore, Thomas Richardson, Jr.

CENTERVIEW—James A. Herring, A. G. Weaver, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, R. G. McWhorter, Mrs. Annie O'Daniel, S. H. Watts, A. P. Helms, Mrs. Ida Smith.

CENTRAL—Mrs. Grace White.

COLDWATER—Rev. Rex. W. West (Pastor), Mrs. Dora Wright, H. G. Linner, Mrs. Edith Faggart, W. C. Long, Jimmy Clayton.

COLLEGE PARK—W. A. Loveless, Mrs. Annie Helms.

COMMUNITY—Brant Eudy.

FAITH—Mrs. Verda Burgess.

FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. N. G. (Mary) Duncan, Mrs. George Edythe Tooker, Mrs. Nancy Garrison.

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Belma Preavette, T. B. Marlin, Mrs. Carey Campbell, Mrs. Sallie Brigman, Robert Flake Holler, F. L. Hethcock, G. N. Norville, Mrs. J. Herman Lumsden, Mrs. A. O. Antley, Lindsey Watts, C. C. Hudspeth, Mrs. C. J. Roberts, Homer L. Troutman, Sr., Mrs. J. B. Smith, Mrs. E. W. Phillips, Charles E. Turner, Smith Brown, Dr. J. F. Swann, A. M. Whitmire, Miss Bessie Funderburk.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Maude Bridges, Mrs. V. L. Morgan, Mrs. Grady Cline.

FISHER STREET—Rev. H. G. Liner.

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. A. P. Alexander, J. W. Burnette.

HOWELLS—E. L. Bost, W. A. McCurdy, Dan Dorton.

JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Effie Griffin.

## *Our Beloved Dead*

KERR STREET—Mrs. Mack Combs, Mrs. Stella Ritchie, Mrs. D. E. Mosley, A. H. Poplin.

LANE STREET—Mrs. A. C. Beck, Mrs. George Barts, W. L. Jordan.

McGILL STREET—Mrs. J. T. Kearns, Mrs. Tracy Underwood, Tom Cozart, H. C. Baucom, Adam Hagler, Mrs. John Helms, J. W. Davis, J. L. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Nora Wood, Mrs. Jessie Dry.

MEMORIAL—Mrs. Hoyt Moon.

MIAMI—Mrs. Lucille Stegall Rogers.

MIDLAND—Mrs. J. A. Chaney.

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Raymond Griffin, Ray Harkey, C. Raymond Hudgens, W. M. Morris, Stillman Robinette (Deacon).

ODELL—Gerald Penninger.

PARKWOOD—Mrs. C. H. Poole

PHANIELS—Mrs. Mary Jane Corl.

PINE GROVE—Mrs. Mammie Rollins.

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Mamie Bryant.

RODGERS PARK—A. L. Burris

SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Sallie Roach, Mrs. J. O. Bowers, M. T. Todd, Grover C. Brown.

SHARON—Dale Dover, Mrs. George Garmon, Ira Linker.

SKYLAND—Ottis Wiles, D. D. Fitzpatrick, J. W. Draper.

SOUTHSIDE—R. M. Drake.

WEST CONCORD—Aiken Tillman, Mrs. Frances Hatley, Mrs. Mamie Wentz.

WEST POINT—Mrs. C. L. Barnhardt, Mrs. Rosalie Pearson, Mrs. J. M. Wilson, Mrs. M. J. Dowell.

WHITE HILL—J. D. O. Brooks.

WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Addie Harmon, R. E. Sealey, C. A. Silgrath, Troy Wittington.

YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Della Goode, Mrs. Lucy Mauney, Mrs. Grace Smith, Albert Shoe, John O. Carter.



## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington

# *Statistical Tables*

### TABLE A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms										Letters and Other Additions	New Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfers, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethlehem	1938	3	4	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord	25	9	—	4	14	261	36	297	1	25	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4160	
Blackwelder Park	1941	7	4	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	9	8	1	2	11	258	44	302	11	83	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4420	
Brightlight	1952	2	4	Johannie J. Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	10	12	—	—	63	144	—	144	14	54	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4125	
Broadus Memorial	1953	6	4	F. E. Edens, 36 White St., Jackson Pk., Concord	7	9	—	—	10	127	6	133	12	16	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4160	
Brookdale	1939	7	4	Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Dr., Concord	9	14	1	3	11	329	66	395	12	48	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4640	
Calvary	1939	6	4	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis	15	5	—	4	140	330	31	361	12	120	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5460	
Centerview	1930	6	4	E. W. Pate, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	20	3	—	4	15	776	155	931	12	225	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4680	
Central	1940	4	4	Earl Henry, P. O. Box 429, Kannapolis	2	10	—	2	7	218	21	239	12	48	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5408	
Charity	1960	1	4	Walter Eury, R3, Concord	1	7	—	—	7	41	9	50	12	10	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3484	
Coldwater	1790	3	4	Ray Harrington, 765 S. Union St., Concord	11	5	—	2	18	232	129	361	2	26	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3952	
College Park	1955	1	4	Clifford Honeycutt, R1, Box 192-A, Harrisburg	16	17	—	—	2	—	—	147	12	41	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3720	
Community	1958	3	4	Joe Aycock, R1, Concord	4	5	—	28	1	—	—	64	1	15	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1840	
Concord Lake	1958	1	4	James F. Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kann.	9	4	—	4	—	79	5	83	12	13	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	984	
Eastside	1944	6	4	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord	5	2	—	3	—	136	18	154	12	25	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4174	
Faith	1955	7	4	Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord	6	9	5	9	—	54	—	54	12	20	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2600	
First, Concord	1886	5	4	Howard G. Dawkins, 109 Claymont Ave., Concord	32	63	6	9	29	900	133	1033	12	373	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8300	
First, Kannapolis	1908	5	4	Dr. C. C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis	41	21	—	8	48	1249	206	1632	12	425	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9400	
First, Mt. Pleasant	1911	3	4	John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	6	5	—	—	11	297	79	376	12	73	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5200	
Fisher Street	1951	7	4	Gurley G. Flowe, Jr., 181 Washington Ave., Con.	3	8	5	—	4	64	30	94	1	15	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3380	
Franklin Heights	1937	7	4	C. D. Carrington, 526 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	7	14	3	2	2	395	34	429	3	120	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5480	
Glorietta	1953	1	4	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis	3	18	1	1	—	95	13	108	1	—	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1300	
Harrisburg	1938	1	4	—	—	4	2	1	—	36	69	104	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3710	
Howells	1857	1	4	R. W. Cook, R4, Concord	4	4	—	13	—	158	83	241	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3900	
Immanuel	1951	4	4	Harry J. Moore, 586 S. Spring St., Concord	4	3	—	1	3	121	15	136	12	32	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4420	
Jackson Park	1945	6	4	—	6	7	1	1	14	293	28	321	3	5	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4940	
Kerr Street	1922	4	4	Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord	7	3	1	1	17	405	44	449	2	190	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4790	
Lakewood	1939	7	4	B. J. Morris, R3, Kannapolis	9	15	—	19	—	411	44	455	2	60	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4940	
Lane Street	1955	7	4	J. T. Chapman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis	1	13	—	58	3	113	4	117	2	235	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3900	
McGill Street	1902	4	4	Ernest P. Russell, 302 Scenic Dr., Concord	13	17	1	2	40	930	134	1064	2	235	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7200	
Memorial	1948	6	4	Stanley Howard, P. O. Box 804, Kannapolis	9	6	—	3	5	214	27	241	1	111	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5200	



Miami	1913	1	4	C. W. Church, R4, Concord	1	16	1	16	1	132	3	135	2	15	*			2700
Midland	1885	1	4	Gerald Lanier, P. O. Box 101, Midland	14	10	2	10	2	173	30	203	2	30	*			3900
Mt. Carmel	1958	1	4	Hugh Biggers, R4, Concord	3	10		10		90	2	92	2	20	*			3260
North Kannapolis	1930	6	4	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	40	28	2	28	5	694	106	800	3	287	*			5200
Oak Grove	1957	1	4	A. H. Drivenhart, R1, Box 506, Kannapolis		3						38	1	6	*		98	
Oak Ridge	1917	1	4	William E. Scercy, R1, Concord	5	3				178	47	225	1	38	*		3900	
Odell	1960	1	4	W. H. Walton, R2, Concord	4	5				100		100	1		*		1958	
Parkwood	1949	7	4	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	8	3				202	12	214	1	90	*		4860	
Pennsylvania Avenue	1958	7	4	Carl W. Plyler, 5720 Brickstone Dr., Charlotte	3	1				28	47	75	2	21	*		470	
Phaniels	1946	1	4	Howard Barnes, R2, Rockwell	7	2	1	1		6	82	290	2	40	*		4264	
Pine Grove	1944	1	4	Blaine Lisk, R8, Charlotte	4	17	1	1		13	68	134	2	16			3600	
Pitts	1943	1	4	M. D. Hart, R1, Harrisburg	8		8			6	98	31	2	28			3900	
Poplar Grove	1948	2	4	Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	9	5				212	15	227	2	39	*	1	5200	
Roberta	1901	1	4	Victor L. Trivette, R1, Concord	21	7	1			186	4	190	2	42	*		1520	
Rocky River (watchcare)	1959	1	4	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte		6				46		46	2	9			3380	
Rodgers Park	1952	7	4	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis	3	9			1	5	40	131	1	30			5200	
Royal Oaks	1944	7	4	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis	14	20	5		1	7	278	34	2	92	*		5720	
Shadybrook	1939	6	4	Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	10	8			3	13	500	130	2	140	*		5200	
Sharon	1951	2	4	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concord	7	14			3	16	333	47	2	38	*		3900	
Skyland	1946	4	4	Alvin Tweed, R1, Box 48, Kannapolis	10	7			3	9	237	27	1	47	*		5200	
Southside	1932	4	4	L. A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord	17	10				10	260	97	1	45	*		2785	
Stowe's Chapel	1936	1	4	Ed Miller, R10, Charlotte	2	6				1	101	50	2	14	*		1560	
Wayside	1954	1	4	Howard Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	7	12								12	*		5755	
West Concord	1908	6	4	Jack Hames, 17 S. White St., Concord	18	22	3			8	465	497	2	118	*	3	4680	
West Point	1935	4	4	Raymond M. White, 1106 Pine St., Kannapolis	17	10			19	4	487	517	1	70	*		4200	
White Hill	1942	7	4	G. E. Johnson, R3, Box 433, Kannapolis	11	11			2	13	216	244	2	22	*		4140	
White Park	1948	5	4	Odell Funderburk, 720 Pleasant Ave., Kannapolis	1	9			2	1	137	170	2	18	*		5200	
Wil-Mar Park	1943	6	4	John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	6	11	1		1	12	257	48	1	55	*		5720	
Young Street	1931	6	4	A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	12	4			2	18	497	40	2	116	*			
Missions:																		
Freedom		6	4	Mack Tucker, 11 Hatley Circle, Concord						52		52	1	14	*		520	
Harrisburg																		
Victory (watchcare)	1960	2	4	Ralph O. Stirewalt, R2, China Grove	4	6	4		3	10	17	27	1	9			780	
Totals		-	-		570	595	57	229	694	14897	2579	17985	104	3965	51	12	4	21 248537

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses													Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Aways	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission SS Enrollment	Grand Total SS Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	S.S.s Organized This Year	Extension Classes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord		23	19	22	26	30	16			35	50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													</



Miami	Howard Kexpley, R1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant	1	11	4	8	10	8	7	22	3	74	55	44	44
Midland	Claude Thomas, Midland	13	12	19	22	6	24	37	28	10	191	99	83	83
Mt. Carmel	Raymond McDonald, R3, Concord	5	10	8	8	13	9	—	17	—	97	65	58	58
North Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, R1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis	37	59	69	94	86	40	25	111	42	764	370	216	216
Oak Grove	William Kenneth Rogers, R3, Box 39-A, Kann.	—	12	—	10	—	—	—	3	3	53	30	—	—
Oak Ridge	E. Ray Fisher, R4, Concord	7	6	11	10	15	8	—	15	19	148	118	101	101
Odell	Lacy Crisco, R2, Concord	—	3	16	11	5	8	—	17	34	111	53	44	44
Parkwood	Bobby Cartner, Jr., 712 Carolyn Ave., Kann.	—	19	25	28	19	12	—	36	20	229	140	—	—
Pennsylvania Avenue	Theron Tucker, R2, Box 130, Kannapolis	2	—	8	7	4	—	—	8	—	46	20	—	—
Phaniels	Clifford Seaford, R3, Salisbury	2	22	8	32	19	22	—	41	40	209	124	86	86
Pine Grove	Coy Ritch, R1, Harrisburg	—	2	10	14	3	11	2	17	11	108	92	—	—
Pitts	Clarence Little, R1, Box 29, Concord	—	11	6	12	9	12	—	37	—	117	71	82	82
Poplar Grove	David S. Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord	—	12	15	31	32	15	—	27	67	268	106	117	117
Roberta	A. L. Carter, Sr., 50 Jackson Terrace, Concord	—	3	12	31	27	29	21	23	60	224	169	101	101
Rocky River (watchcare)	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte	—	—	11	—	35	—	—	—	22	68	51	41	41
Rodgers Park	Ray Harrison, 1213 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	—	6	12	11	14	—	—	16	4	87	60	—	—
Royal Oaks	C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord	—	24	10	36	33	14	2	41	8	259	163	99	99
Shadybrook	Allen Brown, 1003 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis	1	44	42	59	54	44	12	80	94	472	310	180	180
Sharon	C. W. Little, Jr., P. O. Box 3006, Concord	3	20	23	16	24	25	16	45	18	261	156	110	110
Skyland	Dewey Miller, R2, Box 120, Kannapolis	3	29	20	39	35	25	14	20	7	298	156	112	112
Southside	Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord	—	17	17	31	20	9	9	26	32	203	112	118	118
Stowe's Chapel	Howard Lisk, R10, Charlotte	—	5	21	9	12	12	18	12	—	103	80	—	—
Wayside	Reece Mullis, R7, Monroe	—	15	12	12	12	20	—	45	—	116	92	—	—
West Concord	Kenneth Miller, 7 S. White St., Concord	—	9	25	57	34	5	25	32	50	333	230	158	3
West Point	Frank Horne, 710 Pine St., Kannapolis	11	51	26	87	80	39	24	33	48	578	310	208	208
White Hill	James A. Sexton, R3, Box 442, Kannapolis	—	13	12	29	23	9	17	2	7	180	105	107	107
White Park	Donald Belk, R7, Salisbury	—	6	9	19	8	6	—	24	—	106	82	82	82
Wil-Mar Park	Hal F. Green, 309 Palaside Dr., Concord	—	20	17	29	34	16	7	32	84	282	133	69	69
Young Street	James E. Furr, 217 Young St., Concord	10	32	14	45	43	23	13	54	29	349	195	120	120
Missions:														
Freedom	Winford Bridges, R4, Box 412-B, Kannapolis	—	—	8	3	1	2	—	—	—	75	55	—	—
Harrisburg	Sam Y. Perkins, R1, Box 6, Harrisburg	—	3	4	5	5	—	—	17	—	41	41	—	—
Victory (watchcare)	Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	—	4	6	5	5	—	2	14	—	45	31	40	40
Totals		186	1098	993	1249	1755	1646	1003	3269	737	15384	8358	5360	5360



TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Fletcher Hartsell, Sr. Associational Director 304 Hillendale, Concord															Training Union Directors and Addresses														
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training	Average Attendance	Unions Using Alternate															
Bethlehem	11	8	10	14	8	8		24	5	7	4		99	63																
Blackwelder Park	2	3		10	22	21			17		3		78	44																
Brightlight																														
Broadus Memorial		4	3	7	5	5		15			2		41	34																
Brookdale	3	8	9	13	15			10			4		62	38																
Calvary	16	12	13	12	9	6		29	24		4		125	86																
Centerview	10	6	7	27	23	11	8	15	10		4		121	87																
Central				8	11	10	10	7	7		2		45	34																
Charity	4			12		4	18		15		2		33	25																
Coldwater	3	9	8	11	5			28	16			6	80	45																
College Park																														
Community	3	9	9	11	15								75																	
Concord Lake																														
Eastside																														
Faith	2	3	4	7	3	4	5	4	4	1	3		35	11																
First, Concord																														
First, Kannapolis	5	8	20	15	61			15	8		5		16	76																
First, Mt. Pleasant	22	11	17	30	78	25		25	26		7		153	122																
Fisher Street	3	6	5	19	14	8		17	9		3		84	53																
Franklin Heights																														
Glorietta		6	14	20	21	5	4		18	9	4		102	61																
Harrisburg			14	8	9	7			18		3		59	37																
Howells																														
Immanuel	12	8	6	7	7	5	8	12					53																	
Jackson Park			3	10	5	5																								
Kerr Street	11	6	14	16	25	9		14	18		2		37	25																
Lakewood	8	2	7	15	21	11		23	10		4		117	62																
Lane Street	6	10	19	18	18	13		28	11	12	4		101	75	2															
McGill Street													139	100																
Memorial	15	12	18	32	22	10	12		21		3		49	37																
	3	3	3	12	12				43		10	23	168	99	1															
									18				84	38																

Miami	Louis Tompkins, P. O. Box 405, Mt. Pleasant															
Midland																
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Lessie Stegall, R1, Box 71, Mt. Pleasant	2	11	3	3	3	5	1	2	7	2	2	30			
North Kannapolis	John J. Reid, 313 W. 6th St., Landis															
Oak Grove																
Oak Ridge	Craver Eudy, R1, Box 458, Concord		7	8	12	10	6		16			3	62	41		
Odell	Mrs. Mary Gaskey, R2, Concord			3	4					17		4	28	12	1	
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kann.	4		10	8	9	4			21		4	60	44		
Pennsylvania Avenue																
Phanields	Wayne Stirewalt, R4, Box 363-A, Kann.	8	3	4	8	16	7	12	15			2	75	48		
Pine Grove																
Pitts	Thomas Riley, R1, Box 288, Harrisburg		5	6	10	14				12		2	49	28		
Poplar Grove	Wallace Halsey, R1, Box 154, Concord		7	8	18	19	10		13	11		3	89	42	2	
Roberta	Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord			9	5	10	4			14		2	44	27		
Rocky River (watchcare)																
Rodgers Park																
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Jack Mace, 906 Texas St., Kann.		3	4	16	11	4	5	5	29	1	4	82	40		
Shadybrook	Frank Brindle, 1217 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	10	11	18	29	32	10	9	23	33	20	4	203	120		
Sharon	Mrs. Homer Smith, 81 Union Cemetary Rd., Con.		4	4	18	9	13	16		16		2	82	45		
Skyland	D. M. Seabolt, R1, Box 56, Kannapolis		7	5	8	10	4	10	12			3	59	35		
Southside	Archie Kennedy, 18 Rockwell Rd., Concord	3	6	11	24	11	6			16		3	80	40		
Stowe's Chapel																
Wayside																
West Concord	Gene Raymer, 14 Swink St., Concord	1	4	4	20	24	2	2	19	8	1	3	88	51		
West Point	Grady Gullede, 407 Spring Garden Ave., Kann.	16	13	14	32	37	13	14	20	43	2	5	209	106		
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis	4	3	2	12	11	3	5	5	25	2	4	76	39		
White Park	Arthur Thomas, R1, Box 200, Harrisburg	2		2	6	7			10	7			34			
Wil-Mar Park	S. R. Parker, 880 Arbor Lane, Concord		1	2	10	11	2			23		3	30	1		
Young Street	Mrs. Francis Carter, R1, Box 232, Concord	1	1	9	15	8	15	5	19			4	77	48		
Missions:																
Freedom																
Harrisburg																
Victory (watchcare)	Ken Gilland, R1, Box 465, Harrisburg	3	4	8	1	1	2		12			2	33	32		
Totals		204	239	372	644	722	275	149	462	656	57	149	29	3932	2210	8

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	James D. Reich Assoc. Music Director 342 Kerr St., Concord										Music Director and Addresses										Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance													
Bethlehem						20				20	15	*	Broadman										
Blackwelder Park				12	12	36		3	63	40	*	Baptist											
Brightlight											*	Other											
Broadus Memorial											*	Broadman											
Brookdale						24			24	18	*	Broadman											
Calvary						30	1		30	24	*	Bapt., Brd.											
Centerview				10	4	12			26	20	*	Baptist											
Central											*	Broadman											
Charity								2	2		*	Broadman											
Coldwater						28	1			25	*	Broadman	*										
College Park											*	Broadman											
Community											*	Broadman											
Concord Lake												Other											
Eastside												Baptist											
Faith												Modern											
First, Concord	32	21	20	35		27		1	17	14	*	Baptist											
First, Kannapolis	19	24	28	17	26	40	54	19	135	94	*	Baptist											
First, Mt. Pleasant					10	25			227	180	*	Baptist											
Fisher Street									35	25	*	Baptist											
Franklin Heights						28	3	4	27	20	*	Other											
Glorietta	4	8		9		6	3		27	12	*	Broadman											
Harrisburg											*	Broadman											
Howells											*	Other											
Immanuel					14	8			23	6	*	Other											
Jackson Park			10		14	20		1	23		*	Broadman											
Kerr Street		12	20	16	8	20	18	10	49	30	*	Baptist											
Lakewood		16	16			21			104	65	*	Baptist	*										
Lane Street		7	1	1			1		37	30	*	Broadman	*										
McGill Street	23	30	32	26		28			161	114	*	Baptist	*										
Memorial				4	6	17			27	23		Baptist											



Miami	Mrs. Walter Harvell, R1, Stanfield																		*	Broadman
Midland	Orian Page, Midland																		*	Broadman
Mt. Carmel	Mt. Shirley Morgan, R4, Concord																		*	Broadman
North Kannapolis	Fred M. Watts, 1907 Glenwood St., Kann.																		*	Baptist
Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, 1302 Washington Lane, Kann.																		*	Broadman
Oak Ridge	W. C. Raburn, 331 Pim Courts, Charlotte																		*	Broadman
Odell	Lacy Crisco, R2, Concord																		*	Baptist
Parkwood	Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kann.																		*	Baptist
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Betty Moser, 131 Cline St., Concord																		*	Broadman
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, R2, Box 219-C Rockwell																		*	Broadman
Pine Grove																			*	Broadman
Pitts	C. J. Ridenhour, R1, Harrisburg																		*	Baptist
Poplar Grove	Robert Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord																		*	Broadman
Roberta	J. H. Simpson, Jr., R1, Concord																		*	Broadman
Rocky River (watchcare)	Randall McCall, Down Ave., Charlotte																		*	Broadman
Rodgers Park	Mary Bracken, 711 E. 23rd St., Kann.																		*	Broadman
Royal Oaks	James Hinson, 295 Miramar Dr., Concord																		*	Baptist
Shadybrook	Aaron Brooks, 1433 West "A" St., Kannapolis																		*	Baptist
Sharon	Homer C. Roseman, 27 Ashlyn Ave., Concord																		*	Baptist
Skyland	R. V. Argo, 113 York Ave., Kann.																		*	Baptist
Southside	Harry Taylor, R10, Charlotte																		*	Other
Stowe's Chapel																			*	Other
Wayside	Lela Mae McManus, R7, Monroe																		*	Broadman
West Concord	G. A. Miller, Sr., 63 Bost St., Concord																		*	Broadman
West Point	J. E. Brown, 104 Pine St., Kann.																		*	Baptist
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis																		*	Broadman
White Park	Arthur Thomas, R1, Box 200, Harrisburg																		*	Baptist
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord																		*	Broadman
Young Street	Martin L. Barrier, R3, Box 157, Concord																		*	Broadman
Missions:																			*	
Freedom	Wayne Davis, 508 Linn St., Landis																		*	Baptist
Harrisburg	O. L. Honeycutt, R1, Harrisburg																		*	Broadman
Victory (watchcare)	Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis																		*	Broadman
Totals		80	122	286	207	227	768	117	69	1846	1188	51								5

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	<p>J. H. Squires Associational Brotherhood President 807 Lakeview St., Kannapolis</p> <p>Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses</p>	<p>Chr. R. A. Committee and Addresses</p>	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethlehem	Coy Honeycutt, 463 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord	1	10	1	10	1	4	24	—	25	25	49
Blackwelder Park	H. B. Bebbler, 2411 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis	Ralph Belt, 210 East 11th St., Kannapolis	1	4	1	5	1	11	20	—	15	15	35
Brightlight	Partee Saunders, 421 Ross St., Concord	Bobby Kindley, 96 Eastside Dr., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	23	23	23
Broadus Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Brookdale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calvary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Centerview	J. C. Laney, Jr., 609 Walter St., Kannapolis	Lawrence Robinson, 507 Plymouth St., Kannapolis	1	12	1	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
Central	—	T. Brice Beam, 201 E. 3rd St., Kannapolis	1	12	1	18	—	—	30	—	31	31	61
Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coldwater	James Pait, R4, Box 354-A, Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College Park	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community	Bruce Huneycutt, Locust	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastside	M. G. Goodman, Long St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Faith	Fred Hines, 43 Circle Dr., Concord	Ted Carter, 95 Wilson St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First, Concord	L. B. Preslar, 70 Glendale, Concord	Jerry Morgan, 317 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis	1	12	1	10	—	—	22	—	8	8	8
First, Kannapolis	Joe R. Honeycutt, 412 N. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	Millard H. Cheek, 1303 Central Dr., Kannapolis	1	16	1	11	—	—	27	—	75	75	97
First, Mt. Pleasant	Justice Talley, Mt. Pleasant	—	1	5	1	10	—	—	15	—	60	60	87
Fisher Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	35
Franklin Heights	C. A. Honeycutt, 503 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	C. Edward Russell, 507 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	1	12	1	6	1	9	27	—	37	37	64
Glorietta	G. G. Rimer, Sr., R1, Box 44, Mt. Pleasant	Lecil Smith, R3, Box 141-D, Concord	—	4	—	—	—	4	8	—	7	7	15
Harrisburg	Jim Taylor, R10, Charlotte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	10
Howells	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immanuel	Fred R. Troutman, 202 Rockwell Rd., Concord	T. O. Lisenby, 347 Aycock St., Concord	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jackson Park	Bill Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kannapolis	—	1	5	1	7	—	—	5	—	16	16	21
Kerr Street	Raiford Troutman, 48 Long St., Concord	Larry Williams, 114 Tranthom St., Concord	1	6	1	8	—	—	12	—	30	30	42
Lakewood	Hoyle Goodman, 413 5th St. Landis	Millard Query, R3, Box 280, Chma Grove	—	7	—	3	—	8	14	—	32	32	46
Lane Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	13	13	31
McGill Street	L. C. Kilpatrick, 268 Grandview Dr., Concord	Frank Payne, 96 Summit Ave., Concord	3	18	1	6	—	—	24	—	68	68	92
Memorial	Morris Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis	Boyce Godfrey, R1, Box 480, Kannapolis	1	3	1	3	—	—	6	—	36	36	42





**TABLE F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

[illegible]



**TABLE C - BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Ch. Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Church Participate In Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Bethlehem	---	12000	75000	---	19550	---	---	1	1	10	2	---	*	---
Blackwelder Park	---	25000	175000	---	41000	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	*	---
Brightlight	---	---	80000	6860	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	*	---
Broadus Memorial	---	---	45000	---	5936	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	*	---
Brookdale	Miss Jane Owings, 226 S East Ave, Kannapolis	20000	105000	---	36750	*	1000	---	---	10	---	---	*	---
Calvary	---	15000	175000	5000	38000	*	100	1	---	10	---	---	*	---
Centerview	Harry Lee Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis	12000	350000	89225	123540	*	5000	1	1	20	3	---	*	---
Central	---	9000	110000	3986	40630	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	*	---
Charity	---	---	11000	705	7500	---	---	---	---	7	3	---	*	---
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord	15000	90000	---	---	*	250	---	---	7	---	---	*	---
College Park	---	---	55000	4000	9000	---	---	---	---	7	3	1	---	---
Community	---	---	25000	513	18458	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---
Concord Lake	---	---	11120	1358	10272	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---
Eastside	---	---	35000	---	12095	---	---	---	---	10	3	---	---	---
Faith	---	---	35000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---
First, Concord	Mrs. Zora Eubanks, Box 801 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Con.	40000	290000	4500	27000	*	1200	1	1	18	1.5	---	*	---
First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Ray McKinney, 1402 Debbie St., Kannapolis	40000	700000	---	5600	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	20000	100000	---	---	*	200	1	---	8	4	---	*	---
Fisher Street	---	---	18500	---	2749	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Katie Snipes, 2604 Haven St., Kannapolis	13200	262200	12620	43703	*	200	1	1	---	---	---	*	---
Glorietta	Miss Elaine Blackwelder, Mt. Pleasant	---	30000	16000	11000	*	150	---	---	10	2	---	---	---
Harrisburg	---	---	15000	100	1104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howells	---	---	45000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Immanuel	Mrs. E. R. Alley, 67 Marshdale Ave., Concord	8000	40000	---	4443	*	139	1	---	5	---	---	*	---
Jackson Park	---	10000	69000	---	---	*	---	---	---	12	---	---	*	---
Kerr Street	Mrs. Rachel Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord	7500	102500	3610	18036	*	300	1	---	20	3	1	*	---
Lakewood	Mrs. Alice Goodman, 413 Fifth St., Landis	15000	165000	---	---	*	250	1	---	20	3	---	*	---
Lane Street	---	13500	75000	250	25120	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	*	---
McGill Street	Mrs. Frank Patterson, 53 Summit, Concord	34000	334000	---	16419	*	1978	2	1	19	18	---	*	---
Memorial	Mrs. Marion Randall, 2215 Suburban Ave., Kann.	15000	135000	2674	30380	*	100	---	---	12	1.5	---	*	---



[illegible]

TABLE H - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Miss. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethlehem	Ralph Hartsell, 47 Miller Ave., Concord	14096	4160	840	---	7041	12041
Blackwelder Park	Ned C. Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis	27011	4420	2800	---	5204	12424
Brightlight	William D. Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	14519	4125	2949	5043	11126	23244
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Tarlton, 674 Wilshire Dr., Concord	7941	3557	480	---	2928	6965
Brookdale	L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord	24529	4640	1440	---	16091	22172
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis	32000	5460	2908	---	18393	26761
Centerview	Alton Duplisea, R3, Box 429-B, Kannapolis	53287	4680	7736	---	94001	107717
Central	H. E. Readling, 425 West Ave., Kannapolis	17663	5408	1924	---	1612	8944
Charity	Mrs. Geraldine Shoaf, R4, Box 71-C, Concord	4265	2600	---	---	412	3012
Coldwater	F. L. Sossoman, Jr., P. O. Box 106, Concord	18240	3752	830	---	10381	14963
College Park	Carl W. Dunn, 5249 The Plaza, Charlotte	16284	5720	780	---	8753	15253
Community	Ray J. Smith, R2, Stanfield	5923	1840	---	---	3098	4938
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, R4, Box 566, Kannapolis	3312	984	---	---	876	1860
Eastside	James B. Hatley, Jr., 13 Lafayette St., Concord	9147	4174	355	---	4057	8586
Faith	Fred Hines, 43 Circle Dr., Concord	6800	2660	---	---	1780	4440
First, Concord	Wesley Walker, P. O. Box 743, Concord	84557	8300	18700	---	22854	59233
First, Kannapolis	L. J. Bounds, Sou. R. R. Freight Office, Kannapolis	132574	9400	23320	---	51700	84420
First, Mt. Pleasant	Homor Black, R1, Box 119, Mt. Pleasant	15629	4741	780	---	7050	14251
Fisher Street	Richard Ludwick, 101 Fisher St., Concord	4684	2475	---	---	1631	4106
Franklin Heights	W. H. Thompson, 2001 Lane St., Kann.	38977	4680	4316	---	2222	11218
Glorietta	Mrs. Robert Gordon, R3, Box 100, Concord	5403	1420	130	---	2898	4448
Harrisburg	Mrs. Bertie Honeycutt, R1, Box 427, Harrisburg	6015	3710	165	---	1329	5204
Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, R4, Concord	7467	3900	---	---	2785	6685
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	11345	4420	360	---	5395	10175
Jackson Park	Lee Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis	31136	4465	2040	---	12301	18806
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar St., Concord	42127	4790	5255	---	23013	33058
Lakewood	Paul Cannon, R3, Box 1040, Kannapolis	32758	4940	3408	125	17004	25477
Lane Street	Horace Mann, 1225 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	11880	2268	720	---	2510	5498
McGill Street	W. A. Helderman, Jr., 180 McGill St., Concord	79189	7200	12992	---	33320	53512
Memorial	Charles B. Godfrey, R1, Box 480, Kannapolis	30385	5200	2075	---	16744	24019

Miami	Louis Tompkins, P. O. Box 405, Mt. Pleasant	4526	2700	---	---	1784	4484
Midland	Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, R1, Box 27, Midland	12744	3900	285	---	6349	10534
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Margaret Biggers, R4, Concord	5714	2840	103	---	2098	5041
North Kannapolis	M. L. Ritchie, 816 Crenshaw St., Kannapolis	71075	5330	7396	---	14269	26995
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, R4, Box 679, Kannapolis	397	98	---	---	296	394
Oak Ridge	Leonard L. Cox, R1, Box 570, Concord	14933	3900	600	---	6661	15301
Odell	Paul Todd, R2, Box 324-A, Concord	9722	1958	613	---	6869	9440
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis	21173	4680	1500	---	55050	61230
Pennsylvania Avenue	James Vernon Brooks, R2, Box 122, Kannapolis	3992	470	---	---	16029	16499
Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 50 Long St., Concord	19837	4264	785	---	50614	55663
Pine Grove	Lewis Robbins, R1, Midland	6759	3600	275	---	299	4174
Pitts	Mrs. Clarence Little, R1, Box 229, Concord	11657	3900	360	---	4438	8698
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord	13398	3900	485	---	8487	12812
Roberta	Miss Amelia Grenne, R4, Box 191, Concord	14547	5200	910	---	7029	13139
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 550 Willora Lake Rd., Char.	3315	1520	---	---	1165	2685
Royal Oaks	J. W. Barnette, 2803 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis	6182	3380	---	---	6182	6182
Shadybrook	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	28781	5200	2340	---	17881	25421
Sharon	V. L. Laney, R4, Box 492, Kannapolis	36914	5720	4097	---	23264	33081
Skyland	R. L. Dry, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis	19745	5200	1200	---	10242	16642
Southside	Mrs. Aulena Sellers, 505 Dawn St., Kannapolis	18179	3900	885	---	11633	16516
Stowe's Chapel	Iris Kenendy, 18 Rockwell Rd., Concord	15711	4420	3105	---	6616	14141
Wayside	Mrs. Howard Lisk, R10, Charlotte	7643	2785	428	---	1925	5138
West Concord	Nelson Price, R7, Monroe	4166	1560	---	---	129	2850
West Point	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord	30594	5755	1205	596	13198	20754
White Hill	Mrs. David Gales, 1020 W. "C" St., Kannapolis	48204	4680	6870	---	29655	48204
White Park	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis	12412	4200	---	---	2606	6806
Wil-Mar Park	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord	11981	4460	---	---	924	5384
Young Street	Carl J. Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord	18991	5200	---	---	11343	16543
Missions:	James E. Furr, 217 Young St., Concord	22841	5720	1820	---	11717	17437
Freedom	Winfred Bridges, R4, Box 412B, Kannapolis	---	1314	---	---	---	1314
Harrisburg	Calvin B. Baker, R1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg	3989	780	---	---	3209	3989
Victory (watchcare)	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	1289265	242623	132565	5764	720288	1120921
Totals							



### TABLE I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr. Associational Missionary 171 N. Spring St., Concord	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Schools	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethlehem		Mrs. Ralph Porter, 72 Rocky River Rd., Concord	1147	415	—	—	54	19	—	—	1643
Blackwelder Park		Miss Sue Sutton, R1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis	1850	300	100	50	355	150	50	—	3255
Brightlight		Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord	—	—	—	—	100	150	100	—	450
Broadus Memorial		Mrs. William Cox, 73 Park Ave., Concord	749	100	9	42	61	8	—	—	1062
Brookdale		Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord	1800	340	27	62	543	100	68	314	3355
Calvary		Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kann.	3000	605	3	132	728	80	—	175	4839
Centerview		Mrs. Ralph T. Kilby, 1641 Eastwood Dr., Kann.	4256	360	42	128	2120	79	59	100	7355
Central		Mrs. Lula Childers, 407 E. 16th St., Kannapolis	1504	510	5	111	238	65	—	—	2497
Charity		Mrs. Linda Cochran, P. O. Box 464, Mt. Pleasant	276	127	—	—	—	17	—	—	420
Coldwater		Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Plott Circle, Concord	480	120	—	77	312	135	39	—	760
College Park		Mrs. Carl Dunn, 5249 The Plaza, Charlotte	877	399	—	—	—	50	—	—	1326
Community		Mrs. Melbourne Whitley, R2, Stanfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Concord Lake		Mrs. Mary Lawing, R4, Box 566, Kannapolis	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	2
Eastside		Mrs. Rachel Crayton, 30 Ideal Way, Concord	270	80	—	—	64	—	—	—	480
Faith		Mrs. Kenneth McDaniel, 65 W. Winecoff St., Con.	—	—	—	—	23	8	—	—	49
First, Concord		Milton Lane, 374 S. Spring St., Concord	11055	778	435	617	3375	541	234	1499	21416
First, Kannapolis		E. L. Lippard, P. O. 473, Kannapolis	29506	1500	769	1623	5582	167	—	7138	46245
First, Mt. Pleasant		Mrs. Ralph Auten, P. O. Box 465, Mt. Pleasant	814	407	28	55	222	40	35	8	1680
Fisher Street		Miss Gaynelle Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord	144	113	2	2	27	—	—	—	288
Franklin Heights		O. K. Bundy, Sr., 1913 Clay St., Kann.	3862	520	111	539	1206	150	300	25	7203
Glorietta		Miss Marie Page, R1, Box 138, Mt. Pleasant	230	46	7	—	15	12	3	—	313
Harrisburg		Mrs. Sue Taylor, R10, Box 235, Charlotte	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	44
Howells		R. B. Polk, R1, Midland	150	96	10	10	10	28	—	—	309
Immanuel		Miss Tom Cline, 51 Elizabeth Ave., Concord	30	125	—	23	67	33	10	10	322
Isaacson Park		Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	3894	306	2	136	1204	56	—	—	5635
Kerr Street		Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord	6725	1064	60	203	507	27	—	274	8927
Lakewood		Mrs. Estelle G. Goodnight, R3, Box 215, Kannapolis	5565	300	156	303	997	389	107	48	7890
Lane Street		Mrs. James Beck, R1, Kannapolis	501	120	40	33	137	158	50	480	1569
McGill Street		Miss Judy Yow, 120 Smith St., Concord	11803	1662	493	1447	5760	165	1267	2179	25305
Memorial		Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 E. "F" St., Kannapolis	3264	420	128	229	1145	50	50	205	557

Miami	Mrs. Walter Harvell, R1, Stanfield	210	120				28		51	34	31	25	492
Midland	Mrs. Arlene P. Whitley, P. O. Box 112, Midland	395	198					30	8	42			673
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, R3, Box 234, Concord	6983	758	95	283	1442		34	283	86		952	10916
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kann.												3
Oak Grove	Betty Jean Rogers, R3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis												1043
Oak Ridge	Lewis Helms, R1, Box 506, Concord	517	350	7	13	34	8	54	19	19			1369
Odell	Mrs. Clyde Eudy, R2, Box 313, Concord	834	250	46	37	98	10		34			60	2302
Parkwood	Miss Esther Staton, 210 Easy St., Concord	1650	270		58	324							18
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Shelby Stallings, 27 Willowbrook Dr., Concord	600	216	32	94	715			50	35	12	43	1797
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, R2, Box 219-C, Rockwell								15				15
Pine Grove	Mrs. Angela Teeter, R8, Box 89-A, Charlotte	779	152	10	57	170			27	1	15		1216
Pitts	Thomas Riley, R1, Box 288, Harrisburg	338	107	3	3	47				12	4		517
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	346	121		86	164			72	31			820
Roberta	Mrs. Herman Barringer, R1, Box 358, Concord	9	24						5	6			45
Rocky River (watchcare)	Mrs. L. F. Moses, 5806 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte												
Rodgers Park	Clyde Bracken, 711 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis	2373	213	11	53	315			75	50	50		3140
Royal Oaks	Mrs. J. E. Middleton, 2202 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann.	4008	720		113	1000	200		300	108		752	7201
Shadybrook	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1402 Oakwood Ave., Kann.	2065	465	10	3	123			28	37	11	339	3081
Sharon	Mrs. Paul Sipes, R3, Box 965, Kannapolis	1046	306		31	213	8		23	33			1662
Skyland	Miss Frances Moon, P. O. Box 756, Kannapolis	891	718			241	2		50	156	5		2064
Southside	Bennie Honeycutt, 12 Jackson Terrace, Concord								133	133			452
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLane, R10, Box 479, Charlotte	193	52		25				32	60	25		290
Wayside	Frank McManus, R7, Monroe	5916	893	4	51	290			100	25	25		7271
West Concord	Nellie C. Turner, 10 Sunderland Rd., Concord	4514	300	50	170	1250			66	50		565	6999
West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis	274	130	66	173	185			20			33	979
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, R4, Box 272, Kannapolis	390	83						85	80	45		493
White Park	Peggy Rogers, 344 Vance St., Concord	1339	300	100	200	511			186	63	39		2660
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. S. R. Parker, 880 Arbor Lane, Concord	3368	668	43	104	585							5056
Young Street	Mrs. Betty Frye, R3, Box 156-A, Concord												
Missions:													
Freedom	Winfred Bridges, R4, Box 412-B, Kannapolis												
Harrisburg	Mrs. Yvonne G. Baker, R1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg												
Victory (watchcare)	Miss Opal Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	34	44										79
Totals		132842	18344	2904	7388	32587	4238	5795	3748	1362	15224	222928	

















THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.



11.5  
12-21-63

166ca

# CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of  
NORTH CAROLINA

*Thirtieth Annual Session*

Held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Mt. Pleasant, North Carolina

and

NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH  
Kannapolis, North Carolina

*October 25-26, 1965*

The next annual session will be held with the  
Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, and McGill  
Street Baptist Church, Concord, on Monday and  
Tuesday, October 24-25, 1966

SS ✓  
21.21.21.4  
T.21.  
Cm ✓

2



# CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

*Thirtieth Annual Session*

Held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Mt. Pleasant, North Carolina

and

NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, North Carolina

*October 25-26, 1965*

The next annual session will be held with the  
Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, and McGill  
Street Baptist Church, Concord, on Monday and  
Tuesday, October 24-25, 1966



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers .....	9
Committees .....	4
Constitution and By-Laws .....	18
Digest of Letters .....	13
Directory:	
Associational .....	3
Church .....	14
Executive Board Members .....	3
Group of Churches .....	12
Historical Information .....	8
Historical Table .....	80
Map .....	40, 41
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions .....	8
Ministers—Special Information concerning Ministers in our Association .....	11
Our Beloved Dead .....	60, 61
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting .....	25
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	46
Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature .....	51
Brotherhood .....	35
Budget .....	55
Children's Homes .....	39
Christian Education .....	53
Committee on Committees .....	50
Evangelism .....	45
Executive Board .....	36
Finance Committee .....	54
Foreign Missions .....	57
Homes for Aging .....	42
Home Missions .....	58
Hospital .....	43
Missions Committee .....	44
Music .....	35
Nominating Committee .....	48
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ....	51
Obituary .....	46
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	45
Petitionary Letters .....	43
Place and Preacher .....	48
P.O.A.U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs .....	52
Resolutions .....	56
State Missions .....	56
Sunday School .....	32
Temperance and Public Morals .....	46
Training Union .....	33
Treasurer .....	36
Trustees .....	39
W.M.U. ....	34
Representatives of Institutions .....	5
Statistical Tables begin .....	62
Visitors .....	11

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 171 N. Spring St.

Concord, N. C.

Phone 782-5972

Missionary ----- (vacant)  
Secretary ----- Miss Dianne Privette

## OFFICERS

Moderator ----- Rev. Ernest P. Russell  
302 Scenic Dr., Concord 28025  
Vice-Moderator ----- Rev. Jack H. Mace  
906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081  
Clerk ----- Rev. Harry J. Moore  
586 S. Spring St., Concord 28025  
Treasurer ----- Mr. Noel Morris  
255 Grandview Dr., Concord 28025  
Auditor -----  
Librarian ----- Miss Dianne Privette  
171 N. Spring St., Concord 28025  
Parliamentarian ----- Rev. A. G. Ferris  
76 Skipwith St., Concord 28025

## MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—Ralph Hartsell, 47 Miller Ave., Concord, 28025 James Eury,  
30 Barbee Rd., Concord, 28025  
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. T. R. Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis,  
28081; S. F. Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis, 28081  
BRIGHTLIGHT—  
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Bobby Kindley, Henry Horton  
BROOKDALE—Henry C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; L. H.  
Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, 28025  
CALVARY—Lawrence Robinson, Aron Barber.  
CENTERVIEW—Mrs. H. A. Greene, 104 N. E. Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081;  
R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis, 28081  
CENTRAL—C. E. Avant, Joe Bragg  
CHARITY—  
COLDWATER—Buford Henley, Bill Frye  
COLLEGE PARK—  
COMMUNITY—  
CONCORD LAKE—  
EASTSIDE—Mrs. Vassie Poplin, George Clark  
FAITH—  
FIRST, CONCORD

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, G. C. Watkins  
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Lynn Barringer, Justic Talley  
FISHER STREET—Rufus Henry, R. A. Deese  
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—  
GLORIETTA—Larry Linker, Wilburn Ervin  
HARRISBURG—  
HOWELLS—  
IMMANUEL—C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Ave., Concord, 28025; Fred Troutman,  
202 Rockwell Rd., Concord, 28025  
JACKSON PARK—C. W. Poplin, Marvin Rouse  
KERR STREET—G. W. Nation, Hubert Hartsell  
LAKEWOOD—  
LANE STREET—Mrs. Shirley Furr, Archie Jordan  
MCGILL STREET—Fred L. Trull, Frank Payne  
MEMORIAL—Arnette Godfrey, Hoyle Williams  
MIAMI—  
MIDLAND—Gene Medlin, Orian Page  
MT. CARMEL—  
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—E. C. Lovette, James Sherrill  
OAK GROVE—  
OAK RIDGE—Don Mullis, E. Ray Fisher  
ODELL—  
PARKWOOD—Kelly McNabb, Eugene Baker  
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—  
PHANIELS—Clifford Seaford, L. G. Moose, Sr.  
PINE GROVE—  
PITTS—  
POPLAR GROVE—  
ROBERTA—Walter Tysinger, Ernest McDonald  
ROCKY RIVER—  
RODGERS PARK—  
ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Cox, Jr., F. J. Burleson, Jr.  
SHADYBROOK—Allen Brown, Lea Shull  
SHARON—Conrad Sides, Joe Beaver  
SKYLAND—Dewey Miller, Wade Bumgarner  
SOUTHSIDE—Floyd Bratton, Curtis Freeze  
STOWE'S CHAPEL—  
WAYSIDE—  
WEST CONCORD—J. E. Gray, Jr., Jim Harris  
WEST POINT—A. B. Gullledge, Frank Queen  
WHITE HILL—K. W. Carver, Johnny Sellers  
WHITE PARK—  
WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. U. S. Almond, Hubert Vuncannon  
YOUNG STREET—James E. Furr, Glenn Kindley  
PROVIDENCE MISSION—  
VICTORY—

### COMMITTEES

Associational Council: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Rev. Jack H. Mace, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mr. Noel Morris, Mr. Norman Brisson, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Mrs. D. F. Whitley, Mr. J. H. Squires, Mr. James D. Reich, Miss Dianne Privette, Rev. A. G. Ferris.



- Enrollment: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.
- Finance: Term expiring 1968—Mr. A. M. Moon; Mrs. E. E. Bishop; Term expiring 1967—Rev. C. R. Pierce, Mrs. Sam Perkins; Term expiring 1966—Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman; Mr. Millard Cheek.
- Executive Board: Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman—302 Scenic Dr., Concord, All Associational Officers, Heads of Departments, the Associational Missionary, Each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership.
- Missions: Term expiring 1968—Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman; Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Jack Guffey; Term expiring 1967—Rev. Don Jordan, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. G. C. Watson; Term expiring 1966—Mr. Norman Brisson, Rev. Howard Davis, Rev. Gerald Lanier.
- Nominating: Term expiring 1968—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.; Mrs. Charles Storey; Term expiring 1967—Mr. Troy Sloan, Mrs. Coy Privette; Term expiring 1966—Mr. Brice Beam; Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Chairman.
- Ordination Advisory: Term expiring 1968—Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman; Rev. Horace V. Kinney; Term expiring 1967—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Mr. Shade Honeycutt; Term expiring 1966—Rev. M. D. Hart, Mr. Woodrow Millsapps.
- Petitionary Letters: Term expiring 1968—Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman; Rev. Stanley Townsend; Term expiring 1967—Mrs. Claude Connell, Mr. Ned Robinette; Term expiring 1966—Rev. James Chapman, Mrs. John U. Garner.
- Order of Business: Term expiring 1968—Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman; Term expiring 1967—Mrs. Raiford Troutman; Term expiring 1966—Dr. Charles C. Coffey.
- Trustees: Term expiring 1968—Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr.; Term expiring 1967—Mr. W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman; Term expiring 1966—Mr. W. C. Darnell.
- Seminary Extension: Term expiring 1968—Rev. C. R. Pierce, Chairman; Mr. Glenn Hartsell; Term expiring 1967—Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Glenn Watts; Term expiring 1966—Rev. R. W. Cooke, Rev. Marvin Tilley.
- Constitution: Term expiring 1968—Rev. Roy Gregg, Rev. Jack Hames; Term expiring 1967—Rev. R. F. Gardner; Rev. John U. Garner; Term expiring 1966—Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman.
- Resolutions: Term expiring 1968—Rev. Howard Dawkins, Chairman; Mrs. M. D. Hart; Term expiring 1967—Rev. Ray Harrington, Rev. Virgil M. Hailey; Term expiring 1966—Rev. W. H. Walton, Mrs. Marvin Rouse.
- Evangelism: Term expiring 1968—Rev. T. W. McManus, Term expiring 1967—Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman; Term expiring 1966—Rev. James Chapman.
- Committee on Committees: To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting.

## REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	-----	Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Annuity Board	-----	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Baptist Children's Home	-----	Rev. L. A. Howard
Christian Education	-----	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Foreign Missions	-----	Mrs. Sam Perkins
Home Missions	-----	Rev. Roy Gregg
North Carolina Baptist Home for Aging	-----	Rev. Frank Miller

North Carolina Baptist Hospital .....	Rev. Victor L. Trivette
Obituaries .....	Rev. Joel Tyson
Religious Literature .....	Rev. M. D. Hart
Report on P.O.A.U. ....	Rev. Howard Dawkins
State Missions .....	Rev. Odell Funderburke
Stewardship .....	Rev. Charles R. Pierce
Temperance and Public Morals .....	Rev. Coy C. Privette

## OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President .....	Rev. Coy C. Privette
Vice-President .....	Rev. John C. Corbitt
Secretary .....	Rev. L. A. Howard
Program Committee .....	Rev. Charles R. Pierce

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent .....	Mr. Norman Brisson, 100 William St., Kannapolis	28081
Supt. of Training ..	Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	28081
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism		
	Rev. A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	28025
Supt. of Vacation Bible School		
	Mr. James D. Reich, 342 Kerr St., Concord	28025
Secretary .....	Mrs. George Kiser, 801 W. "C" St., Kannapolis	28081
Pianist .....	Mrs. John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	28025
Age Group Leaders:		
Cradle Roll .....	Mrs. M. D. Hart, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
Nursery .....	Miss Priscilla Linder, 905 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Beginner .....	Mrs. O. W. Biggers, 136 Sedgfield Dr., Concord	28025
Primary .....	Mrs. T. E. Overcash, 1200 Moss Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Junior .....	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Roberta Church Rd., Concord	28025
Intermediate ....	Rev. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Dr., Concord	28025
Young People .....	Miss Anna Rivers, 108 Franklin Ave., Concord	28025
Adults .....	Mr. Kenneth Dover, 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Extension .....	Mr. W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Group Superintendents:		
I. Rev. R. W. Cooke .....	Rt. 4, Concord	28025
I-A. Rev. John C. Corbitt .....	P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
II.		
III. Rev. M. D. Hart .....	Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
IV. Mr. Kenneth Young .....	301 Fisher St., Concord	28025
V.		
VI. Rev. Earl Henry .....	P.O. Box 429, Kannapolis	28081

## ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director .....	Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord	28025
Associate Director		
Director of Audio-Visual Aids		
	Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	28081
Secretary .....	Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord	28025

## Age Group Leaders:

Nursery	----- Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Beginner	----- Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 433, Kannapolis	28081
Primary	----- Miss Dianne Privette, 171 N. Spring St., Concord	28025
Junior	----- Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg	28075
Associate	----- Mrs. Leon Sweatt	
Intermediate	----- Mrs. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Dr., Concord	28025
Associate		
Young People	-- Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	28025
Adult	----- Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg	28075

## Group Leaders:

I.	Rev. W. E. Scercy	----- Rt. 1, Concord	28025
II.	Rev. G. C. Watson	----- 135 Wilson St., Concord	28025
III.	Mrs. Thomas Greene	----- Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord	28025
IV.	Rev. Glenn Flowe	----- 181 Washington Ave., Concord	28025
V.	Mr. Alton Bowles	----- 1008 California Ave., Kannapolis	28081
VI.	Mr. K. W. Garver	----- Rt. 4 Box 423, Kannapolis	28081
Pastor Advisor	-- Rev. Thomas McManus, Rt. 3 Box 220, Kannapolis		28081

## ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President	----- Mrs. D. F. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Vice-President		
	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1400 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Secretary-Treasurer	----- Mrs. W. N. Carter, Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Prayer Chairman	----- Mrs. Sam Perkins, Rt. 1. Box 6, Harrisburg	28075
Mission Study Chairman		
Community Missions Chairman	-- Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, Rt. 1, Concord	28025
Stewardship Chairman	----- Mrs. M. D. Hart, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	28075
YWA Director	----- Miss Anna Rivers, 108 Franklin Ave., Concord	28025
Associate YWA Director		
	Miss Priscilla Linder, 905 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	28081
G. A. Director	----- Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord	28025
Sunbeam Band Director	-- Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord	28025
Associate Sunbeam Band Director	----- Mrs. Colon Shue	
Pianist	----- Mrs. John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	28025
Song Director	----- Mrs. F. H. Martin, 209 York Ave., Kannapolis	28081

## ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	----- Mr. J. H. Squires, 807 Lake View St., Kannapolis	28081
Vice-President	----- Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick, 268 Grandview Dr., Concord	28025
Secretary	----- Mr. Archie Ritchie, 129 Smith St., Concord	28025
R. A. Leader	----- Mr. Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Christian Witness Leader		
	Mr. James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord	28025
Personal Stewardship Leader		
	Mr. Bill Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kannapolis	28081
World Missions Leader	----- Mr. June Gray	
Advisory Council:		
	Rev. A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord	28025
	Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	28025
	Rev. Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	28081





First, Mt. Pleasant purchased 5 acres of land adjoining church property. The land formerly owned by the Mt. Amoena Lutheran Seminary. Odell installed a baptistry. Sharon bought a new organ for the sanctuary.

First, Concord organized Providence Baptist Mission, Harrisburg. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., was called as Pastor. They also purchased a house and lot adjoining the church property.

The two churches under the watchcare of the Association were received into full fellowship of the Association at the Annual Session: Rocky River and Victory.

Pitts Pastor, M. D. Hart had the honor of a D.D. Degree bestowed upon him by the Central Christian College, Huntington, West Virginia.

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Mrs. Pearl Kiser, Mrs. Hugh Eury.

BLACKWELDER PARK—Nancy Belk, Jim Hubbard, Janie Hubbard, Winton Lowe, Ralph Hamby, J. H. Lowe.

BRIGHTLIGHT—

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Young, Mrs. Stancil Baucom, Mrs. Dan Gray.

BROOKDALE—Rev. and Mrs. Don Jordan, L. D. Barrier.

CALVARY—Aron Barber, Edgar Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Carraway, Lawrence Robinson.

CENTERVIEW—W. N. Allen, J. C. Porterfield, W. W. Smith, J. G. Whittington, P. W. Walker, R. H. Godfrey.

CENTRAL—Thurman Howard, Mrs. Annie Yow, Mrs. Catherine Henry, Harold McLain, Mrs. J. C. Seymour.

CHARITY—Ernest Humphrey, Rev. Walter Eury, Will Shue.

COLDWATER—Miss Sarah Faggart, Rev. Eddie Jones, Mrs. Faye Griffin, Buford Henley, Kenneth Furr, Bob Wade.

COLLEGE PARK—Robert Helms.

COMMUNITY—

CONCORD LAKE—

EASTSIDE—Mrs. Grace Barber, Mrs. Lottie Hinson.

FAITH—Kenneth McDaniel.

FIRST, CONCORD—Rev. Howard Dawkins, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Miss Dianne Privette, Miss Anna Rivers, Mrs. Maury V. Sapp, Mrs. Van Harris, Mrs. Sam Perkins, Mrs. G. R. Wall, Miss Mae W. Callahan.

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Mrs. Marion Jones, Charles Storey, Norman Brisson, Mrs. Love Nussman, Warren Belk, Charles Watkins, Millard Cheek.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Rev. and Mrs. John C. Corbitt, Mrs. Annie Allman, Justic Talley, Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Barringer, Mrs. Ralph Auten.

FISHER STREET—

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Pierce.

GLORIETTA—Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Watts.

HARRISBURG—Jim Taylor, Louise Easley, Charlie Starnes.

HOWELLS—Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Cooke.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. S. O. Love, Mrs. Zeb Plott.

JACKSON PARK—Bill Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Poplin, Mrs. Marvin Rouse.

KERR STREET—George Mullis, Mrs. Claude Connell, Mrs. Raiford Troutman, F. A. Fisher

- LAKEWOOD—Frank Goodnight, Estelle Goodnight, Cecil Medlin, Peggy Medlin, Frenchie Davis, Fran Davis, Tracey Brooks, Faye Brooks.
- LANE STREET—Rev. J. T. Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Hathcock, Mrs. Grover Jenkins, Mrs. Ray Beck.
- McGILL STREET—James R. Reich, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., Jack Cohen, Mrs. John Mann, Archie Ritchie, Jr., Glenn Hartsell, Mrs. Glenn Troutman.
- MEMORIAL—Mrs. Brice Moore, Mrs. Foman Dalrymple, Mrs. S. J. Calloway, Mrs. Roy Q. Gregg, Mr. and Mrs. John Owings.
- MIAMI—Mr. and Mrs. C. W. McLester.
- MIDLAND—Mrs. Bessie Sossoman, Mrs. Anita Brooks, Mrs. Eunice Allen.
- MT. CARMEL—Tom Love, Raeford Stegal, Hoyle Gray.
- NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Rev. and Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Rev. Coy C. Privette, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Barnes, Fred Watts, Ike Helms, Mrs. H. H. Holshouer, Mrs. George Adams, Miss Priscilla Linder.
- OAK GROVE—
- OAK RIDGE—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Scercy, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, E. Ray Fisher.
- ODELL—Mrs. Helen Penninger, Mrs. Willie Blackwelder, Mr. and Mrs. Lacy Crisco.
- PARKWOOD—Kelly McBabb, Mrs. W. R. Kelly, Mrs. C. C. Dellinger, Mrs. Lavern McNabb, Mrs. N. Curtis Kowles, Roy Childers.
- PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Rev. Carl W. Plyler, Mrs. Ola Huntly, Carlene Huntley.
- PHANIELS—Mrs. Ed Baucom, Mrs. Clifford Deal, Mrs. Ina Collins, Mrs. Stanley Townsend.
- PINE GROVE—Rev. Blaine Lisk.
- PITTS—Rev. and Mrs. M. D. Hart, Mrs. Clara Goodman, Mrs. R. C. Fisher, Mrs. Gladys Blackwelder, Mrs. David Roland.
- POPULAR GROVE—Bryan Kennedy, C. V. Crayton, Mrs. Myrtle Blackwell, Robert Whittington.
- ROBERTA—Rev. and Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, Mary Greene, Thomas Greene, Lena Carriker, Rosa Barringer.
- ROCKY RIVER—Rev. D. R. Mills, Jim Doster.
- RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Lola Wyke, Mrs. E. E. Barnes.
- ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Jack Mace, F. J. Burleson, Jr.
- SHADYBROOK—Kenneth Dover.
- SHARON—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Beaver, Mrs. Frank Dancy, Rev. Frank Miller.
- SKYLAND—W. C. Darnell, Wade Bumgarner, Johnny Daniel.
- SOUTHSIDE—Arthur Plummer, Mrs. Iris Kennedy, Mrs. Beulah Smith, W. O. Allen, Mrs. Vera Hartsell, Rev. L. A. Howard.
- STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Griggs, Mrs. V. J. Akins, Sr.
- WAYSIDE—Rev. Howard Simpson, J. B. Price.
- WEST CONCORD—Marvin Sehorn, John Sherrill, Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mrs. May Lynch, Mrs. Reid Hill, Arnold S. Byrd, Jim Harris, Rev. Jack Hames, Edsill Plummer, C. M. Stallings.
- WEST POINT—Mrs. June Gulledege, Mrs. Allen Gales, C. H. Gibson.
- WHITE HILL—K. W. Garver, Mrs. Mildred Linker, Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Mrs. Jack White.
- WHITE PARK—Mrs. Roy Safrit, Mrs. Roy Overcash, Mrs. Tommy Lisk, Mrs. Betty Russ.
- WIL-MAR PARK—Rev. and Mrs. John U. Garner, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spears, Melvin Shue.



YOUNG STREET—Eugene McCall, Monroe Kluttz, Francis Carter, Roy Bass,  
James E. Furr, Glenn Kindley, Mattie Rhinehardt, Molly Kindley.

PROVIDENCE MISSION—(Included in First, Concord).

VICTORY-MISSION—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellars.

Enrollment: Messengers 255

Visitors 160

Total 415

Included in above were 46 Pastors

## VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte, Rev. L. K. Stephens, Charlotte, Peyton Brown, Raleigh, Dr. Olin Binkley, Wake Forest, Vernon Sparrow, Thomasville, Rev. Philip Morrow, Oxford, Rev. W. J. Edwards, Oxford, Edna Mae Herman, Kannapolis, Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem, W. D. Gullett, Ruby, S. C., Mr. and Mrs. J. Raymond Nelson, Mars Hill, Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Warren, Charlotte, Rev. O. J. Hagler, Raleigh, Mrs. Carl Johnson, Kannapolis.

## SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS

### IN OUR ASSOCIATION

#### Ministers Ordained This Year

Blackwelder ----- Glain S. Pennell, Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C.  
Calvary ----- Donald W. Ingle, c/o Kinza Baptist Church, Stanfield, N. C.  
Rocky River ----- Leonard Moses, Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte, N. C.  
Randall McCall, 1513 Downs Ave., Charlotte, N. C.  
Dan Stirewalt, Hunter Rd., Charlotte, N. C.

#### Ministers Licensed This Year

College Park ----- Walter Loveless, 4811 Hidden Valley Rd., Charlotte, N. C.  
Gilbert Kiser, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, N. C.

#### Ministers Deceased This Year

Roberta ----- Rev. E. C. Stephens

### Other Ministers and Students for the Ministry Not Serving as Pastors

Bethlehem—James Eury (LM), Luther Porter (LM).  
Blackwelder Park—D. A. Clanton (OM), F. A. Pennell (OM).  
Broadus Memorial—Kenneth R. Young (LM).  
Brookdale—J. Q. Barrier (LM), J. O. Hathcock (LM), M. V. Turrentine, Jr., (LM), Gary D. Chapman (OM).  
Calvary—Ben F. Clark (OM), W. A. Johnson (LM).  
Centerview—Howard Honeycutt (LM), Frank Johnson (LM), P. L. Queen (LM), W. P. Yates (LM).  
Central—Joe Bragg (LM), Edd Evans (LM).  
Charity—Earl Barringer (LM), Ernest Humphrey, Howard Shoaf.  
Coldwater—Thomas Jones (OM), Glen Neal, Sr. (OM).  
College Park—Earl Helms (OM), Bobby Dennis (LM), William R. Helms (LM), Thomas L. Helms.

Eastside—George Hinson (LM), Roy Haigler.

First, Concord—John H. McCrimmon (OMI), Charles D. Thorne (OMI), W. L. Hollar (OMI), Frank M. Dawkins (LS), Phillip Baucom (LS), George Spencer (LS).

First, Kannapolis—Norman Brisson (ME), Charles Storey (MM).

First, Mt. Pleasant—Lee Johnson (OM).

Fisher Street—H. E. Nash (R).

Glorietta—Larry Linker (LM).

Harrisburg—Hoyet Gant (LM).

Howells—E. M. Jenkins (OM).

Jackson Park—Marvin H. Rouse.

McGill Street—Glenn Hartsell (LM).

Midland—Hoyle Love (IO).

North Kannapolis—V. M. Hailey (R), Miss Priscilla Linder (ME), Fred M. Watts (MM).

Odell—Ray Reece (OM)

Phaniels—Bobby Goodman (LM).

Pine Grove—Hubert Honeycutt (OM).

Popular Grove—L. S. Turner (OM).

Rocky River—J. H. West (OM), D. R. Mills (LM).

Royal Oaks—Ed Stack (OMI), Joel S. Tyson (OMR), Warren Price (MM).

Shadybrook—R. F. Gardner (OMR), Kenneth Dover (ME).

Sharon—J. C. Furr (OM).

Skyland—Ronald King (OM).

West Concord—G. A. Miller, Gene Raymer (S), John Sherrill (LM), Leon Smith (LM).

West Point—L. H. Argo, David Gales.

White Park—

Wil-Mar Park—W. M. Anthony (OMI).

Young Street—David Edwards (OM).

Victory—W. P. Gainey, J. C. Honeycutt, Ivey Sipes.

Providence—

## GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorietta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Street, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Popular Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory.

## DIGEST OF LETTERS

ITEMS	1963-64	1964-65	Gain*	Loss*
Baptisms -----	570	532		38
Received by Letter & other additions	595	686	91	
Total Membership -----	17985	18467	482	
Sunday School Enrollment -----	15384	15264		120
Training Union Enrollment -----	3932	3615		317
Vacation Bible School Enrollment --	5360	5344		16
W. M. U. Enrollment -----	3351	3222		129
Brotherhood Enrollment -----	1439	1357		82
Co-operative Program -----	\$ 132,842	\$ 144,979	\$ 12,137	
Associational Missions -----	18,343	21,850	3,507	
State Missions -----	2,904	3,845	941	
Home Missions -----	7,388	8,830	1,442	
Foreign Missions -----	32,587	37,050	4,463	
Christian Education -----	4,238	4,276	38	
Children's Home -----	5,795	5,469		\$ 326
Hospital -----	3,748	3,802	54	
Home for Aging -----	1,362	1,870	508	
Other Objects, Missions, etc. -----	15,224	10,444		4,780
Total Missions Expenditures -----	222,928	242,552	19,624	
Grand Total Expenditures -----	1,120,921	1,635,634	514,713	
Total Receipts for all purposes ----	\$1,289,265	\$1,592,439	\$303,174	

\* A comparison of both years

All churches reporting.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry J. Moore, Clerk



## CHURCH DIRECTORY

### Missions or Extension Classes

Brookdale—Timrick Nursing Home, Winecoff School Rd., Concord; Fisher Nursing Home, S. Main St., Kannapolis  
 Charity—Miller Nursing Home, Mt. Pleasant  
 Concord Lake—Midway  
 First, Concord—Providence, Harrisburg, (Listed with other churches; Ritchie's Home for the Aged, 160 N. Union St., Concord  
 Poplar Grove—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Rd., Concord

### Ministers of Education

First, Concord ----- Miss Anna Rivers, 108 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025  
 First, Kannapolis --- Norman Brisson, c/o First Baptist Ch., Kannapolis 28081  
 McGill Street ----- James D. Reich, 342 Kerr St., Concord 28025  
 North Kannapolis -- Miss Priscilla Linder, 905 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 Shadybrook ----- Kenneth Dover, 1009 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081  
 West Concord ----- Mrs. Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord 28025  
 West Point ----- Winfred Auten, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

### Chairman of Deacons

Bethlehem ----- Dewey Hickman, 32 Rosedale Dr., Concord  
 Blackwelder Park ----- W. V. Childers, Rt. 2, Concord  
 Brightlight ----- William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord  
 Broadus Memorial ----- Carl M. Wentz, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord  
 Brookdale ----- Gill A. Carpenter, Rt. 4, Cold Springs Rd., Concord  
 Calvary  
 Centerview ----- C. F. Robinson, 602 Peach St., Kannapolis  
 Central ----- D. J. Yow, 211 S. East Avenue, Kannapolis  
 Charity ----- Earl Barringer, Rt. 3, Concord  
 Coldwater ----- Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Concord  
 College Park ----- Robert Helms, Rt. 10 Box 463-P, Charlotte  
 Community ----- Marvin Carriker, Fleetwood Dr., Concord  
 Concord Lake ----- G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis  
 Eastside ----- George Clark, 352 Liberty St., Concord  
 Faith ----- Lee R. Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord  
 First, Concord ----- Raiford Miller, 31 Louise Ave., Concord  
 First, Kannapolis ----- Carl Brown, 1101 Lane St., Kannapolis  
 First, Mt. Pleasant ----- D. F. Whitley, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant  
 Fisher Street ----- R. A. Deese, Box 645, Kannapolis  
 Franklin Heights ----- J. L. Hicks, 2122 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis  
 Glorietta ----- Ralph Tucker, Mt. Pleasant  
 Harrisburg ----- Larry Noles, 306 Flora Brown Mill, Concord  
 Howells ----- Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland  
 Immanuel ----- J. C. Hartsell, 153 Charlotte Hwy., Concord  
 Jackson Park ----- Bill Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kannapolis  
 Kerr Street ----- Hubert Hartsell, 53 Highland Ave., Concord  
 Lakewood ----- Tracy Brooks, 801 S. Zion St., Landis  
 Lane Street ----- Ray Beck, Rt. 1 Box 190, Kannapolis  
 McGill Street ----- Fred L. Trull, 344 Ann St., Concord

Memorial	Hoyle Williams, 315 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis
Miami	Walter L. Harvell, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163
Midland	
Mt. Carmel	Connie Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 71, Mt. Pleasant 28124
North Kannapolis	S. M. Honeycutt, 305 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P. O. Box 712, Kannapolis
Oak Ridge	David Kiser, Rt. 4, Concord
Odell	Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 822, Concord
Parkwood	
Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt. 2 Box 122, Kannapolis
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Rockwell
Pine Grove	James Kee, 129 Sunset Dr., Concord
Pitts	C. J. Ridenhour, Rt. 1, Harrisburg
Poplar Grove	C. V. Crayton, 110 Barnhardt Ave., Concord
Roberta	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4 Box 191, Concord
Rocky River	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte
Rodgers Park	E. E. Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis
Royal Oaks	C. C. Cox, Jr., Box 587, Concord
Shadybrook	Lea Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis
Sharon	Conrad Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord
Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 2 Box 326, Concord
Southside	Arthur Plummer, 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte
Wayside	Nelson Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
West Concord	Arnold S. Byrd, 141 S. 29 Hwy., Concord
West Point	
White Hill	James C. Gheen, Rt. 4 Box 325, Kannapolis
White Park	Roy M. Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Ave., Concord
Wil-Mar Park	
Young Street	James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord
Providence Mission	
Victory	Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis

### Chairman of Recreation Committee

First, Kannapolis	Denver Graybeal, 407 Janie St., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Bonnie Herrin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Jackson Park	A. L. Gobble, Rt. 2, Box 114-A, Kannapolis 28081
Lakewood	Frank Goodnight, Rt. 3 Box 215, Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis	Newell Anderson, P. O. Box 585, Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook	Kenneth Dover, 1009 Oak Wood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Southside	Mrs. La Nelle Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 234-B, Concord 28025
White Hill	James D. Strickland, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 354, Kannapolis 28081
Young Street	Luke McDonald, 68 Skipwith St., Concord 28025

### Visual Education Directors

Calvary	Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview	Frank Corbin, 2407 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
First, Concord	Miss Anna Rivers, 108 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025
First, Mt. Pleasant	Justice Talley, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Jackson Park	George Bryant, 1002 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Street	Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., 304 Hillendale Ave., Concord 28025

North Kannapolis	Wallace Ritchie, 414 Peach St., Kannapolis	28081
Shadybrook	Mrs. Jeanette Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	28081
West Concord	Nesbitt Philips, 1 Roberta Rd., Concord	28025
Young Street	T. R. Privette, 65 Powder St., Concord	28025

### Organist or Pianist

Bethlehem	Mrs. Ronnie Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	28025
Blackwelder Park	Miss Cherry Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 489-B, Kannapolis	28081
Brightlight	Beatrice Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord	28025
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Bobby Taylor, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	28025
Brookdale	Mrs. James P. Austin, 612 Flicker St., Concord	28025
Calvary	Miss Sherry Watkins, Oak Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Centerview	Mrs. Ronald Riddle, 803 Highland Ave., Landis	
Central	Mrs. Richard Baiter, 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury	28144
Charity	Sandra Humphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Coldwater	Miss Nancy Lowder, 834 S. Union St., Concord	28025
College Park	Miss Brenda Helms, Rt. 10 Box 463-P, Charlotte	
Community	Mrs. Shelby Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Stanfield	28163
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mazell Strickland, Rt. Box 814, Concord	28025
Eastside	Mrs. Ginger Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord	28025
Faith	Mrs. Kaye Auten, Concord	28025
First, Concord	Earle Reeves, 12 Fryling St., Concord	28025
First, Kannapolis	Miss Wanda Childers, 1101 W. "C" St. Kannapolis	28081
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Fisher Street	Mrs. Elaine Deese, 1111 Shady Circle, Kannapolis	28081
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Brenda Safrin, 1706 Clay St., Kannapolis	28081
Glorietta	Mrs. Barbara Linker, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant	28124
Harrisburg	Mrs. Emma Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	
Howells	Miss Judy Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland	
Immanuel	Dale Overcash, 139 Wilshire Dr., Concord	28025
Jackson Park	Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 1811 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	28081
Kerr Street	Debbie Furr, 262 Stonewall Dr., Concord	28025
Lakewood	Mrs. Leon Sweatt, Rt. 3, Kannapolis	28081
Lane Street	Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis	28081
McGill Street	James D. Reich, 342 Kerr St., Concord	28025
Memorial	Miss Judy Gamble, Rt. 2 Box 55, Kannapolis	28081
Miami	Mrs. Mary Cooke, Rt. 4, Concord	28025
Midland	Mrs. Loyd Efird, Midland	
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Louise Love, P. O. Box 79, Locust	
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P. O. Box 208, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Grove	Darlene Green, 1302 Washington Lane, Kannapolis	28081
Oak Ridge	Mrs. William Powlas, Macedonia Church Rd., Concord	28025
Odell	Mrs. Helen Penninger, Rt. 2, Concord	28025
Parkwood	Mrs. Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord	28025
Pennsylvania Avenue	Colleen Kluttz, Douglas Ave., Concord	28025
Phaniels	Mrs. L. G. Moose, Jr., Rt. 2, Rockwell	
Pine Grove	Faydene Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg	
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Concord	28025
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Gerandine Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord	28025
Roberta	Faye S. Hinson, 456 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	28025
Rocky River	Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	28212
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, 1213 Lara Ave., Kannapolis	28081



---

Royal Oaks	Miss Pam Safrit, 2408 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook	Shelby Bumgarner, 1307 Klondale Ext., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon	Mrs. B. W. Puckett, 150 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025
Skyland	Mrs. Inez Lail, Rt. 2 Box 326, Concord 28025
Southside	Terry Shue, Off Rockwell Rd., Concord, 28025
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Little, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025
Wayside	Mrs. John Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland
West Concord	Miss Shirley Green, 63 Oak St., Concord 28025
West Point	Mrs. Winfred Auten, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill	Mrs. Hubert McDaniel, Rt. 3 Box 444-A, Kannapolis 28081
White Park	
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord 28025
Young Street	Myrtle Furr, 217 Young St., Concord 28025
Providence Mission	Mrs. Arthur Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 142, Harrisburg 28075
Victory	Miss Opal Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081

## CONSTITUTION of the CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(\*Indicates new or changed section)

### PREAMBLE

\* We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

### ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

\* The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

\* Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a co-operating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

\* Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church found unfaithful in practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such errors. In the event of failure of the church to correct errors found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

#### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

\* Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

\* Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

\* It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Auditor, and \*Parliamentarian.

\*Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

\* Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

\* Section 4. The term of office of the Moderator shall be limited to one year.

\* Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

#### ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, \*one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination



by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. \*The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

### ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

\*The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

### ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

\*The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

### ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

\*Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

- a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
  - \*( 1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
- b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting.
  - ( 1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
  - ( 2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
  - \*( 3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
  - ( 4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
  - ( 5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
  - ( 6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
  - \*( 7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
  - ( 8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
  - ( 9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
  - \*(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

- ( 1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
- \*( 2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

### ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association dur-

ing the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day. \*It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

### BY-LAWS

#### BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

#### BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

#### BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

\*Section 5. The Department heads (Article IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

\*Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

\*Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

#### BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

\*Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of



three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions

- (1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.
- (2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.
- (3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.
- \*(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.
- (5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

\*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

\*Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

\*Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

\*Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

\*Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six



members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

\*Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association deems wise:

\*Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

\*Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

\*Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

\*Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

#### **\*BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

#### **BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES**

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

#### **BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on  $\frac{2}{3}$  majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association

by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

#### **BY-LAWS VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS**

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommended by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

#### **\*BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS**

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

#### **BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: Coy Privette, Chairman  
A. G. Ferris  
L. A. Howard  
Millard Cheek  
E. P. Russell  
John Garner, Ex-officio  
E. C. Watson, Ex-officio

**PROCEEDINGS**  
of the  
**THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION**  
of the  
**CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Theme:**

**“Helping the Church Fulfill its Mission Through Proclamation”**

**Scripture: Isaiah 61:1-2**

**Hymn: “God of Grace and God of Glory”**

**MONDAY EVENING**

**October 25, 1965**

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Mt. Pleasant, N. C.**

**Theme: “To Preach Good Tidings”**

1. The Thirtieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m. Monday evening, October 25, 1965, at First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. John U. Garner.

2. In a period of worship, Mr. Charles Storey, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led a Choral Group from his church in the Call to Worship. Miss Barbara Stallings was accompanist. The Choral sang, “O Love of God Most Full” and “Go Not Far From Me, O God”. The congregation sang two hymns, “O Worship the King” and “When I Survey the Wondrous Cross”. Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Pastor First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from the Scriptures, reading from Isaiah 61:1-2, Hebrews 12:25-29 and delivered the Annual Sermon, speaking on the subject, “Our Proclamation For Today”.

3. Enrollment of messengers. Rev. John C. Corbitt, Pastor of the host church, Chairman of the Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 148 messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirtieth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

4. A printed program for the order of business was presented by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, moving its adoption. The program was adopted.

5. The new Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education in our association were recognized and welcomed by the Moderator. There were no visitors.



6. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator: ENROLLMENT--Monday: Rev. John C. Corbitt, Chairman, Miss Janet Hill, Mrs. Ralph Auten, Mrs. Jack Herrin, and Mrs. John Hill; Tuesday: Mrs. Wreen Rhodes, Mrs. D. T. Robinette, Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Mrs. Ted Canup, Mrs. George Turner, Mrs. B. T. Furr, Mrs. Melvin Hardin, Mrs. Ben Aycock, Miss Mazo Barnette, Miss Alta Holshouser, Mrs. Fred Fraley, Mrs. K. W. Ussery, and Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman; PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Jack Hames, Chairman, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Rev. Glenn Watts, Rev. Jack H. Mace, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Troy Sloan. RESOLUTIONS: Mr. James D. Reich, Chairman, Rev. W. H. Walton, Rev. Ray Harrington, Rev. Virgil Hailey, Mrs. Marvin Rouse, Mrs. Boyd Milburn.

7. The report of the Trustees was given by Mr. Noel Morris and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

8. Rev. Harry J. Moore, Clerk, presented a Digest of Letters giving a brief summary of our work during the year.

The following reports of Organizational work were presented:

9. The Sunday School and Vacation Bible School by Mr. Norman Brisson, Supt. and moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

10. The Training Union by Mr. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr. He moved its adoption. It received a second and was adopted.

11. The Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. John C. Corbitt, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

12. The Brotherhood by Mr. J. H. Squires, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

13. Mr. James D. Reich presented the Music report and moved its adoption. It received a second and carried.

14. The Seminary Extension Center by Rev. John U. Garner. No written Report.

15. The report of the Executive Board was given by Rev. John U. Garner.

16. Mr. James D. Reich led the congregation in singing the hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing", accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner.

17. A message on the Co-operative Program was delivered by Rev. Otis Hagler.

18. The Moderator led in prayer as the first session was adjourned at 9:05 p.m.

**TUESDAY MORNING**  
**October 26, 1965**

**NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**Theme: "To Bind Up The Brokenhearted"**

19. The second day of the Thirtieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by Rev. John U. Garner, Moderator.

20. In a period of worship, Mr. Earle Reeves, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Concord, and director for this session, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Father, I Stretch My Hands to Thee". Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Pastor Providence Mission, read from John 4:16-42 and led in prayer.

The reports of our Social Service Agencies as follows:

21. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina by Rev. L. A. Howard, and moved its adoption. It received a second and was adopted. Mr. Vernon Sparrow, Thomasville, spoke to the report.

22. The Baptist Homes for the Aging of North Carolina was presented by the Moderator, for Rev. Frank Miller, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

23. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital by Rev. Victor L. Trivette moving its adoption without reading. It was seconded and carried.

24. Dr. W. K. McGee brought a message on the Social Service Agencies.

25. Led by Mr. Earle Reeves, the congregation sang the hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God".

The following Committee reports were given:

26. The Petitionary Letters by Mr. A. M. Moon, recommending that we received both Rocky River and Victory Churches into the association. A motion that this report be adopted was made, seconded and carried. Then the Moderator extended a welcome into the association to the Victory Church. Rocky River was not present.

27. The Missions by Rev. Howard Dawkins. A motion to adopt the report was made, seconded and the report was adopted.

28. Rev. Jack H. Mace presented the Ordination Advisory report. The motion to adopt was made, seconded and carried.

29. The Evangelism by Rev. Victor L. Trivette. The motion to adopt this report was seconded and carried.

30. The report on Obituaries was brought by Rev. Joel Tyson. The motion to adopt this report was made, duly seconded and carried.

31. The American Bible Society report was presented by Rev. C. D. Carrington. It was adopted.

The Stewardship report was not given.

32. Mr. Earle Reeves led in the singing of the hymn, "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling".

33. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was presented by Rev. Jack Hames for Rev. Coy C. Privette. The report was adopted.

34. Special music was rendered by Miss Dianne Privette, singing, "The Love of God", accompanied by Mr. Eagle Reeves.

35. A message entitled, "The Christian Home" was brought by Mrs. C. C. Warren of Charlotte.

36. In the absence of the host pastor, Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, extended a welcome to messengers and visitors and gave instruction concerning the lunch.

37. Adjournment was at 12:10 p.m. Rev. Horace V. Kinney led in prayer of benediction and in the giving of thanks for the meal to follow.

## **TUESDAY AFTERNOON**

**October 26, 1965**

### **NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Kannapolis, North Carolina**

**Theme: "Liberty To the Captives"**

38. At 1:30 p.m. Rev. John U. Garner called the afternoon session to order.

39. In a period of worship, Mr. James D. Reich, minister of music at McGill St. Baptist Church, Concord led the congregation



in singing the hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory". Mrs. John U. Garner was accompanist for this session. Rev. T. W. McManus read from Isaiah 6:1-12 and led in prayer. Mr. Reich led a group of pastors in singing, "Onward Christian Soldiers".

There was no miscellaneous business.

40. The report on Committee on Place and Preacher was presented by Rev. Jack Hames, Chairman. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

41. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce presented the report of Committee on Nominations. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

42. The report of Committee on Committees was presented by Dr. Charles C. Coffey. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

43. The report on Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature was brought by Rev. M. D. Hart. A motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. To speak to the report was Mr. Marse Grant. The report was adopted.

44. Mr. Peyton J. Brown, Chairman of Board of Directors, brought the report on the N. C. Baptist Foundation. The motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

45. Rev. Guy Cain spoke on the Annuity Board.

46. The P. O. A. U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs report was presented by Rev. Ernest P. Russell. He made the motion the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

47. The congregation sang the hymn, "Break Thou the Bread of Life".

48. The report on Christian Education was brought by Dr. Charles C. Coffey. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried.

49. The congregation sang another hymn, "Lead On O King Eternal".

50. Speaking to the report on Christian Education, Dr. Olin T. Binkley, President Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought a message on "Christian Education".

51. The afternoon session adjourned at 3:35 p.m. with Dr. Binkley giving the benediction.

**TUESDAY EVENING****October 26, 1965****NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH****Theme: "The Acceptable Year of the Lord"**

52. At 7:00 p.m., Rev. John U. Garner, Moderator, called the evening session to order.

53. In a period of worship, Mr. Fred Watts, Minister of Music of North Kannapolis Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory". The accompanist for this session was Mrs. Clifford E. Fowler. Rev. Roy Gregg, Pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church, read from John 17th chapter and led in prayer.

There was not any miscellaneous business. Rev. Ernest P. Russell, newly elected Moderator, acknowledged his acceptance at this time due to having to leave the service.

54. The report of Committee on Finance was given by Mr. Millard Cheek. He moved its adoption. It was seconded, discussed, and the budget was adopted.

55. Mr. James D. Reich presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

56. The report on State Mission was given by Rev. Odell Funderburke. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

57. The report on Foreign Missions was presented by Mrs. Sam Perkins. She moved its adoption. The motions received a second and carried.

58. A hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" was sung by the congregation.

59. The report on Home Missions was presented by Rev. A. G. Ferris, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

60. The Installation of Officers and prayer of dedication was made by the Moderator, Rev. John U. Garner.

61. Rev. John U. Garner, delivered the Moderator's address.

62. Special music by choir of the North Kannapolis Church

---

was rendered entitled, "God of Grace and God of Glory".

63. Rev. W. J. Edwards, Missionary of the Flat River Baptist Association, Oxford, N. C., gave a personal testimony of his life.

64. The congregation sang the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie".

65. Adjournment was at 9:15 p.m. bringing to a close the Thirtieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

John U. Garner, Moderator  
Harry J. Moore, Clerk



# *Reports to the Association*

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptising them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . ."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination—thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrolment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrolment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our Association to accept a net enrolment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship—all wait upon outreach.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects—clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday School weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman Brisson, Sunday School Superintendent

## TRAINING UNION

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Training Union held all of its scheduled meetings during the year 1965, which included "M" Night, and participation in a youth retreat at Camp Caraway, and quarterly meetings. The youth retreat was under the direction of Rev. Coy Privette, pastor of the North Kannapolis Baptist Church. Our "M" Night was held in the Brown High School Auditorium in October of 1964, with Dr. Baker James Dauthen as the inspirational speaker. Our attendance at this meeting was 922.

The Training Union tournaments were all well participated in. There were 36 Juniors in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, 3 Intermediates in the Intermediate Sword Drill; 2 Young People in the Better Speaker's Tournament; and 4 Adults participating in the Bible Reader's Tournament. Of these participating in the various tournaments 34 were judged associational winners in the Juniors, 1 Intermediate, 1 young person, and 1 adult.

The Youth Convention sponsored by the Training Union was held in Charlotte. Our record of registration from the Cabarrus Association was over 100, representing 7 churches.

The Associational Training Union officers were cooperative in assisting other churches which we were called upon to aid in organizational work and the teaching of study courses.

It has been my privilege to have been the Associational Training Union director for ten years, from October of 1954 to October of 1965. During this time there were 12 "M" Night meetings held with attendance as follows:

Year	Place	Attendance
1954-55	Concord High School	765
	Dr. Claude Bowen—Speaker	
1955-56	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis	893
	Rev. Douglas Branch—Speaker	
1956-57	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis	886
	Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr.—Speaker	
1957-58	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis	900
	Rev. Clyde E. Baucom—Speaker	
1958-59	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis	493
	Dr. Archie Ellis—Speaker	
1959-60	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis	1,046
	Rev. Harold Schaly—Speaker	
1960-61	Brown High School, Kannapolis	1,200
	Mr. James L. Morgan—Speaker	
1961-62	Brown High School, Kannapolis	1,252
	Rev. Thomas Haggai—Speaker	
1962-63	Calvary Baptist, Kannapolis	
	Rev. Stephenson—Speaker	
	Wil-Mar Park, Concord	1,425
	Rev. Howard Ford—Speaker	
1963-64	First Baptist, Kannapolis	
	Rev. James C. Cammack—Speaker	
	Wil-Mar Park, Concord	1,352
	Rev. Eugene Owens—Speaker	

1964-65	Brown High School, Kannapolis Dr. Baker James Cauthen—Speaker	922
1965-66	First Baptist Church, Kannapolis Dr. Porter Routh—Speaker	550

Our “M” Night attendance during this period was 11,684 persons. We ranked 3rd in the State of N. C. in attendance 2 years, and 2nd for two years. We were in the top ten for 7 years.

Our tournament participation during this time was commendable in that we had 575 Juniors in the Junior Memory Work. Of this number we are confident that 426 were State winners, which is as high as they can go. We have had a total of 23 Intermediate Sword Drill participants, with 3 of this number being Regional winners and participating in the State finals. We have had 23 young people participating in the Better Speakers Tournaments, with 3 of this number going to the State finals. We have had a total of 36 adults in the Bible Reading Tournament, with 5 of the participants going to the State finals. I might say that Woodrow Millsapps represented our Association in these Adult Tournaments 4 years on the State level.

These records we should be justifiably grateful for. We pray God’s blessings on the Associational Training Union work for the coming years.

Respectfully submitted,  
Fletcher L. Hartsell, Assn’l Training Union Director

WOMAN’S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman’s Missionary Union’s goal has been and will continue to be the Aims for Advancement which include World Awareness, Spiritual Life Development, Christian Witnessing, Sharing Possessions, Educating Youth in Missions, Enlistment for Missions, Leadership Training, and Reporting Advancement.

The interest in Missions in our local churches, in which the women help to promote, has been encouraging. The attendance at the Leadership Conferences, Mission Study Institutes, Rallies, and Banquets has been excellent.

There have been two new societies organized this year, namely, in the Providence Baptist Mission, and Victory Baptist Church, College Park.

The following is a tabulation of the organization of Cabarrus Woman’s Missionary Union:

	Number of Organizations	Enrolment
Nursery Sunbeam -----	11	28
Beginner Sunbeam Band -----	21	208
Primary Sunbeam Band -----	23	215
Ungraded Sunbeam Band -----	16	102
Junior GA -----	39	290
Intermediate GA -----	29	149
Ungraded GA -----	5	50
High School YWA -----	13	44
Ungraded YWA -----	15	100
Woman’s Missionary Society -----	53	1637
Total -----	225	2823

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. John Corbitt



## BROTHERHOOD

Four Associational Meetings highlighted our work last year.

1. Our Annual Workshop at West Point.
2. A Men and Boy's Rally at Young Street where a full house thrilled at the testimony of "Vinegar Bend" Mizell.
3. A Men's Rally at Blackwelder Park, featuring a most interesting Pastor-Layman Panel discussion.
4. A very informative schooling on The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship was led by our State Workers at Sharon. The Attendance at this meeting was very disappointing. Only 15% of our churches were represented and three of those by their Pastors only.

Several churches were kind enough to invite me to participate in Brotherhood functions, for which I am grateful. However, interest in general has not been too encouraging. This was due largely, I think, to the lack of publicity and promotion in the individual churches.

In most of the churches of our Association there is a critical need for more dedicated Christian men to work with Royal Ambassadors. This need can be met if enough prospective leaders, especially Counselors will take advantage of "The Royal Ambassador Basic Leadership Course" during our Annual Workshop at Brookdale November 1st and 2nd. There will also be separate conferences for each Church Brotherhood Officer.

Through this type training we can prepare our Brotherhoods to lead out in "Helping The Church Fulfill It's Mission Through Proclamation and Witness."

Missionary education and Missions promotion is one of Baptist Men's greatest needs. The Brotherhood study program is designed to meet this need. Materials and help are available through our Associational and State Brotherhood Office. Our goal is an active Brotherhood and R. A. in each church in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Harold Squires,  
Association Brotherhood President

## MUSIC

The Music Ministry of our churches is the organization which the church establishes to teach music; to train its members to lead, sing, and play music; to participate in hymn singing; to understand hymnody; and to assist in the functions of worship, proclamation, education, and ministry. Your Associational Music Leadership is elected to assist you to make meaningful this particular program in your church.

Four highlights of this past year stand out: Our music leadership assisted the Associational "M" Night at the Brown High School on October 10. A combined choir from several churches presented two anthems under the direction of James D. Reich, accompanied by Mrs. Helen Garner.

Charles Storey assisted in the music parts of our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics held in April.

The following four churches (First, Concord, First, Kannapolis, Kerr Street, and McGill Street) entered their Junior and Youth Choirs in the Regional Choir Festivals in February and the Statewide Choir Festivals in April. Approximately 200 choir members from these churches participated.

Sixty persons were enrolled in two Schools of Music held by Charles Storey in Kannapolis in July and James D. Reich in Concord in August. Earle Reeves and Mrs. Helen Garner assisted also. Thirty-six of these enrolled completed requirements for study course credits in Category 19 of the Church Study Course System.

Your Associational leadership stands ready to assist you in expanding and promoting your music education program during 1965-66. Come to us if we can help you in any way.

Respectfully submitted,  
James D. Reich, Association Music Director

EXECUTIVE BOARD

This has been a year of history in our Association. In keeping with the new Constitution, we met four times this year—December, March, June, and September—for the transaction of regular business.

There was a called meeting August 5, 1965 for the specific purpose of hearing the recommendation of the Missions Committee that we purchase the adjoining lot to the Associational pastorium and office. The Association voted to purchase the house and lot for \$8,000. This is to be financed from the two percent offerings from our churches for Associational Missions.

In December, on recommendation of the Missions Committee, we requested pastoral aid from State Missions of \$720 for Charity Baptist Church and \$2,400 for the Harrisburg Mission.

We requested \$2,000 from State Missions to purchase a lot for the Harrisburg Mission.

We recommended that the Executive Board meet the Monday night after the fourth Sunday in the third month of each quarter from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m.

We set a goal to reach 4,960 tithers this year.

In March we voted to plan simultaneous revivals during April 10-24, 1966. We also voted to pay \$1,000 a year for the next three years on the lot for Providence Mission, referred to earlier as the Harrisburg Mission.

All committees were brought up to full strength.

In June the usual reports were received. We voted that \$150 be authorized for a Youth Retreat to be taken from the present budget.

In September we accepted with regret the resignation of the Associational Missionary called to the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
John U. Garner, Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1964-September 30, 1965

EXHIBIT A—RECEIPTS

Cash on Deposit, October 1, 1964 -----	\$ 1,013.37
Receipts from Churches:	
Bethlehem -----	\$ 280.75
Blackwelder Park -----	307.83
Brightlight -----	.00
Broadus Memorial -----	78.84
Brookdale -----	340.00

---

Calvary	600.00
Centerview	343.00
Central	540.61
Charity	61.26
Coldwater	175.00
College Park	522.73
Community	.00
Concord Lake	15.00
Eastside	106.60
Faith	.00
First, Concord	951.93
First, Kannapolis	1,375.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	588.51
Fisher Street	80.55
Franklin Heights	519.96
Freedom Mission	28.37
Glorietta	67.52
Harrisburg	.00
Howells	30.00
Immanuel	120.00
Jackson Park	240.00
Kerr Street	950.24
Lakewood	300.00
Lane Street	120.00
McGill Street	1,676.00
Memorial	420.00
Miami	43.16
Midland	132.00
Mt. Carmel	214.60
North Kannapolis	866.64
Oak Grove	.00
Oak Ridge	380.48
Odell	295.64
Parkwood	220.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	41.95
Phaniels	208.00
Pine Grove	.00
Pitts	178.84
Poplar Grove	89.84
Providence Mission	200.22
Roberta	142.76
Rocky River	6.00
Rogers Park	18.15
Royal Oaks	165.00
Shadybrook	780.00
Sharon	464.75
Skyland	377.29
Southside	758.86
Stowe's Chapel	40.00
Victory	78.98
Wayside	120.99
West Concord	663.37
West Point	330.00
White Hill	144.00



White Park .....	45.00	
Wil-Mar Park .....	325.00	
Young Street .....	693.90	
Total Receipts .....		\$18,786.14
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts:</b>		
Received for supplies from Association:		
Broadus Memorial .....	\$ 3.84	
First, Concord .....	28.90	
McGill Street .....	63.45	
Poplar Grove .....	8.96	
Providence Mission .....	10.63	
Shadybrook .....	23.40	
Skyland .....	25.60	
Young Street .....	12.80	
Age Security for Secretary .....	143.73	
Withheld Tax .....	510.45	
"M" Night Offering .....	111.80	
RA Contribution .....	19.58	
Roy H. Benton—For Minutes .....	1.00	
Providence Mission Offering .....	37.52	
Return Credit—Nation-wide Insurance Company .....	14.00	
Return Credit—Light and Water Department .....	1.68	
Return Discount—Light and Water Department .....	1.38	
Return Sales Tax .....	88.84	
Return for Telephone Calls .....	5.51	
North Carolina Associational Missionaries' Conference .....	15.21	
Pulpit Supply—From Missionary .....	10.00	
Return Gift—Providence Mission Sign, E. C. Watson .....	18.00	
W. L. Mills, Jr. ....	20.00	
Return Gift—W. L. Mills, Jr. ....	50.00	
J. Harold Squires .....	9.00	
Cash for RA Fund .....	18.00	
Total Miscellaneous Receipts .....		\$ 1,253.32
Total Cash .....		\$21,952.69

**EXHIBIT B—DISBURSEMENTS**

Salary—Missionary .....	\$ 5,299.92
Salary—Secretary .....	2,859.85
Sunday School and VBS .....	64.75
Training Union .....	80.75
WMU .....	149.14
Brotherhood and RA .....	135.09
Music .....	90.87
Evangelism .....	.00
Library and Audio-Visual Aids .....	80.68
Radio Program .....	780.00
Advertising .....	57.10
Retirement—Missionary .....	520.16
Retirement—Secretary .....	296.08
Convention Expense .....	275.00
Office Expense .....	835.01
Missionary Car Expense .....	1,500.00
Cabarrus News .....	531.27
Annual Meeting—Programs, Host Church, Speakers, etc. ....	419.36

Clerk -----	125.00
Treasurer -----	125.00
Minutes -----	748.54
Utilities -----	746.27
Insurance and Bonding -----	81.60
Maintenance and Improvement -----	538.67
New Equipment -----	147.16
Payment on Pastorium and Office -----	800.00
Purchase of lots for new churches -----	1,800.00
Christmas Bonus for Missionary -----	100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary -----	50.00
Petty Cash -----	238.81
Youth Retreat -----	91.80
Withheld Tax remitted -----	503.28
Baptist Book Store—Providence Mission -----	3.19
Radio Station paid through Odell Baptist Church -----	63.00
Central Training School -----	37.08
Providence Mission Offerings returned -----	442.17
Hartsell, Hartsell and Mills—Legal Expense on new office property -----	88.25
Concord—Kannapolis Realtors -----	20.00
Bank Charge—Withheld from account -----	5.82
Baptist State Convention—From a church -----	18.37
Providence Mission Sign -----	18.00
Cabarrus Hospitalization Fund—Return to Midland Baptist Church -----	12.17
Total Disbursements -----	\$20,779.00

#### EXHIBIT C—BALANCE

Cash on Deposit, September 30, 1965 -----	\$ 1,222.44
(This report not presented—therefore not adopted)	

#### TRUSTEES REPORT

To the Moderator, officers, and messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina:

We, the undersigned trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the Association a report of the business which we have transacted in the name of said Association since its last annual meeting in October of 1964, as follows:

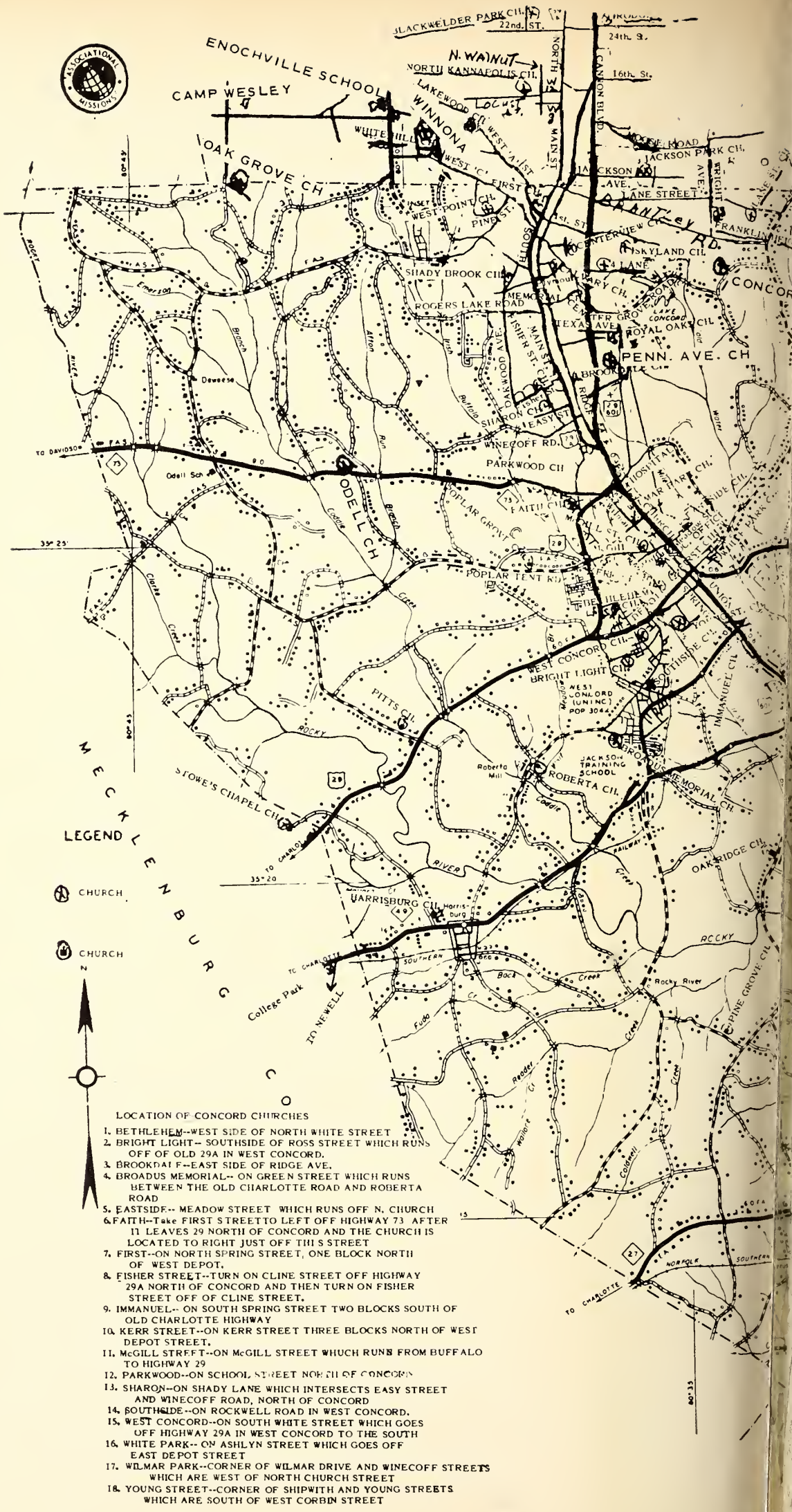
1. The note on the purchase was paid off on October 28, 1964.
2. A note for \$8,000 was executed on August 16, 1965. This money was used to purchase the property beside the Associational pastorium for further expansion.
3. Safe deposit Box #53 was rented from Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company for \$2.50 on September 24, 1965. Deeds and other valuable papers are kept in this box.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Noel Morris, Chairman  
 W. C. Darnell  
 W. L. Mills, Jr.

#### BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with





# LEGEND

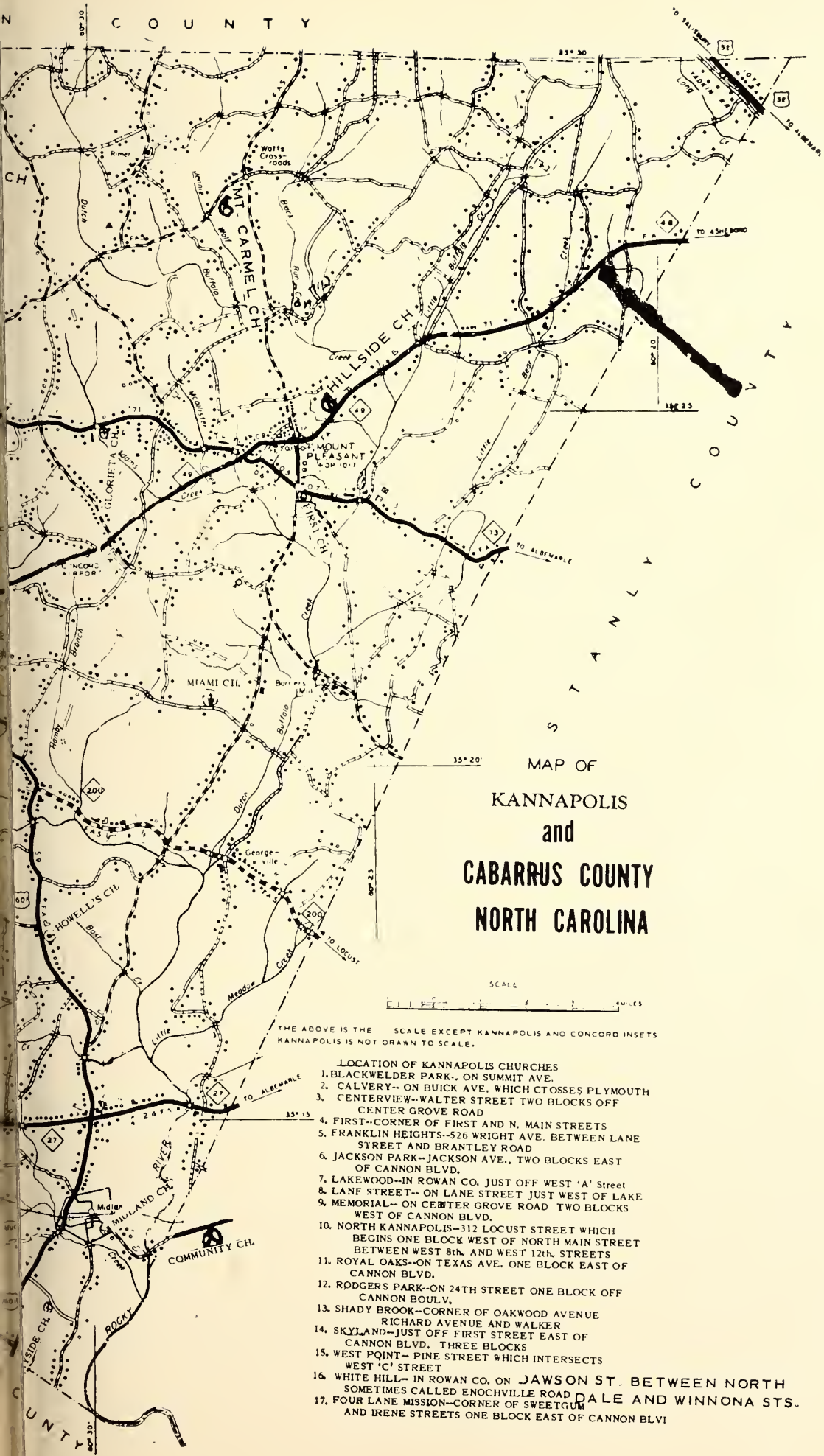
CHURCH

CHURCH

## LOCATION OF CONCORD CHURCHES

1. BETHLEHEM--WEST SIDE OF NORTH WHITE STREET
2. BRIGHT LIGHT--SOUTHSIDE OF ROSS STREET WHICH RUNS OFF OF OLD 29A IN WEST CONCORD.
3. BROOKDALE--EAST SIDE OF RIDGE AVE.
4. BROADUS MEMORIAL--ON GREEN STREET WHICH RUNS BETWEEN THE OLD CHARLOTTE ROAD AND ROBERTA ROAD
5. EASTSIDE--MEADOW STREET WHICH RUNS OFF N. CHURCH
6. FAITH--Take FIRST STREET TO LEFT OFF HIGHWAY 73 AFTER IT LEAVES 29 NORTH OF CONCORD AND THE CHURCH IS LOCATED TO RIGHT JUST OFF THIS STREET
7. FIRST--ON NORTH SPRING STREET, ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WEST DEPOT.
8. FISHER STREET--TURN ON CLINE STREET OFF HIGHWAY 29A NORTH OF CONCORD AND THEN TURN ON FISHER STREET OFF OF CLINE STREET.
9. IMMANUEL--ON SOUTH SPRING STREET TWO BLOCKS SOUTH OF OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY
10. KERR STREET--ON KERR STREET THREE BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST DEPOT STREET.
11. MCGILL STREET--ON MCGILL STREET WHICH RUNS FROM BUFFALO TO HIGHWAY 29
12. PARKWOOD--ON SCHOOL STREET NORTH OF CONCORD
13. SHARON--ON SHADY LANE WHICH INTERSECTS EASY STREET AND WINECOFF ROAD, NORTH OF CONCORD
14. SOUTHSIDE--ON ROCKWELL ROAD IN WEST CONCORD.
15. WEST CONCORD--ON SOUTH WHITE STREET WHICH GOES OFF HIGHWAY 29A IN WEST CONCORD TO THE SOUTH
16. WHITE PARK--ON ASHLIN STREET WHICH GOES OFF EAST DEPOT STREET
17. WILMAR PARK--CORNER OF WILMAR DRIVE AND WINECOFF STREETS WHICH ARE WEST OF NORTH CHURCH STREET
18. YOUNG STREET--CORNER OF SHIPWITH AND YOUNG STREETS WHICH ARE SOUTH OF WEST CORBIN STREET





## MAP OF

and

## NORTH CAROLINA

[illegible]

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS  
KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

1. BLACKWELDER PARK., ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY-- ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVILLE--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF  
CENTER GROVE ROAD

1. BLACKWELDER PARK-- ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY--ON BUICK AVE, WHICH CROSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVUE--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF  
CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST--CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS--526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE  
STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK--JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST  
OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD--IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' STREET
8. LANF STREET--ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL-- ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS  
WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS--312 LOCUST STREET WHICH  
BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET  
BETWEEN WEST 8th. AND WEST 12th. STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS--ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF  
CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK--ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF  
CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK--CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE  
RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND--JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF  
CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT--PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS  
WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL-- IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH  
SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD
17. FOUR LANE MISSION--CORNER OF SWEETGUM DALE AND WINNONA STS.  
AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD

other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however large or small, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars (\$310,000) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Every family in a church can have an issue of Charity and Children each week for only sixty cents a year, and keep well informed about our Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. A. Howard

## HOMES FOR AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues—the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded \$96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.



As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
Frank Miller

### NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted,  
Victor Trivette

### THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

In as much as the Rocky River and Victory Churches have complied with all that the association asked them to do last year and have given to the Co-operative Program and associational missions and have attended Executive Board meetings of the association we recommend them for full fellowship in the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

We urge them to continue to study and grow in Bible knowledge and Christian Stewardship.



We recommend the Association's minimum goal of 10% of church budget for World Missions—8%, Cooperative Program—2% to the Cabarrus Association. God will bless a church that tithes.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. M. Moon, Chairman  
Ned Robinett  
James Chapman  
Mrs. Claude Connell  
Mrs. John Garner

### THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Missions met monthly during the year to confer with the Associational Missionary regarding the promotion of all the work of the Association. We made regular reports to the Executive Board and the following recommendations:

1. The following officers were elected to serve for the year 1964-1965: Howard Dawkins, Chairman; B. J. Morris, Vice-Chairman; Norman Brisson, Secretary.
2. The following committee was appointed to study the advisability of an Associational office building: Claude Connell, Chairman; B. J. Morris; Howard Dawkins; W. L. Mills, Jr.; Arnold Byrd; R. W. Crutchfield; Frank Payne.
3. Voted to grant the request for pastoral aid for the Charity Baptist Church with the provision that there would be a 20% reduction over last year.
4. Voted to seek aid from the State Convention for the Providence Mission as follows: \$2,400 general church aid; \$2,000 church lot aid. Was suggested that the Association buy the church lot now with the help of the State Convention.
5. Recommended to the Executive Board that the Association in association with the Department of State Missions purchase the lot for Providence Mission at Harrisburg. State Missions to pay \$2,200 first year; at least \$1,000 second year. The Association to give \$1,000 for the next three years.
6. The New Missions Sub-committee was asked to study the situation of the Gordon Heights Baptist Church. Gilbert Pierce, Chairman, recommended that under existing circumstances that his committee could not recommend the approval of this church.
7. Recommended that the Associational Missionary be authorized to microfilm all minutes of the Association at a cost of \$.01 per page.
8. Authorized Office and Properties Sub-committee to have outside of house and office painted.
9. Recommended to the Executive Board that we purchase the house and lot adjoining the Associational property which belongs to Mr. D. H. McEachern for future expansion of our office needs and that we pay the sum of \$8,000 for the property. The Committee on Finance along with the Board of Trustees was asked to work out a plan for financing the property and to present it to the Executive Board. A special meeting was called for August 5, 1965 to consider the matter of whether or not to purchase the property.
10. Recommended that the newly purchased property be rented to Mr. McEachern until his house is completed. The rent is to be \$45 with the understanding that he pay the taxes on the property if he still occupies the house in January.

11. Accepted with regret the resignation of our missionary, E. C. Watson, to be effective October 15, 1965. This date was agreed on by common consent. The following committee was elected to secure a new missionary: Claude Connell, Chairman; G. C. Watson; Gerald Lanier; Norman Brisson; John Garner, Associate Moderator; Troy Sloan, Vice-Moderator; Howard Dawkins, Chairman of Committee on Missions. They will serve until a new missionary is called even if the new Associational year begins.
12. A letter from the Gordon Heights Baptist church asking for membership in the Association was received on October 7, 1965. The committee is to look into this further and bring a report at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,  
Howard Dawkins, Chairman

### ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee was requested to examine two men for the gospel ministry. After examination by the Committee both these men were recommended to their home churches for ordination. They were Don Ingle of Calvary Baptist Church and Glain Pennell of Blackwelder Park Baptist Church.

Both these men are now serving Baptist Churches.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jack Mace, Chairman

### EVANGELISM

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964—a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the Cabarrus Association reported 516 baptisms in 1963 and 570 baptisms in 1964—a gain of 54. This year the churches in our association reported 527 baptisms—a loss of 43 under 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins October with the new associational year.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul. Materials and helps in the work of evangelism may be requested as needed from the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,  
Victor Trivette

## OBITUARY

We stand today in grateful and hallowed memory of those who walk no more among us, having joined the great company of others who have finished their labors of love, in their homes and churches, and have entered into rest in the "Land that is Fairer than Day."

Having gone before us they now beckon us to increase faithfulness in our labors for our Lord and His cause. As in Hebrews 12:1—

"Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin that doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us."

We share our heartfelt sympathy with their loved ones and friends who mourn their departures.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joel S. Tyson

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is one of the fine agents supported by the Southern Baptist Convention. Its main objective is to get the Scriptures into the hands of all the people in the world.

The Bible is as the Psalmist said, "A lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path." Through its message lies the hope of the world. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, they must have the Bible. However, in many countries people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society has put the word of God into the hands and hearts of men in more than 120 countries and 300 languages. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. It can go where the missionary cannot go and stay on after he must leave.

The American Bible Society belongs to your church. Missionaries are depending upon this great organization to supply them with the Scriptures.

All gifts should be sent to the Baptist State Office, marked "For the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,  
Dalton Carrington

## TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In our annual sermon we were so vividly reminded that perhaps the church is a "Rip Van Winkle" in that it is sleeping through great revolutions. Perhaps one of these revolutions is a moral one.

When Madalyn Murray, (the avowed atheist), was asked, "Would you concede that religion at its best, can be and has been a constructive force, a source of strength and comfort for many people?" She replied, "If you are talking about Christianity, absolutely not. I don't think the Church has ever contributed anything to anybody, any place, at any time."

This is one of the numerous attacks that are being made upon the church, and its right to give guidance. Many are saying that the church should even remain quiet on the matters of personal morals.

It is interesting to note that in North Carolina several cities and counties have had ABC elections during the recent months. The wet forces have won most of these elections, but an interesting commentary is that in the



elections where the wet forces were defeated, the church was strong in its opposition. The dry forces were successful when ministers and laymen took an active role.

In our own county there has been much said about the availability of obscene matter. However, it was an Episcopalian physician who brought this matter to the attention of the ministers and the general public. Efforts have been successful in seeing a drive-in theater that was showing nude films seven days a week change hands with an agreement such movies will not be shown hereafter. News-stand operators have agreed to clean-up their shelves. How has this happened? Because a few have had the moral stamina to give of their time and efforts. Ironically while county officials were being bombarded with petitions from civic and educational groups, they heard very little from the churches. During the year a dope ring was exposed; three gambling dens closed and pad-locked by the courts, yet the church didn't have much to say either pro or con. Nobody seemed to be concerned except some homes where the circumstances placed havoc upon the innocent.

Will the influence of the church be felt with the battles that are ahead? A petition was in circulation in this county for an election calling for ABC stores. If this becomes a reality, what will be the place of the church? Neighboring counties are having the battle of liquor by the drink. What will be next?

No one can deny the acceptability that alcoholic beverages have received. Paul Harvey writing sometime ago quoted an eminent British doctor, Sir George McRobert: "The late Adlai Stevenson suffered from too much diplomatic hospitality. He could stand the discussion, but not the everlasting cocktail parties." When the late President Roosevelt met to match wits with Churchill and Stalin at Malta, liquor was served at every meal including breakfast.

Look who else is concerned with this problem! Russia's top soldier, Defense Minister Malinovsky, warned on September 24, 1965 that "Drink is the curse of the officer class and the habit must be uprooted."

What about the revenue? In spite of the fact a recent study in North Carolina revealed that we have to spend \$20.00 to get \$1.00 in liquor revenue, we still have folks that think liquor revenue fills tax coffers.

It was interesting to read recently the arguments for Charlotte to have a state alcoholic rehabilitation unit to be constructed in their area. The chairman of the ABC board felt it should be in the Charlotte area for the ABC system produces the largest single share of the state's revenue from the sale of whiskey while at the same time, the Rev. Joseph Kellerman was saying that Charlotte should be the site for the center because the county had the highest rate of alcoholism in the state. More liquor consumed—more alcoholism.

How can we turn the tide? Jesse H. Baird in this book, "They Who Are Called Christians", has challenged us 20th century Christians to become hated by those who profit from degrading the body, mind and soul. The earliest charge was that Christianity hurt business—bad business. May this become our reputation.

The whole field of the application of the teaching and spirit of Jesus Christ to the problems of human society is one of endless controversy. It will continue to be until the social order is brought into harmony with Him. It is one of the cutting edges of His redemptive process. What a privilege it is to take up one's cross and follow after Him—though the path may lead up the slopes of Calvary!

Perhaps our Association W.M.U. president quoted our problem when she stated: "Americans are not praying together. Americans are not working to-

gether. Americans are escaping together.” We are seeking to escape from the responsibilities that God has given us to love mercy, to do justly, and to walk humbly with our God.

Respectfully submitted,  
Coy C. Privette

PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: October 24-25, 1966  
Place: October 24, Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis,  
October 25, McGill Street, Concord.  
Preacher: Rev. John U. Garner, Wil-Mar Church, Concord.  
Alternate: Rev. Coy C. Privette, North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis.  
Committee:  
Rev. Jack E. Hames, Chairman  
Rev. Ernest P. Russell  
Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.  
Jack H. Mace

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Officers

Moderator ----- Rev. Ernest P. Russell  
Vice-Moderator ----- Rev. Jack Mace  
Clerk ----- Rev. Harry J. Moore  
Treasurer ----- Mr. Noel Morris  
Librarian ----- Miss Dianne Privette  
Parliamentarian ----- Rev. A. G. Ferris  
Auditor -----

Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society ----- Rev. A. J. Eure  
Annuity Board ----- Rev. Virgil M. Hailey  
Baptist Children’s Home ----- Rev. L. A. Howard  
Christian Education ----- Dr. Charles C. Coffey  
Foreign Missions ----- Mrs. Sam Perkins  
Home Missions ----- Rev. Roy Gregg  
North Carolina Baptist Home for Aging ----- Rev. Frank Miller  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ----- Rev. Victor Trivette  
Obituaries ----- Rev. Joel Tyson  
Religious Literature ----- Rev. M. D. Hart  
Report on POAU ----- Rev. Howard Dawkins  
State Missions ----- Rev. Odell Funderburke  
Stewardship ----- Rev. Charles R. Pierce  
Temperance and Morals ----- Rev. Coy Privette

Associational Sunday School Officers

Superintendent ----- Mr. Norman Brisson  
Superintendent of Training ----- Rev. Gilbert Pierce  
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ----- Rev. A. G. Ferris  
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School ----- Mr. James D. Reich

Secretary	Mrs. George Kiser
Pianist	Mrs. John Garner
Age Group Leaders:	
Cradle Roll	Mrs. M. D. Hart
Nursery	Miss Priscilla Linder
Beginner	Mrs. O. W. Biggers
Primary	Mrs. T. E. Overcash
Junior	Mrs. W. N. Carter
Intermediate	Rev. Don Jordon
Young People	Miss Anna Rivers
Adult	Mr. Kenneth Dover
Extension	Mr. W. N. Allen
Group Superintendents:	
I	Rev. R. W. Cook
I-A	Rev. John Corbitt
II	
III	Rev. M. D. Hart
IV	Mr. Kenneth Young
V	
VI	Rev. Earl Henry

#### Associational Training Union Officers

Director	Rev. Marvin Honeycutt
Associate Director	
Director of Audio-Visual Aids	Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Secretary	Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt
Age Group Leaders:	
Nursery	Mrs. L. M. Mason
Beginner	Mrs. George Johnson
Primary	Miss Dianne Privette
Junior	Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Associate	Mrs. Leon Sweatt
Intermediate	Mrs. Don Jordon
Associate	
Young People	Rev. Curtis Knowles
Adult	Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Group Leaders:	
I	Rev. W. E. Scercy
II	Rev. G. C. Watson
III	Mrs. Thomas Greene
IV	Rev. Glenn Flowe
V	Mr. Alton Bowles
VI	Mr. K. W. Garver
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Thomas McManus

#### Associational WMU Officers

President	Mrs. D. F. Whitley
Vice-President	Mrs. Charles Gaskins
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. W. N. Carter
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Sam Perkins
Mission Study Chairman	
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Victor Trivette
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. M. D. Hart



YWA Director	Miss Anna Rivers
Associate YWA Director	Miss Priscilla Linder
GA Director	Mrs. N. F. Freeze
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell
Associate Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Colon Shue
Pianist	Mrs. John Garner
Song Director	Mrs. F. H. Martin

Associational Brotherhood Officers

President	Mr. J. Harold Squires
Vice-President	Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick
Secretary	Mr. Archie Ritchie
RA Leader	Mr. Akins Chastain
Christian Witness Leader	Mr. James Harstell
Personal Stewardship Leader	Mr. Bill Tarlton
World Missions Leader	Mr. June Gray
Advisory Council	Rev. A. G. Ferris, Rev. Curtis Knowles, Rev. Coy Privette

Associational Music Officers

Director	Mr. James D. Reich
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. John Garner
Director of Graded Choirs	Mr. Earle Reeves
Director of Training	
Director of Congregational Activities	
Director of Publicity and Promotion	
Secretary	Miss Priscilla Linder

Respectfully submitted,  
Gilbert R. Pierce

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

- Missions—Term expiring 1968: Rev. John Garner, Chairman; Rev. George Johnson; Rev. Jack Guffey; Term expiring 1967: Rev. Don Jordon; Rev. Harry Moore; Rev. G. C. Watson; Term expiring 1966: Mr. Norman Brisson; Rev. Howard Davis; Rev. Gerald Lanier
- Finance—Term expiring 1968: Mr. A. M. Moon; Mrs. E. E. Bishop; Term expiring 1967: Rev. C. R. Pierce; Mrs. Sam Perkins; Term expiring 1966: Rev. Ernest Russell, Chairman; Mr. Millard Cheek
- Nominations—Term expiring 1968: Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.; Mr. Charles Storey; Term expiring 1967: Mr. Troy Sloan; Mrs. Coy Privette; Term expiring 1966: Mr. Brice Beam; Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Chairman
- Ordination and Advisory—Term expiring 1968: Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman; Rev. Horace Kinney; Term expiring 1967: Rev. Curtis Knowles; Mr. Shade Honeycutt; Term expiring 1966: Rev. M. D. Hart; Mr. Woodrow Millsapps
- Petitionary Letters—Term expiring 1968: Rev. Jack Mace, Chairman; Rev. Stanley Townsend; Term expiring 1967: Mrs. Claude Connell; Mr. Ned Robinette; Term expiring 1966: Rev. James Chapman; Mrs. John Garner
- Resolutions—Term expiring 1968: Rev. Howard Dawkins, Chairman; Mrs. M. D. Hart; Term expiring 1967: Rev. Ray Harrington; Rev. Virgil Hailey; Term expiring 1966: Rev. H. W. Walton; Mrs. Marvin Rouse

Seminary Extension—Term expiring 1968: Rev. C. R. Pierce, Chairman; Mr. Glenn Hartsell; Term expiring 1967: Rev. John Garner; Rev. Glenn Watts; Term expiring 1966: Rev. Raiford Cook; Rev. Marvin Tilley

Evangelism—Term expiring 1968: Rev. T. W. McManus; Term expiring 1967: Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman; Term expiring 1966: Rev. James Chapman

Order of Business—Term expiring 1968: Rev. Coy Privette, Chairman; Term expiring 1967: Mrs. Raiford Troutman; Term expiring 1966: Dr. Charles Coffey

Trustees—Term expiring 1968: Mr. Fletcher Hartsell, Sr.; Term expiring 1967: Mr. W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman; Term expiring 1966: Mr. W. C. Darnell

Constitution—Term expiring 1968: Rev. Roy Gregg; Rev. Jack Hames; Term expiring 1967: Rev. R. F. Gardner; Rev. John U. Garner; Term expiring 1966: Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Coffey, Chairman

### N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundations have gone from \$60.11 to approximately \$450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a growing concern. Our people throughout the state are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

### BIBLICAL RECORDER AND CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

God chose to use "writing" as his means of self-revelation to the world. We, as Baptist, believe that the Bible is the divine, inspired written Word of God. We also believe that God can and does use inspired dedicated men and women today to write His message for our study and inspiration.



To inform: "Baptist cannot properly do until they properly know." With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the Recorder staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible.

It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

Christian Literature: Every church family should earnestly desire to place in the home some of the excellent periodicals and material provided. To start such a project would be an excellent way to present opposition to much of the filth in the form of literature now flooding our markets.

Such as the Biblical Recorder, Home Life, the Commission, Home Mission Magazine, and Charity and Children.

The practice of family Bible reading, which seems to be a lost art among our homes, would be a healthy thing to restore to the family life in these days of hustle and bustle.

We commend highly the above mentioned periodicals for their fine presentation of religious news and information about our churches and institutions, without which we would lose much of our close contact now being enjoyed concerning the work in our state and area.

Respectfully submitted,  
M. D. Hart

## **P.O.A.U. & BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

Baptists must keep in the forefront the basic concept of church-state separation. There are areas in which the church and the state have cooperated and should continue to cooperate. The point of separation is that neither is to control the other by law, influence, or with money entanglements. We should keep foremost the truth that in a free society both the church and the state should remain free. This concept makes for a healthy working relationship.

Available to Southern Baptist are the resources of two organizations which stay on the front lines of church-state affairs. Both are rendering tremendous service to Baptist life.

One of the Protestants and other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State, with headquarters in Washington, D. C. POAU both states the issues and calls for action. POAU cooperates with educational groups in defending the integrity of the public schools; maintains a legal department to seek court action where necessary to prevent misuse of public funds for sectarian purposes; publishes a monthly review with information on current developments in church-state relations; conducts research on legislative and fiscal matters affecting religious institutions; grants scholarships to college and university students pursuing studies pertaining to religious liberty; and provides speakers for forums on church-state relations in various parts of the country.

The other is the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. Dr. C. Emanuel Carlson, Washington, D. C., is the Executive Director. It is the agency through which the Southern Baptist Convention works with seven other Baptist bodies in North America. The particular fields in which the Committee functions are those areas in which the public life of the nation is related to



Baptist bodies, agencies, institutions, and principles. Thus the fields of church-state relations and religious liberty have come to affect a large segment of the denomination's concern for human welfare and human rights. Increasingly, the concerns of the churches and of the government are presenting overlapping programs that create problems affecting the proper role of churches and church agencies and the proper role of government in relation to these concerns.

"Report From The Capital" is issued 10 times during the year. Extensive study of major church-state issues is made. Information from the committee is available in the Southern Baptist Convention Annual as well as from the office of the committee.

Pastors and churches should avail themselves of materials from those two sources in order that they be informed and prepared to be effective in church-state matters.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ernest P. Russell

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past year the contribution of Baptist colleges to Christian lay-leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized. Our seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women.

Many of these graduates are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live. All during the past year testimonies have continued to come in from teachers, doctors, lawyers, industrialists, artists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to name. All of these testimonies assert two things: attending a Christian college gives a closer tie to the local church, and a greater sense of responsibility for Christian citizenship in the local community.

Each Sunday from campuses all over the state, faculty members, administrative officers, and students move out into the churches to preach and assist the churches as supply pastors, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders, and special speakers in the area of missions, stewardship, and evangelism. Teachers, particularly in our colleges, welcome the opportunity to supply pulpits. If your church is without a pastor or if your pastor is ill or has to be away, then contact your nearest Baptist college. Either the president's office or the office of public relations will be delighted to recommend someone to help you for these Sundays.

The Council on Christian Education during the past three years has been engaged in a serious study in several important areas. A printed summary report will be ready for distribution before the Convention meets in November.

Included in this study will be a statement on the commitment, purpose, objectives in Christian higher education, the distinctive role of the Christian college, the distinctive role of the Christian teacher, function of the chapel on the Christian campus, a statement on academic freedom and responsibility, a study of faculty salaries and finances, and a special study of the Christian vocational worker and his needs. Many other areas are covered which would be too lengthy to include in this brief report. The Council has had the complete cooperation of the administration and the faculties of all our Baptist colleges in developing this study.

The Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of advance, which is expected to be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the November Convention.

Again, let it be emphasized that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of Baptist colleges as it is equivalent each year to several million dollars of endowment. The Cooperative Program is the best way to support your colleges through your church. When our Convention announces the five-year program of advance and achievement the colleges will be back of this program and will support it in every way.

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active civic and church leaders.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Coffey

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee on Finance met on two different occasions to study budget request and formulate the budget for 1965-1966. We received all request which had been made to us by heads of organizations and other phases of the work of the Association and gave consideration to these. We considered the budget potential of our Association. We found that the income of our Association if every church were to give two percent of its total receipts based on the record of the records shown in the 1964 Minutes, the annual budget of our Association could be \$25,785. The committee considered the giving record of our Association in recent past years. We also tried to face frankly the pressing needs of the year immediately before us. Having considered the four above mentioned points of view, your Committee on Finance has presented the budget for this coming year in the belief that is fair, presents a true picture of what our Association should attempt to do in its financial program and that it will present a challenge to us to improve the quality of our stewardship where our Association is concerned. It is also our belief that this is the minimum that we should attempt to undertake financially and that our churches are well able to meet this budget.

Your committee would like to urge upon every church the consideration of the Association's suggestion of a minimum of two percent of the receipts as your formula for giving to the Associational budget. Many churches are doing this and more. If every church were simply to follow this formula, our Association would have no difficulty in meeting all its financial needs. We also strongly suggest that every church send contributions monthly to the Associational treasurer.

Therefore, we bring to this Association the following recommendations:

We recommend to the messengers of this Association that you determine the basis of giving now being used by your church and that if your church is not now giving on a monthly basis at least two percent of its receipts to the

support of the work of your Association that you bring this to the attention of your church with a request that your church take action to this effect.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Millard Cheek, Chairman  
 Glenn Hartsell  
 Ernest Russell  
 C. R. Pierce  
 Mrs. John Corbitt  
 Mrs. Sam Perkins

## BUDGET

### A. Operating Budget

<b>I. Salaries</b>		
Missionary -----	\$	5,300.00
Secretary -----		3,000.00
<b>II. Educational &amp; Promotional</b>		
Sunday School & VBS -----	\$	150.00
Training Union -----		250.00
WMU -----		150.00
Brotherhood & RA -----		150.00
Music -----		100.00
Evangelism -----		150.00
Library & A/V -----		50.00
Radio Program -----		792.00
Youth Retreat -----		250.00
<b>III. Administration</b>		
Retirement—Missionary -----	\$	530.00
Retirement—Secretary -----		150.00
Convention Expense -----		250.00
Car Expense -----		1,500.00
Office Expense -----		1,000.00
Cabarrus News -----		550.00
Annual Meeting -----		300.00
Clerk -----		125.00
Treasurer -----		125.00
Minutes -----		850.00
Utilities -----		800.00
Hospital Insurance—Missionary -----		231.00
<b>IV. Property &amp; Equipment</b>		
Insurance & Bonding -----	\$	120.00
Maintenance & Improvements -----		500.00
<b>V. Debt Retirement</b>		
House (161 North Spring Street) -----	\$	1,200.00
<b>VI. Church Extension (See B Below)</b>		
Lots for New Churches -----	\$	1,000.00
<b>VII. Miscellaneous</b>		
Christmas Bonus for Missionary -----		100.00
Christmas Bonus for Secretary -----		50.00
		<u>\$19,723.00</u>

### B. Expansion Budget

To be spent if funds are available, on approval of the Committee on Finance.



1. New Equipment -----	\$ 500.00
2. Lots for New Churches -----	1,000.00
3. Additional Payment on Debt -----	1,200.00
	<u>\$22,423.00</u>

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Thirtieth Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association has blessed us and challenged us in seeing anew the task of our church to fulfill her mission through proclamation and witness. Therefore, be it resolved that we accept this challenge and express our sincere appreciation:

1. To the First Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant for their hospitality as our host for the Monday evening session, and to the North Kannapolis Baptist Church of Kannapolis for their graciousness through the three Tuesday sessions, including the delicious noon meal and their effective direction in parking the messengers and visitors.

2. To Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Charles Storey and the Adult Choir of the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis for an inspiring service of worship Monday night.

3. To John U. Garner, our moderator, for his fine manner in which these sessions have been conducted.

4. To the Program Committee for the arrangement and quality of the program.

5. To Dr. O. T. Binkley, Rev. W. J. Edwards, Marse Grant, Guy Cain, Rev. O. J. Hagler, Mr. Peyton Brown, Dr. W. K. McGee, and Mrs. C. C. Warren for their warm and inspiring messages.

6. Be it further resolved that we join together in prayer that God might direct Claude Connell and his committee to find God's man for our next associational missionary.

7. And be it further resolved that the messengers of these sessions return to their churches and give vitality to the challenge of our Finance Committee's Report in asking each church to give a minimum of two percent of their receipts as a formula for supporting our Associational Budget this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,  
James D. Reich, Chairman

## STATE MISSIONS

Jesus said just before He ascended back to heaven, "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you, and ye shall be witnesses unto Me in Jerusalem and in Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

State Missions begin at our backdoor and spreads beyond our backyard throughout North Carolina.

State Missions is like a two-laned road; one lane of this highway leads from our church, the other back to the church for personnel and material, from Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Society, and music of the Convention flowing back into the local church.

But this is only one side of State Missions, because there are about seventeen ministries, ten of which are under the direct supervision of Dr. E. L. Spivey.

All fazes are outstanding, but time or space will not permit me to represent all of them. I will mention one which is the weekly telecast ministry to the deaf, with Jerry Potter and Neal Peyton in co-operation with visual aids department.

In my opinion, this is God speaking in an unusual way by preaching the Gospel, healing the broken-hearted, teaching the handicapped, and setting at liberty those who are bruised.

Through these and other ministries, we can see the purpose of State Missions; sharing the gospel of Christ with all people of North Carolina and strengthening each church in its local work and world missions responsibility. Brethren, we can do no less than to sponsor these ministries with our earnest prayer and money.

Respectfully submitted,  
Odell Funderburk

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

5000 missionaries was the challenge presented to Southern Baptists last year as the convention met in Atlantic City. 5000 missionaries to be dispersed all over the world at the earliest possible date. Over two billion people are living in the world today without a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Our population of three billion is expected to double in the next 35 years. Our world trembles under the threat of a nuclear war. Christ is the only answer for our day. We face the inescapable responsibility to make Him known or we will face Him with inexcusable guilt.

The present Foreign Missionary staff is 1,932 with 159 appointments during 1964 and 49 appointments from January to May 1965. Southern Baptists now have missionaries serving in 57 countries, four new countries having been added in 1964. The Missionary Journeyman program was launched in August, 1965. 46 young college graduates, all under 27 years of age, are to serve in 27 countries for two years working with missionaries. God has wonderfully blessed our denomination this past year in world evangelization through our giving, our teaching and our healing on publishing ministries. Never in history has the opportunity for reaching so many been ours.

Our Southern Baptist president Wayne Dehoney recently returned from a three week Mission tour of Africa. He told the Executive Committee that mission doors in Africa are wide open to Baptists. "Not only are the doors wide open, they are even off the hinges." Africans are seeking education. They will read any printed matter. Communists are only too willing to supply this demand. At the close of World War II mission doors were wide open to Japan. Twenty years later Japan is 1% Christian. One Japanese student told Missionary Evelyn Owen that communism challenged the best that was in him. He didn't fear the iron curtain as much as he did the plush curtains. China, too had wide open mission doors but Communist closed them. Mr. D. F. Stamps retired missionary from China and Hawaii comments, "My prayer for many years has been this, 'Holy Father, please do not let the Communists remain in control of China until all trained Christian leaders have passed on to glory. Open up China to the gospel again and hasten that day'." All of Latin and South America are eager for the gospel. Over 40% of our baptisms in Foreign Missions take place in Brazil. Cuba has been closed by the Communists.



God opens doors and God closes them. How long will the mission doors of Africa remain open? Will we Baptists respond or will we readjust our plush ear muffs, turn to our favorite T.V. program and idly nibble a snack? All history deplores the cruelty of a man who played a fiddle while Rome burned. But is it less cruel for us who are the saints of God to lavishly provide for our homes, our churches, and then throw a few coins to a beggared world.

Is it any wonder so many of us are spiritually paralyzed? Some one has observed that our generation is one which is trying to drink its way to prosperity, war its way to peace, spend its way to wealth and enjoy its way to heaven. All of us are concerned for the physical security of our children. We write wills, we buy insurance—we take every physical precaution. I cannot bear to think of the America your children and my children will inherit if we don't quit patting ourselves on the back and face facts.

Each year more of our tithes and offerings stay in the local church. The percentage two years ago was over 80% South wide. Each year more people are born in the United States than are won to Christ. Each year more people are born in North Carolina than are won to Christ. God's hand is not shortened that He cannot save, nor His power abated, nor His will changed. He is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. God changes not; there is no shadow of changing with Him. As He ever was, He ever will be. God's prescription for holiness is the same to us as it was the early church. "Be ye holy as I am holy". It may be more difficult to relate to our generation but it has not been changed and will not.

Many of us need to re-evaluate our giving as individuals and as churches. It took us 16 years to treble our mission forces from 625 missionaries in 1948 to 1800. I don't believe we have 16 years to place 5000 missionaries on the foreign fields. I don't believe that Satan nor the Communists will give us this much time. Our Foreign Mission Board program cost \$23,786,976.67 in 1964. It cost \$45.25 a minute to support our program. Southern Baptists reached a new dimension in giving last year to Foreign Missions through the cooperative program and our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Our association gave through the cooperative program \$144,979.00 or \$12,137.00 more. We gave \$37,050.00 to foreign missions, or \$4,463.00 more. This is wonderful, but we'll have to do better to support 5000 missionaries to tell the world about a saviour, who pardons and redeems, who loves and who is coming again. 5000 missionaries to be our challenge of faith, of love, of giving, of giving prayer, of giving time, of giving money, of giving ourselves, of giving our sons and daughters.

In the words of Dr. Baker J. Couthen, "It can be done!" May God give us the strength to bring it about according to his will!

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Sam Perkins

## HOME MISSIONS

During 1964 the population of the United States increased by approximately 2.6 million. Church membership grew an estimated 1.7 million. At the year's end those unreached by any religious body numbered almost a million more than when the year began.

Since 1958 crime has increased five times faster than the population. Drink and divorce continue at an alarming high level. Racial tensions and industrial strikes plague our society.



In this setting of increasing spiritual needs, the Home Mission Board seeks to serve and represent Southern Baptists in the effort to lead men of every condition and culture to know and follow Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour. It seeks to serve the churches also as a channel for sending out missionaries. It seeks to serve the churches by pointing out areas of need for mission service and in developing effective methods of meeting these needs. God-called men and women are sent to unchurched or underchurched areas, to fields where the churches cannot meet the needs unaided, and to fields where workers with special gifts and training are needed.

At the close of 1964 the Board had 2,372 persons under appointment in mission service. Most of them were jointly employed with one of the state conventions, and in some cases with an association or church also. Urgent needs for missionary personnel continue in language missions, metropolitan missions, and pioneer missions work. The Board continues to serve in all fifty states, plus three Caribbean countries.

In 1964 the Home Mission Board received its largest financial support from the Convention. Cooperative Program receipts totaled \$3,977,345, including both operating and capital funds. Of this total \$426,070 came in Advance Funds, the first received since 1960. The Annie Armstrong Offering produced \$3,193,954, making a total of \$7,171,299 from these two sources. Designated funds and special gifts provided an additional \$306,248.

The churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association gave as a designated amount \$7,388 to the Home Mission Board in 1964. In 1965 the amount came to \$8,830.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. G. Ferris

## *Our Beloved Dead*

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Bruce Russ, Mrs. Lina Russell, Mrs. C. J. Mer-  
rington, C. P. Deal, Kermit Hill.

BLACKWELDER PARK—R. L. Herbert, Donnie Ferguson, Nealy  
Bayne.

BRIGHTLIGHT—D. F. Long (Deacon), W. R. Hughes, M. F.  
Arnette, Walter Pressley, Mrs. Mary Jane Faw.

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Burnette Russ

BROOKDALE—Mrs. L. L. Love, Mrs. O. A. Booth, Sr.

CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Mamie Laws, E. L. Vanderford, Mrs. Eliza  
Honeycutt, Ed L. Wyke, Everette Collins, Mrs. J. I. Williams,  
Mrs. Fred Washam.

COLDWATER—Mrs. Martin Honeycutt, W. E. Wright.

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Richard Helms.

EASTSIDE--Mrs. Delores Cannupp, Mrs. Martha Benfield.

FIRST, CONCORD—J. M. Craver, C. Y. Alexander, Mrs. Albert L.  
(Sarah) Bradley, Mrs. I. P. Eudy, Mrs. W. A. Hugh, Mrs. W. W.  
(Minnie) Medlin, Mrs. Clyde (Dottie) Scarboro, Mrs. M. M.  
(Mary) Strother, Mrs. M. D. (Addie) Suther.

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Ross Watts, Mrs. E. I. Allen, Will Reece,  
L. A. Evans, H. J. Gregory, Herndon Taylor, Rufus Parson, Ray  
Daniel, Mrs. Floyd Wilson, Mrs. Ira Montgomery, Mrs. Greta  
Sue McKinley, Mrs. Bessie Isenhour, Mrs. Daisy Brooks, W. M.  
Davis.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Bobbie Hartsell, Hiram Eudy, Sr.

FISHER STREET—Clyde Donnahue

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Randolph Nelms, (Deacon).

GLORIETTA—Robert Gordon, (Deacon), Marvin Smith.

HOWELLS—Mrs. R. Bruce Polk, Mrs. Molly Dejarnette.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Malinda Kuester, M. D. Haigler, Sr. (Deacon).

JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Sudie Kever

KERR STREET—Mrs. Cassie McClurin, Mrs. Fannie Driver, Wayne  
Austin, Joseph Santis.

## *Our Beloved Dead*

LAKEWOOD—D. A. Dishman

LANE STREET—A. C. Beck

McGILL STREET—J. D. Smith, G. M. Barbee, H. G. Blackwelder, Sr., John C. Robinson, Mrs. B. B. Howard, Mrs. Isadore Cagle, Mrs. Margaret McBryde, J. T. Honeycutt, C. H. Efird, Mrs. S. M. Burnette, John C. Mann, Mrs. C. C. Crouch, Mrs. Nora Holbrooks, Mrs. Octa Pressley.

MEMORIAL—Mrs. Dora Moose, Mrs. Berniece McManus, L. D. Simmons, Mrs. Grace Faggart.

MIAMI—Tim Furr.

MIDLAND—Jim F. Chaney, Mrs. Nellie Sossamon.

MT. CARMEL—T. K. King.

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Noah T. Robinette, W. E. Tilley.

ODELL—Mrs. Charlie Smith.

PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—John Sanders

PINE GROVE—Andrew Jackson Rollins

PITTS—R. C. Fisher (Deacon)

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Mertie Hopkins, Mrs. Bell Menins.

ROBERTA—Rev. E. C. Stephens.

SHARON—J. Rayvon Smith, Mrs. Grady Pressley, Arthur E. Perry.

SKYLAND—C. G. Moon (Deacon).

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Mary Ella Davis, J. L. Ervin, Mrs. Leona Nation, Mrs. Ora Jane Ritchie, Fred Lambert.

STOWE'S CHAPEL—L. M. Honeycutt

WAYSIDE—Mrs. Van McClain.

WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Grace Mae Forrest, Pink R. Motley, Charlie S. Belangia, Mrs. Ruth Boone.

WEST POINT—Tony Osborne, Thurman Privette.

WHITE HILL—Mrs. C. H. White.

WHITE PARK—

WIL-MAR PARK—Fred Walters.

YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Albert Shoe.



Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethlehem -----	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 North White St., Concord 28025 -----	1938	3	4	2	0	0	11	7	42	237	36	273	2	0	No	4680
Blackwelder Park -----	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1941	4	4	2	0	0	5	5	8	259	48	307	2	1	Yes	4680
Brightlight -----	Johnnie Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord 28025 -----	1952	2	4	1	0	0	3	14	5	151	0	151	2	0	No	4420
Broadus Memorial -----	Stancil Baucom, 36 White St., Jackson Park, Concord 28025 -----	1952	6	4	1	0	0	3	12	18	120	1	121	2	2	No	4160
Brookdale -----	John Donald Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025 -----	1939	7	4	2	0	2	4	13	24	311	77	388	2	6	No	5200
Calvary -----	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1939	7	4	1	0	0	16	16	3	365	29	394	5	0	No	5460
Centerview -----	none -----	1930	4	4	0	0	0	11	8	21	774	161	935	0	1	No	4680
Central -----	Earl Henry, P. O. Box 429, Kannapolis 28081 -----	1940	7	4	1	0	0	10	10	19	219	21	240	1	0	No	5408
Charity -----	Walter Eury, Rt. 3, Box 131-A, Concord 28025 -----	1960	2	4	1	0	1	0	7	4	44	10	54	2	0	No	3296
Coldwater -----	Ray W. Harrington, 765 S. Union St., Concord 28025 -----	1790	3	4	2	0	0	9	16	8	266	112	378	0	1	No	4026
College Park -----	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213 -----	1955	1	4	2	0	0	29	14	16	146	37	183	1	0	No	3380
Community -----	Joe Aycock, Rt. 1, Concord 28025 -----	1961	1	4	1	0	0	5	14	3	52	11	63	0	0	No	2800
Concord Lake -----	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1958	1	--	3	1	2	6	3	2	90	2	92	0	0	No	984
Eastside -----	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., Concord 28025 -----	1944	6	4	2	0	0	7	5	8	140	18	158	0	0	No	3380
Faith -----	Marvin E. Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025 -----	1955	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	5	58	64	122	0	1	No	2600
First, Concord -----	Howard G. Dawkins, 109 Claymont Ave., Concord 28025 -----	1886	5	4	3	1	1	27	89	46	967	159	1126	9	4	No	8300
First, Kannapolis -----	Dr. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1908	5	4	2	0	0	18	29	52	1242	---	1627	0	10	Yes	9776
First, Mt. Pleasant -----	John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124 -----	1911	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	11	284	87	371	0	5	No	5200
Fisher Street -----	G. G. Flowe, Jr., 181 Washington Ave., Concord 28025 -----	1951	7	4	2	0	0	1	10	9	64	32	96	1	0	No	3640
Franklin Heights -----	C. D. Carrington, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1937	7	4	2	0	0	20	8	6	410	31	441	3	4	Yes	---
Glorietta -----	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis 28081 -----	1953	1	4	1	0	0	1	5	2	---	---	111	0	0	No	1820
Harrisburg -----	Robert Easley, 16 Rockwell Rd., Concord 28025 -----	1938	3	4	1	0	0	17	19	3	122	0	122	1	0	No	2457
Howells -----	R. W. Cooke, Rt. 4, Concord 28025 -----	1857	1	4	2	0	0	2	2	2	162	83	245	0	1	No	3900
Immanuel -----	Harry J. Moore, 586 S. Spring St., Concord 28025 -----	1951	4	4	1	0	0	2	2	9	113	16	129	1	0	No	4420
Jackson Park -----	Charles R. Pierce, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1945	6	4	1	0	0	0	4	22	271	32	303	0	2	No	5720
Kerr Street -----	Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St., Concord 28025 -----	1922	4	4	1	0	0	15	12	14	420	42	462	3	0	Yes	---
Lakewood -----	Thomas McManus, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081 -----	1939	7	4	0	0	0	7	8	24	402	44	446	0	0	Yes	5200
Lane Street -----	J. T. Chapman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1955	6	4	1	0	0	13	29	7	147	1	148	1	0	Yes	4420
McGill Street -----	Ernest P. Russell, 302 Scenic Dr., Concord 28025 -----	1902	6	4	2	0	0	10	15	40	913	143	1056	2	3	Yes	7450
Memorial -----	Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	1948	6	4	0	0	0	0	8	16	209	24	233	0	3	Yes	5200

Miami	none	1913	1	4	1	0	0	1	7	8	108	3	111	4	2	No	2865
Midland	Gerald Lanier, P. O. Box 101, Midland 28107	1885	1	4	2	0	0	0	7	3	8	13	223	0	0	No	4420
Mt. Carmel	Odell Funderburk, 702 Pleasant Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1958	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	3	94	2	96	0	0	No	-----
North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081	1930	6	4	2	0	0	26	21	13	690	132	822	2	5	Yes	6000
Oak Grove	A. H. Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Box 506, Kannapolis 28081	1957	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	63	0	0	No	64
Oak Ridge	William E. Seerey, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	1917	1	4	2	0	0	3	6	2	185	47	232	0	2	No	4160
Odell	W. H. Walton, Rt. 2, Concord 28025	1960	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	7	81	24	105	0	0	Yes	2877
Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 6 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025	1949	7	4	2	0	0	9	3	1	209	19	228	1	1	No	4680
Pennsylvania Avenue	Carl W. Plyler, 3005 Pennsylvania Ave., Concord 28025	1958	2	4	2	0	0	10	11	6	37	53	90	1	0	No	1220
Phanels	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell	1896	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	10	203	82	285	0	1	No	4680
Pine Grove	R. Blaine Lisk, Rt. 8, Charlotte 28213	1944	1	4	2	0	0	5	11	19	77	65	142	0	0	No	3950
Pitts	Dr. M. D. Hart, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075	1943	1	4	1	0	0	4	5	5	82	28	110	0	0	No	4160
Poplar Grove	Jack Guffey, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025	1948	2	4	2	0	1	10	5	12	-----	-----	230	1	2	No	3900
Roberta	Victor L. Trivette, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	1901	1	4	1	0	0	46	14	13	226	4	230	0	0	No	5200
Rocky River (watchcare)	Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	1959	1	4	2	0	0	2	14	4	50	0	50	3	0	No	-----
Rodgers Park	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081	1952	7	4	0	0	2	3	14	3	-----	-----	130	0	0	No	-----
Royal Oaks	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081	1944	7	4	2	0	0	11	15	9	291	40	331	1	3	No	5200
Shadybrook	Gilbert Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081	1939	6	4	2	0	0	13	26	16	500	150	650	1	6	Yes	6000
Sharon	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025	1951	2	4	1	0	0	27	14	20	345	46	391	0	2	No	5200
Skyland	none	1946	4	4	2	0	0	3	9	20	238	18	256	4	1	No	4160
Southside	L. A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord 28025	1932	4	4	2	0	0	9	12	14	267	97	364	0	0	No	5200
Stowe's Chapel	W. H. Perry, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213	1936	1	4	1	0	0	1	9	8	100	50	150	0	0	No	3900
Wayside	Howard Simpson, Indian Trail 28079	1954	1	3	2	0	0	19	14	4	-----	-----	124	1	2	No	1560
West Concord	Jack E. Hames, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025	1908	6	4	2	0	0	13	19	11	518	0	518	2	0	Yes	5964
West Point	Francis Paul Gibson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	1935	4	4	2	0	0	16	9	16	460	50	494	0	0	No	4680
White Hill	G. E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081	1942	2	4	2	0	0	7	10	21	219	21	240	5	0	No	4619
White Park	Roy Overcash, Rt. 3, Long St. Ext., Concord 28025	1948	6	4	2	0	0	9	2	14	134	33	167	0	0	No	-----
Wil-Mar Park	John U. Garner, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord 28025	1943	6	4	1	0	0	3	13	12	268	41	309	0	3	No	5200
Young Street	A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord 28025	1931	6	4	2	0	0	13	13	25	445	66	511	4	1	No	5915
Missions:																	
Freedom (out of existence)																	
##Providence (formerly																	
Harrisburg Mission)	A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075	1964	3	4	1	0	0	11	54	2	62	1	63	7	0	Yes	3600
Victory (watchcare)	Ralph O. Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove	1960	6	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	12	28	40	2	0	Yes	-----
Totals					88	2	9	532	686	750	15070	2433	18467	71	75		238431

##Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Norman Brisson Associational Superintendent c/o First Baptist Church, W. First St., Kannapolis 28081  Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses																										Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	No. New S. S. s. Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Bethlehem 3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

443207



Miami	Howard Kepley, Mt. Pleasant 28124	0	0	3	7	12	17	15	16	0	0	25	0	0	3	0	98	---	44	0	44	0	0
Midland	Claude M. Thomas, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	0	13	20	18	16	19	14	45	0	0	16	38	0	6	0	205	106	107	0	107	0	0
Mt. Carmel	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 3, Concord 28025	0	5	5	6	10	12	7	11	5	10	15	0	15	0	4	0	90	65	40	0	40	0
North Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis 28081	20	86	55	80	100	91	32	27	0	93	94	90	21	11	0	800	379	236	0	236	0	0
Oak Grove	William Kenneth Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	36	27	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	E. Ray Fisher, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	9	10	10	18	20	14	11	0	1	16	34	18	0	4	0	165	117	95	0	95	0	0
Odell	Carl Pressley, Rt. 2, Concord 28025	0	4	6	6	17	5	7	0	0	12	29	0	16	5	0	107	55	73	0	73	0	1
Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025	0	24	18	23	19	24	12	0	0	20	59	14	16	5	0	234	138	93	0	93	0	1
Pennsylvania Avenue	Theron Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 130, Kannapolis 28081	0	2	6	7	7	4	---	---	---	12	12	---	---	3	---	53	35	66	---	66	0	0
Pine Grove	C. A. Troutman, 50 Long St., Concord 28025	2	26	9	12	18	12	11	14	3	34	28	5	4	4	0	184	107	54	0	54	0	0
Pitts	Coy Ritch, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075	0	3	4	11	12	12	7	17	3	0	39	---	---	---	5	0	113	85	80	0	80	0
Poplar Grove	Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	0	10	7	7	14	12	0	9	0	21	39	0	0	3	0	122	71	70	0	70	0	0
Roberta	Roy Williams, 625 Fisher St., Concord 28025	0	8	17	20	25	26	29	0	0	35	92	0	8	3	0	263	92	88	0	88	0	0
Rocky River (watchcare)	A. L. Carter, Sr., 50 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025	4	4	9	16	30	29	19	27	0	24	50	9	0	4	0	225	168	100	0	100	0	0
Rodgers Park	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte	0	0	15	0	10	17	10	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	79	53	45	0	45	0	0
Royal Oaks	Fred Barnes, 711 Washington Lane, Kannapolis 28081	0	6	8	0	6	17	0	12	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	77	---	0	0	0	0	0
Shadybrook	C. C. Cox, Jr., Box 587, Concord 28025	0	28	20	24	32	36	21	0	0	40	40	40	27	9	3	0	280	172	100	0	100	0
Skyland	Allen Brown, 1003 Bethpage Road, Kannapolis 28081	1	45	32	49	61	65	31	27	10	68	107	0	0	7	0	495	301	200	0	200	0	0
Southside	C. W. Little, Jr., P. O. Box 3006, Concord 28025	0	22	19	20	36	26	25	20	9	31	92	10	0	4	0	314	164	128	0	128	0	0
Stowe's Chapel	Johnny L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Kannapolis 28081	3	25	20	26	29	31	16	15	0	19	66	7	0	0	0	268	125	144	0	144	0	0
Wayside	Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	0	17	19	11	37	22	5	9	2	27	68	0	0	3	0	220	112	118	0	118	0	1
West Concord	Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213	0	0	10	15	0	0	16	16	0	12	19	0	0	0	0	91	60	0	0	0	0	0
White Hill	Reece Mullis, Rt. 7, Monroe	0	0	16	13	10	12	17	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	112	82	60	0	60	0	1
White Park	Don Williams, Ross St., Concord 28025	0	19	26	38	45	47	13	39	5	23	10	39	45	15	0	359	241	157	0	157	1	13
Wil-Mar Park	Kenneth Upright, 901 West 8th St., Kannapolis 28081	10	51	30	43	68	72	39	21	27	31	114	25	15	6	0	552	262	167	0	167	0	0
Young Street	James A. Sexton, Rt. 3, Box 442, Kannapolis 28081	0	19	13	23	27	23	9	18	0	18	41	9	0	5	0	205	109	93	0	93	0	0
Missions:	Donald S. Belk, Rt. 7, Box 515-A, Salisbury 28144	0	3	8	6	13	2	3	21	---	---	18	---	---	4	---	78	63	61	---	61	0	0
Freedom (out of existence)	Hal F. Green, 309 Palaside Dr., Concord 28025	1	29	14	26	26	26	16	8	5	41	56	12	5	17	0	282	133	66	0	66	0	0
Providence (formerly Harrisburg Mission)	George Hatley, 86 James Ave., Concord 28025	5	30	14	28	42	34	27	30	0	26	65	40	15	4	0	350	182	124	0	124	0	1
Victory (watchcare)		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals		157	1098	979	1236	1673	1601	1040	766	282	1501	2951	1248	403	295	115	15264	8257	5244	100	5344	1	23

##Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Bethlehem	8	12	9	14	14	4	0	18	6	0	3	0	88	50	No	0
Blackwelder Park	0	7	0	11	14	22	0	0	15	0	3	0	72	37	No	0
Brightlight																
Broadus Memorial	0	4	3	6	3	7	--	--	15	0	2	0	40	24	No	--
Brookdale	4	0	9	0	0	12	0	7	0	0	4	0	36	28	No	0
Calvary	16	9	13	15	10	5	0	24	25	0	4	0	120	84	No	2
Centerview	7	3	8	9	9	7	0	0	31	0	4	0	113	60	No	1
Central	0	9	0	9	13	13	0	0	21	0	1	0	66	43	No	0
Charity	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	3	4	2	2	0	18	16	No	0
Coldwater	3	13	10	11	5	0	14	7	0	0	4	0	70	46	No	0
College Park	7	11	22	8	12	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	86	47	No	0
Community	5	14	7	6	12	9	0	12	12	0	0	0	77	0	No	0
Concord Lake																
Eastside	0	0	6	11	8	2	0	0	7	0	3	0	37	16	Yes	0
Faith	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	18	15	No	0
First, Concord	4	6	13	18	29	13	4	8	21	0	6	65	187	103	No	0
First, Kannapolis	21	8	15	40	73	24	--	14	--	42	9	--	246	131	Yes	3
First, Mt. Pleasant	2	2	8	16	17	6	0	10	11	0	3	0	75	45	No	1
Fisher Street																
Franklin Heights	0	7	7	14	14	8	0	15	9	0	4	0	78	45	No	0
Glorietta	0	0	13	8	0	8	0	21	0	0	3	0	53	0	No	0
Harrisburg																
Howells	3	0	3	5	0	6	7	0	10	1	2	0	36	29	--	--
Inmanuel	1	0	3	7	7	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	32	24	Yes	0
Jackson Park	1	6	10	15	13	8	0	0	0	27	0	0	84	49	Yes	0
Kerr Street	7	2	15	17	19	8	0	0	33	0	4	0	105	73	No	2
Lakewood	7	7	12	21	16	15	0	21	14	8	4	0	125	92	No	0
Lane Street	0	0	6	8	6	0	0	0	17	0	3	0	40	35	No	4
McGill Street	13	13	17	39	31	14	0	19	37	1	4	0	188	99	Yes	3
Memorial	5	2	3	5	10	0	0	0	16	0	9	0	51	26	No	0





Table D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	James D. Reich Associational Music Director 342 Kerr St., Concord 28025	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance
Bethlehem		Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	--
Blackwelder Park		Charles James, 103 Newton St., Spencer 28159	--	--	--	12	12	36	--	3	--	63	40
Brightlight		Walter Furr, 434 Ross St., Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Broadus Memorial		Kenneth R. Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Brookdale		Joe W. Edgison, 914 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	24	--	--	--	24	--
Calvary		Bobby G. Bost, 216 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	--	--	--	--	7	18	--	--	--	25	25
Centerview		(not elected yet)	--	--	--	--	10	15	--	--	--	25	15
Central		A. E. Cross, Rt. 3, Box 17, Salisbury 28144	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Charity		Earl Barringer, Rt. 3, Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Coldwater		Bill Frye, 98 Eastside Dr., Concord 28025	10	10	25	0	25	0	--	--	0	70	21
College Park		Oscar Snipes, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charlotte	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Community		Bruce H. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Concord Lake		none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Eastside		Mrs. Ruby Lambert, St. George St., Concord 28025	--	--	17	--	--	14	--	--	--	31	--
Faith		Kenneth McDaniell, 65 W. Winecoff St., Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	18	15
First, Concord		Earle Reeves, 12 Fryling St., Concord, 28025	24	16	24	30	0	26	17	3	15	155	95
First, Kannapolis		Charles Storey, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081	18	25	23	43	0	40	59	--	--	208	156
First, Mt. Pleasant		John Hill, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	--	--	--	--	10	25	--	--	--	35	25
Fisher Street		Edward Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-A, Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Franklin Heights		Mrs. F. H. Martin, 209 York Avenue, Kannapolis 28081	--	--	12	--	--	27	--	3	--	39	28
Glorietta		Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 4, Box 123, Concord 28025	--	4	3	--	6	12	--	--	--	25	--
Harrisburg		J. W. Taylor, Rt. 10, Box 235-C, Charlotte	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Howells		Charles Black, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--	--	15	12
Immanuel		Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimming Rd., Concord 28025	--	--	--	5	4	5	--	2	--	16	8
Jackson Park		Charles McLain, 901 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081	--	--	--	--	13	18	14	5	--	64	42
Kerr Street		Larry Williams, 114 Trantham St., Concord 28025	--	8	--	16	25	--	--	--	--	44	30
Lakewood		Larry Joe Brooks, 801 S. Zion St., Landis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lane Street		none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
McGill Street		James D. Reich, 342 Kerr St., Concord 28025	29	28	34	23	--	26	--	16	--	164	125
Memorial		none	--	--	--	--	8	14	--	--	--	22	18

4-0935

4-1627

4-1056



Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.)	Total RA Enrollment	Young Men's Brother-hood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Bethlehem	Coy Honeycutt, 463 Old Charlotte Hwy, Concord 28025	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	20	20
Blackwelder Park	Grady Crook, 100 W. 18th St., Kannapolis 28081	Bill Simpson, 204 W. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081	1	4	1	5	1	11	20	---	15	15	35
Brightlight	Floyd Furr, 22 Main St., Concord 28025	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	22	22	22
Broadus Memorial	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Brookdale	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Calvary	none	Neal Pope, 1002 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081	--	--	1	16	--	--	16	---	---	---	16
Centerview	James C. Laney, 609 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081	Brice Beam, 201 E. 3rd St., Kannapolis 28081	1	12	--	--	--	--	12	---	30	30	42
Central	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Charity	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Coldwater	Grady Lomax, 245 Moore St., Concord 28025	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
College Park	Charles R. Sossamon, Rt. 10, Box 463-R, Charlotte	William Gaston, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charlotte	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	23	23	23
Community	Bruce H. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	---	13	13	26
Eastside	George Hinson, Vince St., Concord 28025	Bill Hamrick, Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Faith	Fred Hines 43 Circle Dr., Concord 28025	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	8	8	8
First, Concord	Robert L. Wall, 139 E. Corban St., Concord 28025	W. L. Hollar, 28 E. Marsh St., Concord 28025	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	---	65	65	95
First, Kannapolis	Joe R. Honeycutt, 412 N. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	Millard H. Cheek, 1303 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081	2	20	1	10	0	0	30	---	60	60	90
First, Mt. Pleasant	Justic Talley, P. O. Box, Mt. Pleasant 28124	R. M. Barringer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	--	--	--	--	1	9	9	---	11	11	20
Fisher Street	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Franklin Heights	C. A. Honeycutt, 503 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	35	35	35
Glorietta	Gurley Rimer, Rt. 1, Box 44, Mt. Pleasant 28124	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	9	9	9
Harrisburg	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte	Ervin Eudy, 219 Vance St., Concord 28025	--	5	--	3	--	--	8	---	16	16	24
Howells	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
Immanuel	W. K. Hodgins, 132 Rutledge Ave., Concord 28025	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	13	13	13
Jackson Park	A. L. Gobble, Rt. 2, Box 114-A, Kannapolis 28081	Tom Dendy, 516 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	5	1	6	1	5	16	---	26	26	42
Kerr Street	Harold Mullis, 206 Sedgfield Dr., Concord 28025	Marvin Trull, 240 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025	1	7	1	7	--	--	14	---	39	39	53
Lakewood	Leon Sweat, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081	Millard Query, Rt. 3, Kannapolis 28081	1	11	1	11	--	--	22	---	16	16	38
Lane Street	none	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---
McGill Street	Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025	(not listed)	2	20	1	6	--	--	26	---	51	51	77
Memorial	M. J. Randall, 215 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081	none	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	36	36	36





Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMS Presidents and Addresses													Grand Total Organizations												Grand Total Enrollment											
	WMS Organizations	Ungraded WYA Organizations	Career Girls' WYA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrollment	Ungraded WYA Enrollment	Career Girls' WYA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment													
Bethlehem 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	30	5	5	1	1	5	11	11	6	12	12	69													
Blackwelder Park 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	40	8	8	1	1	1	6	25	1	1	79														
Brightlight 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23														
Broadus Memorial 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8														
Brookdale 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	5	5	1	1	4	5	5	1	1	45														
Calvary 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	66	1	1	1	1	8	16	6	12	1	114														
Centerville 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	50	1	1	1	13	13	9	7	13	4	104														
Central 7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	5	5	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	38														
Charity 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1														
Coldwater 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	25	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	47														
College Park	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	17	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	27														
Community	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20														
Concord Lake	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12														
Eastside 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	17	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	35														
Faith 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12														
First, Concord 5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	130	1	1	1	1	6	29	20	6	1	214														
First, Kannapolis 5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	166	1	1	1	12	12	18	23	21	8	248														
First, Mt. Pleasant 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	30	3	3	1	10	10	12	6	5	1	66														
Fisher Street 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17														
Franklin Heights 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	6	6	1	8	8	6	14	1	1	89														
Glorietta	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	1	1	1	1	6	6	5	5	1	30														
Harrisburg 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14														
Howells	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	11														
Immanuel 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	17	1	1	1	8	3	12	13	1	1	38														
Jackson Park 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	61	1	1	1	1	3	12	14	5	1	106														
Kerr Street 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	79	9	9	1	1	8	13	10	8	8	145														
Lakewood	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	1	1	1	1	8	16	1	11	1	74														
Lane Street	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	1	1	1	1	6	9	11	1	1	41														
McGill Street 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	10	110	1	1	1	1	13	24	25	19	3	203														
Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	12	12	1	1	6	10	15	1	1	61														

Mrs. D. F. Whitley  
Associational President  
Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124

WMU Presidents and Addresses

3 - Bethlehem

4 - Blackwelder Park

4 - Brightlight

4 - Broadus Memorial

4 - Brookdale

4 - Calvary

4 - Centerville

4 - Central

3 - Charity

3 - Coldwater

4 - College Park

4 - Community

4 - Concord Lake

4 - Eastside

4 - Faith

4 - First, Concord

4 - First, Kannapolis

4 - First, Mt. Pleasant

4 - Fisher Street

4 - Franklin Heights

3 - Glorietta

4 - Harrisburg

4 - Howells

4 - Immanuel

4 - Jackson Park

4 - Kerr Street

4 - Lakewood

4 - Lane Street

4 - McGill Street

4 - Memorial

[illegible]

##Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.



Table G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books In Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Bethlehem	none	8	2	12000	75000	0	0	17950	0	Yes	No	No	50	1	0	No	No
Blackwelder Park	none	10	2	25000	175000	0	0	31000	1	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Brightlight	none	0	0	-----	80000	0	0	5999	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Broadus Memorial	none	10	2	-----	45000	2424	0	3999	0	Yes	---	---	-----	---	---	---	---
Brookdale	Miss Jane Owings, 226 S. East Ave. , Kannapolis 28081	0	0	20000	105000	0	0	25836	0	Yes	No	Yes	1000	0	0	---	Yes
Calvary	none	---	---	15000	175000	2000	0	39000	1	Yes	---	Yes	200	1	1	Yes	---
Centerview	Harry Lee Carter, 514 Coach St. , Kannapolis 28081	20	10	12000	350000	0	0	111468	0	No	No	Yes	5200	1	1	Yes	Yes
Central	none	16	2	22000	132000	18552	0	39574	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Charity	none	7	3	-----	10000	0	0	6841	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. , Concord 28025	---	---	10000	60000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	375	0	0	No	Yes
College Park	none	7	3	23000	50000	17000	0	22600	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Community	none	0	0	0	28000	1000	0	20000	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Concord Lake	none	---	---	-----	11120	0	0	9565	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Eastside	none	10	3	0	35000	0	0	11550	0	No	Yes	No	0	0	0	Yes	Yes
Faith	none	0	0	0	35000	0	0	5462	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
First, Concord	Miss Mae W. Callahan, c/o First, Concord, 49 N. Spring St. , Concord, 28025	20	1	40000	302500	19500	2000	38550	0	Yes	No	Yes	1300	2	1	Yes	Yes
First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Ray McKinney, 1402 Debbie St. , Kann. 28081	---	---	40000	700000	3400	-----	-----	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	1746	2	1	Yes	Yes
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. John C. Corbitt, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124	8	4	20000	100000	1336	0	21000	0	---	---	---	331	1	0	---	---
Fisher Street	none	4	2	0	18500	88	0	2228	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Franklin Heights	Tony Crumley, 506 Wright Ave. , Kannapolis 28081	---	---	18000	243000	0	0	34000	0	---	---	Yes	350	1	1	No	No
Glorietta	Mrs. Ned Christy, Mt. Pleasant 28124	7	3	0	30000	3822	0	7178	0	No	No	Yes	170	0	0	No	---
Harrisburg	none	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	616	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	---
Howells	none	---	---	0	50000	1350	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Immanuel	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 586 S. Spring St. , Concord 28025	5	---	8000	40000	0	0	1074	0	Yes	No	Yes	31	1	0	Yes	Yes
Jackson Park	none	12	2	13000	74399	2294	0	-----	0	Yes	Yes	---	0	0	0	Yes	Yes
Kerr Street	Mrs. Claude Connell, 207 Cedar St. , Concord 28025	20	3	7500	102500	3443	0	10764	0	Yes	No	Yes	650	1	0	Yes	Yes
Lakewood	Mrs. Frank Goodnight, Rt. 3, Box 215, Kann. 28081	20	0	16500	165000	0	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	300	0	0	No	Yes
Lane Street	none	10	1	13500	75000	387	0	0	0	---	Yes	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
McGill Street	Mrs. Frank E. Patterson, 53 Summit Ave. , Con. 28025	---	---	34000	334000	8455	0	8646	0	Yes	No	Yes	2025	2	1	Yes	Yes
Memorial	Mrs. Marion Randall, 215 Suburban Ave. , Kann. 28081	12	1.5	30000	165000	40000	0	52011	0	Yes	No	Yes	101	1	0	Yes	Yes



Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Noel Morris Associational Treasurer 255 Grandview Dr., Concord 28025	Treasurers and Addresses	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses — Result of Commitment Day in January	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used			
											None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at All	Summer	Fall	Winter
Bethlehem -----		Ralph Hartsell, 47 Miller Ave., Concord 28025 -----	0	15053	4680	900	0	8380	13935	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Blackwelder Park -----		Ned C. Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	27621	4680	1705	1188	15956	23529	85	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Brightlight -----		William D. Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord 28025 -----	0	18321	4620	461	976	4831	10889	53	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Broadus Memorial -----		Mrs. Ruth Potter, 41 Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025 -----	0	11353	3240	545	0	5136	8921	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Brookdale -----		L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord 28025 -----	0	32150	5055	1790	0	15457	22302	54	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Calvary -----		W. D. Middleton, 510 Ford St., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	34700	5460	2859	0	18390	26709	135	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Centerview -----		Harry L. Pucket, 904 Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	56804	3950	5882	0	29624	39456	210	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Central -----		H. E. Reading, 425 West Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	19998	5408	2496	0	20680	28584	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charity -----		Claude West, P. O. Box 554, Mt. Pleasant 28124 -----	0	4664	2600	0	0	1679	4279	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coldwater -----		Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025 -----	0	15300	4026	720	0	3089	7835	30	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
College Park -----		Carl Dunn, Rt. 10, Box 463-E, Charlotte -----	0	18787	3380	0	0	4098	7478	46	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Community -----		Melbourne Whitley, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28136 -----	0	-----	3000	0	0	0	3000	30	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Concord Lake -----		V. G. Lawings, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081 -----	6	3313	984	0	0	2304	3288	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastside -----		Ted Carter, Wilson St., Concord 28025 -----	0	9211	3380	0	0	5323	8702	-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Faith -----		Lee R. Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025 -----	0	6700	2600	0	0	3300	5900	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Concord -----		J. Wesley Walker, P. O. Box 743, Concord 28025 -----	9	96551	11800	18523	500	42903	76727	413	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First, Kannapolis -----		L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081 -----	-----	129432	9776	24850	-----	48392	83018	401	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
First, Mt. Pleasant -----		Homer Black, Rt. 1, Box 119, Mt. Pleasant 28124 -----	0	17986	5200	780	0	9200	15180	73	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fisher Street -----		Richard Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord 28025 -----	0	5983	3390	90	0	1838	5318	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Franklin Heights -----		W. H. Thompson, 2001 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	39661	5740	1560	0	13220	20520	120	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Glorietta -----		Donald L. Sanders, Rt. 4, Concord 28025 -----	0	8137	1820	260	0	5272	7352	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg -----		Bertie Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Harrisburg -----	0	5786	3848	30	0	2262	5940	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howells -----		Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025 -----	0	7947	3900	0	0	2237	6137	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immanuel -----		Floyd Hall, 65 Elizabeth Ave., Concord 28025 -----	0	10740	4420	360	0	1192	5972	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson Park -----		Lee T. Brewer, 601 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	26222	4830	1910	0	15076	21816	70	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kerr Street -----		Billy E. Little, 169 Cedar St., Concord 28025 -----	0	37610	4875	5115	0	18700	28690	190	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lakewood -----		Frank Goodnight, Rt. 3, Box 215, Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	30351	4120	1810	436	15764	22130	77	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lane Street -----		Mrs. Linda Jordan, 210 Flowe Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	15664	4505	720	0	10439	15664	63	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McGill Street -----		W. A. Helderman, Jr., 180 McGill St., Concord 28025 -----	0	82720	7450	13530	0	35357	56337	134	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Memorial -----		Charles B. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 480, Kannapolis 28081 -----	0	28000	2000	1913	0	48532	52445	109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Miami	Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	0	4426	2865	0	0	1415	4200	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland	Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 27, Midland 28107	0	10363	4420	341	0	3360	8121	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Mary Alice Lyerly, Rt. 3, Salisbury	0	6397	3120	0	0	440	3560	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Kannapolis	Conrad Cooke, 1308 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081	0	260825	6000	8000	0	442137	456137	243	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P. O. Box 712, Kannapolis 28081	0	522	64	0	0	105	170	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Ridge	Leonard Cox, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	0	15380	3945	719	0	10269	14933	46	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Odell	Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Box 324-A, Concord 28025	0	10411	2877	610	0	5915	9402	---	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Concord 28025	0	23625	4680	720	0	7132	46491	60	---	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pennsylvania Avenue	Not shown	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 50 Long St., Concord 28025	0	15596	3335	1110	0	10359	14794	25	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075	0	7986	3950	300	0	2946	7196	30	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	0	73986	4160	360	0	6946	73986	30	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025	0	13119	3900	450	0	8182	12286	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roberta	Amelia Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025	0	17004	5200	910	0	996	7106	44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky River (watchcare)	Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte	0	6177	1560	0	0	2837	4397	5	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rodgers Park	Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081	0	6263	3380	0	0	0	6003	25	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. E. Ave., Kannapolis 28081	0	31558	5200	1290	0	19546	26036	80	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Shadybrook	V. L. Laney, Miller Rd., Kannapolis 28081	0	40753	6575	7960	0	27628	42163	150	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sharon	R. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081	0	21796	5200	1265	0	11093	17558	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skyland	Mrs. Betty D. McInnis, Rt. 2, Box 103-F, Kannapolis 28081	0	18725	4000	1020	0	11333	16353	67	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Southside	Mrs. Archie Kennedy, 18 Rockwell Rd., Concord 28025	0	19059	5200	3500	0	4093	12793	60	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte	0	8775	3170	460	0	2252	5852	16	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayside	Nelson Price, R. F. D., Indian Trail, 28079	0	4263	1460	390	0	991	2841	8	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
West Concord	Nesbit Philips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	0	35796	5964	1479	936	37684	46063	98	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
West Point	Mrs. James King, 905 W. "B" St., Kannapolis 28081	0	47034	4895	6541	0	28459	39895	150	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White Hill	Paul H. Brown, 117 Westover St., Kannapolis 28081	0	15694	4619	0	0	9352	13971	55	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White Park	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Ave., Concord 28025	0	7964	3570	---	---	3379	6949	12	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wil-Mar Park	Carl J. Allman, 9 Milton Lane, Concord 28025	0	21000	5200	0	0	11600	16800	---	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Young Street	James E. Furr, 217 Young St., Concord 28025	0	23918	5915	1820	0	8278	16013	116	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Missions:																	
Freedom (out of existence)		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
##Providence (formerly Harrisburg Mission)		0	7624	3600	---	---	3352	6952	38	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Victory	Mrs. Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	0	4229	120	165	0	802	1612	14	---	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Totals		15	1592439	246281	128219	4036	1141423	1635634	4040	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

##Providence record is carried in First, Concord's record, a mission sponsored by First, Concord. Only listed here for information.

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses										Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education Schools	Designated: Children's Home	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethlehem -----	Mrs. Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025 -----										698	250	25	21	57	0	25	17	18	0	1111
Blackwelder Park -----	Miss Sue Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081 -----										1765	300	100	50	800	0	200	150	50	350	3765
Brightlight -----	Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord 28025 -----										0	0	0	0	1550	0	50	100	100	0	1800
Broadus Memorial -----	Miss Gaynelle Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025 -----										826	100	13	25	100	3	6	17	1	0	1091
Brookdale -----	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord 28025 -----										1500	408	57	376	472	0	77	86	60	16	3052
Calvary -----	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----										3000	600	68	123	1247	223	116	69	14	20	5480
Centerview -----	Mrs. Ralph T. Kilby, 1641 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081 -----										6715	360	100	262	2500	507	134	72	100	100	10850
Central -----	Mrs. Lula Childers, 407 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081 -----										2345	602	36	131	323	0	122	82	0	0	3642
Charify -----	Sandra Humphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124 -----										168	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Coldwater -----	Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Platt Circle, Concord 28025 -----										480	120	0	47	114	0	103	0	0	0	865
College Park -----	Mrs. Lillie Helms, Rt. 10, Box 463-P, Charlotte -----										1315	563	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1898
Community -----	Mrs. Shelby Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163 -----										-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Concord Lake -----	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081 -----										10	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	-----	0	25
Eastside -----	Mrs. Rachel H. Crayton, 30 Ideal Way, Concord 28025 -----										296	107	0	3	53	0	28	18	3	0	508
Faith -----	Mrs. Ann McDaniel, 65 W. Winecoff St., Concord 28025 -----										0	0	0	12	51	0	25	13	0	16	119
First, Concord -----	Milton Lane, 374 S. Spring St., Concord 28025 -----										11717	4106	403	626	4450	630	878	580	329	450	24273
First, Kannapolis -----	Elbert Lippard, 201 E. 2nd St., Kannapolis 28081 -----										31998	1500	902	1671	5680	958	-----	140	-----	2890	45739
First, Mt. Pleasant -----	Mrs. Ralph Auten, P. O. Box 583, Mt. Pleasant 28124 -----										1174	588	30	84	305	34	50	47	36	0	2349
Fisher Street -----	Mrs. Nancy Moore, 2206 S. Ridge Ave., Concord 28025 -----										208	71	6	22	27	8	18	21	19	0	398
Franklin Heights -----	K. M. Rimmer, 507 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081 -----										5472	520	90	365	1424	275	400	150	300	0	8996
Glorietta -----	Mrs. Lee Roy Page, Rt. 1, Box 142, Mt. Pleasant 28124 -----										328	63	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	60	469
Harrisburg -----	Sue Taylor, Rt. 10, Box 235-C, Charlotte -----										0	0	0	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	31
Howells -----	Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 75, Midland 28107 -----										100	5	0	20	20	0	32	27	11	0	215
Immanuel -----	Miss Toni Cline, 61 Elizabeth Ave., Concord 28025 -----										47	120	14	57	97	7	22	34	9	0	407
Jackson Park -----	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081 -----										2270	240	64	202	1022	0	24	43	0	400	4265
Kerr Street -----	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord 28025 -----										6837	1034	125	280	608	0	66	100	0	52	9102
Lakewood -----	Mrs. Frenchie Davis, Gaddy St., Kannapolis 28081 -----										5587	300	64	190	746	378	391	54	0	39	7750
Lane Street -----	Mrs. Shirley Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138 -----										1196	120	20	15	250	0	0	20	27	0	1649
McGill Street -----	Mrs. Kent Jones, 120 Smith St., Concord 28025 -----										13044	1662	557	1302	5526	0	526	591	0	3503	26731
Memorial -----	Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 E. "F" St., Kannapolis 28081 -----										3330	420	127	324	1328	189	50	50	0	150	5968

Miami-----	Mrs. Walter Harvell, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163-----	40	40	7	0	0	0	40	13	0	0	140
Midland-----	Mrs. Arlene P. Whitley, P. O. Box 112, Midland 28107-----	240	144	26	0	35	26	68	54	33	0	626
Mt. Carmel-----	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, Rt. 3, Box 234, Concord 28025-----	514	226	0	0	7	30	0	13	0	0	790
North Kannapolis-----	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081-----	8133	799	244	402	1890	78	197	147	69	1315	13279
Oak Grove-----	Mrs. Betty Jane Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge-----	Mrs. Lewis Helms, Rt. 1, Box 506, Concord 28025-----	571	381	0	14	150	5	46	47	37	0	1252
Odell-----	Mrs. Mary Gaskey, Rt. 2, Box 32, Concord 28025-----	633	271	30	33	75	32	0	22	33	66	1196
Parkwood-----	Mrs. Larry Shaver, 31 Lakewood Dr., Concord 28025-----	2000	240	9	40	298	0	0	0	0	19	2605
Pennsylvania Avenue-----	Shelby Stallings, 27 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Phaniels-----	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138-----	510	198	44	136	516	3	60	54	30	0	1551
Pine Grove-----	Mrs. Angela Teeter, Rt. 4, Box 234-B, Concord 28025-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	20
Pitts-----	Thomas Riley, Rt. 1, Box 288, Harrisburg 28075-----	733	178	0	16	95	0	78	5	0	0	1107
Poplar Grove-----	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025-----	418	96	0	20	10	0	24	18	18	0	599
Roberta-----	Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord 28025-----	338	130	8	125	242	0	81	59	0	0	983
Rocky River (watchcare)-----	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte, 28212-----	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12
Rodgers Park-----	C. R. Bracken, 711 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis 28081-----	0	13	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	33
Royal Oaks-----	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081-----	2369	180	16	217	607	0	313	115	114	0	3931
Shadybrook-----	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1402 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081-----	5320	720	100	103	1000	440	300	100	100	160	8343
Sharon-----	Mrs. Paul Sipes, Rt. 3, Box 965, Kannapolis 28081-----	1453	465	71	41	126	0	30	20	10	412	2628
Skyland-----	Miss Frances Moon, P. O. Box 756, Kannapolis 28081-----	1423	370	44	48	359	150	22	34	20	35	2505
Southside-----	Felix Hartisell, 39 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025-----	1373	749	27	52	257	0	21	21	10	0	2510
Stowe's Chapel-----	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte 28213-----	0	55	0	0	0	0	162	162	162	0	486
Wayside-----	Frank McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110-----	208	82	0	0	25	0	50	18	25	0	410
West Concord-----	Mrs. Marvin Seahorn, 100 Sunderland Hall Rd., Concord 28025-----	6454	663	6	117	424	0	77	31	0	0	7772
West Point-----	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081-----	4518	300	75	200	1300	300	125	50	50	221	7139
White Hill-----	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt. 4, Box 272, Kannapolis 28081-----	309	144	56	153	261	0	52	58	0	0	1036
White Park-----	Peggy Rogers, 344 Vance St., Concord 28025-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6	---	18
Wil-Mar Park-----	Mrs. S. R. Parker, 880 Arbor Lane, Concord 28025-----	1440	355	125	200	621	0	100	100	45	0	2986
Young Street-----	Dona Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., Concord 28025-----	3532	745	134	676	0	0	222	71	31	170	5637
Missions:-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Freedom (out of existence)-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
##Providence (formerly Harrisburg Mission)-----	Mrs. Yvonne G. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 245-A., Harrisburg 28075-----	645	155	---	20	101	---	5	11	---	---	937
Victory-----	Miss Opal Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081-----	17	78	22	15	0	0	20	30	0	0	183
Totals-----	-----	144979	21850	3845	8830	37050	4276	5469	3802	1870	10444	242552

##Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Only listed here for information.



## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thomas Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & North Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Charles C. Coffey



THEO. DAVIS SONS, INC. — ZEBULON, N. C.























